

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF

# THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

For the Year 1915

---

ALBANY  
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS  
1916



# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE STATE

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

ALBANY, December 31, 1915

To the Governor:

SIR: The following report covering the operations of the military establishment during the past year is submitted in compliance with the provisions of section 16 of the Military Law.

## GENERAL REMARKS

The National Guard of the State consists of an adjutant general's department; an inspector general's department; a judge advocate general's department; an ordnance department; a quartermaster corps; a corps of engineers; a coast artillery corps consisting of 32 companies which for the purposes of administration, drill and instruction are assigned to 3 coast defense commands; a medical department; a signal corps; and 13 regiments of infantry organized into 4 brigades, 1 regiment, 1 squadron and 1 machine gun troop of cavalry; 2 regiments of field artillery; 1 pioneer battalion and 1 ponton battalion of engineers which for the purpose of administration are united under the command of the senior officer, corps or engineers, and designated as the 22d Corps of Engineers, 1 battalion of signal corps troops to which is attached a telegraph and telephone detachment and an aviation detachment, 4 ambulance companies, and 2 field hospitals, the whole forming a division under the command of the major general.

The Naval Militia of the State consists of the Commodore Commanding, necessary staff officers, and 3 battalions, the 1st Battalion consisting of 6 line divisions, 2 engineer divisions, 1 signal division, and 1 aviation section; the 2d Battalion of 4 line divisions and 2 engineer divisions; and the 3d Battalion of 4 line divisions, 2 engineer divisions and 1 signal division.

According to the latest returns, the aggregate strength of the National Guard is 17,019 officers and men and the aggregate strength of the Naval Militia is 1,435 officers and enlisted men. Tables submitted with this report show that there were 10,655 gains and 11,113 losses in the National Guard during the year and 691 gains and 732 losses in the Naval Militia, making a net loss of 458 in the National Guard and a net loss of 41 in the Naval Militia. The great increase in gains and losses over those of previous years is due to a recent amendment to section 103 of the Military Law which requires that enlisted men be discharged at the expiration of their term of enlistment. Previous to this amendment an enlisted man could be retained in the service until such time as he desired his discharge when he was required to give fifteen days' notice in writing of application therefor. This resulted, in many organizations, in a large percentage of the enlisted personnel being entitled to their discharge upon giving the required notice and would have resulted, if all of the enlisted men entitled thereto had desired to take advantage of this right of discharge at one time, in the organizations being reduced to mere skeletons. The enforcement of this section as amended has resulted in the discharge of a large number of men during the present year, a majority of whom have re-enlisted.

The introduction of Federal legislation requiring a substantial increase in the strength of the National Guard to be maintained by the State in order to profit by allotment of United States funds suggests the wisdom of making provision by State legislation to maintain the State forces at any standard prescribed by the Federal Government.

This is invoking no new principle but would necessitate a change of policy providing for the application of a draft within a prescribed city or town to maintain the organizations located therein at required strength. A bill has been prepared providing for compulsory service to the extent that may be found necessary to maintain organizations at strength prescribed by the laws of the United States in the event of voluntary enlistments failing to accomplish that object.

## ORGANIZATION

*National Guard.*—The organization of the several arms, corps, and departments conforms in a large measure to the Tables of Organization prescribed for the Organized Militia by the War Department. Effort is being made in all cases where differences exist, to bring the organization in conformity to the requirements of the War Department.

The organization of the division at present is complete with the exception of 2 field hospitals and the provisional companies or troops (headquarters, machine gun, and supply) required for regiments of infantry and cavalry. One machine gun company and 1 machine gun troop have been organized while the Tables of Organization prescribe 1 machine gun company for each regiment of infantry and 1 machine gun troop for each regiment of cavalry—a total of 14 for the National Guard of this State.

The formation of these provisional units is now receiving attention and it is hoped that they will be organized in all of the regiments of infantry and cavalry during the coming year. The formation of machine gun units is of especial importance as the present European War has shown that such units are essential to proper fire effect in combat.

*Naval Militia.*—The organization of the Naval Militia conforms practically to that prescribed by the Navy Department.

*New Organizations.*—The following new organizations have been authorized during the year:

## NATIONAL GUARD

- 4th Ambulance Company with station at Syracuse, October 27.
- Aero Company, Signal Corps, with station at New York, November 22d.
- 1st Armored Motor Battery, with station at New York, December 1st.

## NAVAL MILITIA

7th Division, 2d Battalion, with station at Brooklyn, March 26th.  
 Aviation Section, 1st Battalion, with station at New York, October 28.  
 The Aviation Detachment, Signal Corps which was organized under authority from this office dated August 24th and attached to the 1st Battalion Signal Corps will form the nucleus of the Aero Company.

Aeroplanes have been presented to the National Guard and Naval Militia and the members of the Aviation Detachment, Signal Corps and Aviation Section Naval Militia are now receiving instruction, 56 flights having been made by the members of the Aviation Detachment during the month of November.

*Disbanded.*—To meet the requirements of the War Department, the Medical Reserve with station at Syracuse was disbanded on October 27, 1915, the enlisted men serving with that organization being transferred to the newly organized 4th Ambulance Company.

*Depot Units.*—Section 120 of the Military Law provides for the organization of depot units to take the place of organizations called into the actual service of the United States. This section as amended by chapter 287 of the Laws of 1915 authorizes the formation of depot units in advance of the entry of an organization into the actual service of the United States.

The importance of organizing these units in advance of the entry of an organization into the actual service of the United States cannot be over estimated. They would at once take the place in the active militia of the organization called out and the members would be available to make up deficiencies in strength in the organization for which the unit was formed. They would form a recruiting base of great efficiency for organizations in the service of the United States.

The organization of a depot troop for Squadron A, Cavalry, has been authorized and several other depot units are in process of formation. There are a great many former members of the active militia who for business reasons cannot give the time to military service required of the active militia but who are available for duty with depot units and who would be willing to perform active service in time of need, and it is proposed to utilize the services of these trained men in such units as far as possible.

*Reserve list for Officers.*—Section 80 of the Military Law as amended by chapter 460 of the Laws of 1915 provides for a reserve list for commissioned officers who



have served in the active militia or in the army, navy, or marine corps of the United States. The interest taken in military affairs by former members of the active militia is evidenced by the great number of applications to be placed on this list which have been received. Bills will be introduced at the next session of the Legislature to amend the law so that effective use may be made of officers on this list.

*Reserve List for Non-Commissioned Officers and Enlisted Men.*—Section 80-a of the Military Law (chapter 330 of the Laws of 1915) provides for a reserve list for non-commissioned officers and enlisted men of the active militia. Regulations are being prepared with a view to making this list an effective reserve for the active militia.

#### APPROPRIATIONS

It is of utmost importance that ample appropriations be made at the next session of the Legislature for the military establishment. A comprehensive scheme of field exercises has been prepared for 1916 which cannot be carried out unless funds are made available. The armory instruction given to organizations during the winter months is largely wasted effort unless supplemented by actual experience in the field during the summer. In the interest of economy timely appropriations for current needs should be made as it is impracticable for this office to properly perform its functions unless the availability of funds is assured. The experience of several years has shown that less than five per cent of the cost of government is allotted to the military establishment.

#### MOBILIZATION CAMPS

The organizations of the active militia when called into the actual service of the United States are required to assemble at points designated by the Governor and known as Mobilization Camps. The duty of providing the sites for these camps and placing them in proper condition for the reception of troops rests on the State authorities. The preparation of these camps for the reception of troops would include suitable railroad facilities, erection of buildings, installing an adequate water system, and the construction of a well equipped range of large target capacity. The grounds should be sufficiently large to accommodate depots, corrals, hospitals, etc., and the encampment of troops without crowding, and with ample space for exercise and instruction. The State Camp of Instruction at Peekskill is at present the only location available for mobilization purposes in this State and not over a brigade could be accommodated at this camp.

A bill will be presented to the Legislature for an appropriation of \$50,000 for the purpose of procuring a tract that will meet military necessities in the event of the State being called upon to mobilize a force for the defence of the country.

#### SMALL ARMS PRACTICE

Troops cannot be considered efficient unless they are properly instructed in the use of the weapon with which they are armed and they can receive such instruction only through practice. As the rifle is the arm with which most of the troops of the National Guard are equipped, the training of the individual in the use of this weapon is of the utmost importance. The fundamental principles of aiming, holding, and trigger squeeze can be taught in the armory, but actual practice on outdoor ranges is essential for proper instruction. The figure of merit in small arms firing of troops outside the city of New York, and with local rifle ranges convenient for practice and available for instruction purposes throughout the summer months is in most instances much higher than that of troops located within the city who are required to practice at Peekskill where facilities are limited and the time consumed in travel tends to minimize results.

It is believed that organizations should have at least five days practice on outdoor ranges each year and that officers and men who qualify as marksmen or better should receive pay during the period of such practice.

#### PROPERTY

*Storage and Safe Keeping.*—The matter of the proper storage and safe-keeping of public property has received special consideration during the past year. A board has been appointed with full power and authority to inspect the armories

and property of all organizations and to act on all lost and unserviceable property. The board is required to report its findings to this office with recommendations as to needed changes with special reference to proper storage facilities and method of preserving and safe-keeping of property.

*Inspection and Survey.*—The annual State and Federal inspection of troops are held at the same time. For reasons of convenience and economy the preliminary orders directing the inspection of troops have, in the past, contained a provision authorizing State inspecting officers, at the time of the annual inspections, to act as surveying officers upon unserviceable property in the hands of organizations. Under these orders it has been the custom for accountable officers to hold all unserviceable property for action of surveying officers until the time of the annual inspection, the result being that while the accounts showed that the organization was fully equipped at the time of the inspection, the facts were that a part of the equipment was unserviceable and the organization not properly equipped at a time when the best possible showing should have been made—that is at the time of the annual inspection by the United States and State officers. Accountable officers would make requisitions in advance of the inspection for property to replace articles known by them to be unserviceable which would be returned disapproved with the remark that articles could not be considered unserviceable until surveyed and condemned and that new issues could not be made until such action had been taken which information would be in strict accordance with the Regulations.

To overcome this system orders have been issued directing that hereafter as losses may appear or property be rendered or become unserviceable or unsuitable that application will at once be made direct to The Adjutant General at the State Arsenal for relief therefrom in order that such losses or unserviceable property may not be permitted to accumulate. Upon receipt of such an application accountable officers have been directed to turn in the unserviceable property to the State Arsenal where survey proceedings would be conducted, thus keeping the accounts clear of all unserviceable articles at all times.

*Returns.*—Heretofore property returns were required to be made at the time of the annual inspection, each organization in the State thus rendering a return on a date different from that of every other organization which caused considerable confusion in checking accounts. All officers were fully occupied in giving instruction and arranging the necessary details for inspection at that time and proper attention could not be given to the preparation of returns.

The Regulations have been amended so as to require all organizations to render returns on the 31st day of December in each year. Upon receipt of these returns at the State Arsenal they will be checked, examined and audited and if found correct, so certified and returned to the accountable officers. All differences which may exist between the account as kept and as shown by the records of this office, will be adjusted and when adjustment has been made the account will be certified as correct.

*Property Account.*—A new system of property accounting has been adopted to take effect at the close of this calendar year which will exhibit at all times the state of accountability of each article of public property and will, it is believed, do much toward correcting those neglects and abuses which have led to property shortages in organizations in the past. The account is loose leaf in form, a separate page being used for each article of issue on the reverse side of which appropriate columns are provided in which to enter the summary statements required to be submitted in the annual or final return of public property and in the inventory. All accountable officers are required to take an inventory by actual count of all public property in their possession or with which they are charged within ten days of the close of each calendar year and to submit their property accounts properly prepared by inserting on each accounting page the amount charged, actually on hand per inventory, and excess or shortage, if any, on the 31st day of December in each year as an annual return. By this method the making of two or more copies of the return and inventory is obviated and the account may be continued on the same pages from year to year or until all of the lines available for entries are exhausted. It is believed that this system, besides showing the state of accountability at all times will reduce the clerical work in keeping these accounts at least one-half.

New forms for the keeping of property accounts between accountable officers and unit commanders and between unit commanders and enlisted men based upon the account described above have also been adopted.

#### BOARDS OF EXAMINATION

In order that as many officers as possible might have the splendid educational experience of service on these boards and also that the expense of conducting examinations might be reduced all boards of Examination have been reorganized. The new boards consist of not more than three officers while the old boards consisted of five or more. The number of boards has been increased, the places of examination being designated as far as practicable at the home stations of the officers serving on these boards, thereby doing away with the expense of transportation and subsistence which is allowed officers for services at points other than their home stations.

#### PAY AND CARE CLAIMS UNDER M. L. 223

The Military Law makes liberal provision for compensation for temporary incapacity resulting from wounds or sickness incurred while in service. The law provides that all claims shall be referred to a medical examiner or Board and is mandatory in this respect, although liberal provisions are made for the review of proceedings by the Adjutant General and payment is only made to the extent approved by him. The result of these mandatory provisions is that although this office might be in a position to adjust a claim satisfactorily, the facts of the case being of general knowledge, or even if the claim is insignificant in amount and might be adjusted by a small payment, still under the law these claims must be referred to a medical examiner or Board. In most cases the cost of the proceedings before the medical examiner far exceeded the claim of the injured member of the National Guard.

In order to revise the method and provide a system which would meet the requirements of the Military Law without involving the whole situation by an attempted amendment, a form has been adopted upon which such claims must be submitted. The form comprehends a statement by the claimant supported by his affidavit; affidavit of his employer; witnesses; officers; physicians; and a complete statement of every fact in relation to the disability, medical treatment, expenses, etc., supported by vouchers and other documentary evidence. The claim thus prepared is referred to a medical examiner who, in his own office, upon the prima facie case made out, upon the affidavits and other evidence submitted, may determine the validity of the claim without the expense incident to a hearing, examination of witnesses, employment of a stenographer, travel fees, etc. Upon the report of the medical examiner and his recommendations based upon the evidence as presented on the form, the Adjutant General may, in strict compliance with the law, adjust the claim in a fair and equitable manner.

#### REPRINT OF THE MILITARY LAW AND REGULATIONS

Heretofore the great number of amendments each year to the Military Law and Regulations have made it necessary to entirely reprint these publications every few years at a considerable expense. In order to obviate this it has been decided to reprint these publications in loose leaf form so that when amendments are made it will only be necessary to reprint the particular page or pages containing the subject matter affected by the amendment. This work is well under way and will be completed during 1916.

#### DECORATIONS AND PRIZES

The usual decorations and prizes for long and faithful service, for individual efficiency in small arms firing, for competitive firing with the rifle, and for secondary battery practice have been awarded this year.

At present no prizes are awarded for competitive firing of machine gun units, for service practice in the coast artillery and for field firing by batteries of the field artillery. In view of the great importance of properly training these organizations in the use of their respective arms which has been especially emphasized in the recent European campaigns, it is recommended that suitable prizes be offered as an incentive to instruction.

Medals for valor and certificates of honorable mention were awarded to those officers and enlisted men who especially distinguished themselves in the rescue of soldiers from drowning during the field exercises at Fishkill Plains, Dutchess county, N. Y., on July 28, 1915, as follows:

*Medals for Valor*

Captain William R. Jackson, 14th Infantry.  
 First Sergeant William G. Keegan, Company K, 14th Infantry.  
 Sergeant John Cuthbert, Company K, 14th Infantry.

*Certificates of Honorable Mention*

First Lieutenant John C. Hardy, 14th Infantry.  
 Sergeant Peter M. Depp, Company K, 14th Infantry.

CAMPAIGN BADGES

The design for the campaign badge authorized by chapter 165 of the Laws of 1913 for issue to officers and enlisted men who served honorably in the army or navy of the United States during the Spanish, Philippine or China Campaign and who enlisted from the State of New York, has been adopted. Five thousand of these badges have been purchased under contract and issues are now being made. Over three thousand applications have been received to date and it is believed that at least 10,000 additional applications will be received during 1916. It is recommended that suitable appropriation be made by the Legislature in order that the award of these badges may be continued.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

*Albany Office*

On September 1, 1915, the office was moved from 176 State street to the Telephone Building, 158 State street. The entire eleventh floor of that building is in use for military purposes being occupied by this office, Headquarters Division and the Armory Commission. The quarters are light, commodious, and admirably arranged for the transaction of public business.

The methods of transacting the business of the office have been revised during the year. The improvements inaugurated are along the lines of the most modern business practice.

*Finance Division.*—The work of this division has been systematized with a view of facilitating the payment of accounts. New forms have been adopted which will simplify and reduce the work and at the same time make available at all times adequate information as to the condition of accounts.

*Personnel Division.*—The records of this division both as to officers and enlisted men have been modified so as to afford a more complete history of the personnel of the active militia. The daily consecutive record of changes affecting commissioned officers and the card files provide means of easy reference. The State forms for issue to organization have been revised to meet changes in conditions and additional forms have been adopted to meet requirements and to facilitate the transaction of business.

*Record and Filing Division.*—The system of record and filing has been entirely revised. All records except accounts and the personal records of officers and men, are now filed in this division. By means of a card index all records are made immediately available for reference.

*Naval Militia Division.*—This division which deals solely with Naval Militia affairs and has charge of the property and financial naval accounts of the State with the United States is in a satisfactory condition.

*Bureau of War Records.*—The records of the soldiers from this State in the War of 1812, the War of the Rebellion, and the Spanish-American War are kept in this division. The records of the soldiers in the War of the Rebellion and the Spanish American War have been copied on slips, alphabetically arranged by regiments and bound. Alphabetical lists have also been prepared of all the soldiers who enlisted

in these wars. The records of the soldiers of the War of 1812 are now being compiled, the card system being used in this work. Additional information obtained from official sources is also being entered on the bound slips containing the records of the soldiers of the War of the Rebellion and the Spanish American War.

For the convenience of the public, in whose interest this bureau was established, it has been thought advisable to give a synopsis of the records on file for the guidance of those who may desire to avail themselves of the records of soldiers or other data pertaining to the wars of this country in so far as the State of New York was concerned.

#### REVOLUTIONARY WAR

There are no records of that war on file, such records being in the custody of the State Library, this city, and the Adjutant General of the Army, War Department, Washington, D. C.

#### WAR OF 1812

A card index of the officers and men of the New York Militia and the U. S. Vols. from this State in the War of 1812 is about to be completed. The total number of enlistments from this State in that war was about 77,000.

#### WAR WITH MEXICO, 1846-48

The records of the War with Mexico are very meager, no muster out rolls of any of the organizations being on file. It is the intention to have a card index made of the enlistments in the New York State Vols. and the U. S. Vols. from the State.

#### WAR OF THE REBELLION

The individual records of the New York State men in New York State organizations in the volunteer and militia service of the War of the Rebellion are on file. There is also an alphabetical list of these soldiers. Besides the New York State organizations there are on file the records of the 1st U. S. Sharpshooters, two regiments of U. S. colored troops, U. S. Vols. from this State, and the individual records, alphabetically arranged, of over 48,000 officers and enlisted men of the U. S. Navy and Marine Corps credited to the State.

#### SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

The records of the New York State men who served in the volunteer organizations from this State and the members of the Naval Militia in the U. S. Navy from this State in the Spanish-American War are on file.

All letters of inquiry should be addressed to The Adjutant General, 158 State street, Albany, N. Y.

#### *New York Office*

*Property Division, State Arsenal.*— Prior to November 15, 1914, the property accounts of organizations were kept in the Albany office while the property itself was received, stored, and issued from the State Arsenal. On the above mentioned date the books and records of the Property Division were transferred to the State Arsenal in order to facilitate the transaction of business and avoid duplication of work.

During the past year the office force at the Arsenal has been reorganized to meet the conditions caused by this transfer, new offices furnished in the Arsenal to accommodate the increased clerical force made necessary by this change, and new methods of procedure for the issue of and accounting for property adopted.

The Arsenal building has been renovated, new offices added and new office furniture, filing cabinets and other necessary materials installed where necessary.

A new system of recording and filing correspondence has been adopted which has proved entirely satisfactory. Changes in the system of handling requisitions for all articles of issue to troops were made so that the work of shipping has been greatly improved and the method of recording same much simplified. This system has been working successfully since its installation and no further changes seem necessary.

For the first time in many years the property accounts of all organizations have been checked up and all organizations notified as to the adjustment of their property accounts.

Some changes have been made in the personnel of the Property Division and the number of employees increased by transfer from other departments, in order to properly care for the constantly growing volume of business and the handling of property, which during the year 1915, from Government and State sources reached a total of about \$500,000.

During the year a large amount of unserviceable and condemned property has been surveyed and withdrawn from organizations in whose possession it had been accumulating for many years, due in a large measure to the conditions set forth in this report under heading "Inspection and Survey of Property."

Owing to certain conditions existing at the time and which made necessary the subsequent action, the customary clothing allowance to all organizations was stopped (G. O. 6, A. G. O., 1915) and only such clothing as was actually and absolutely required was issued to organizations. This clothing allowance has not been restored, but issues have been made as required and all organizations have been well taken care of and provided with all necessary clothing and equipment. All articles of dress clothing have been procured from the United States Government, instead of from various contractors, as heretofore, with the result of complete uniformity in all equipment.

During the year many new articles of equipment have been issued. All old pattern canteens and cups, some of which had been in use since 1898, were withdrawn from service and the new model (1910) of canteen, cover and cup have been issued to all troops. These articles are part of the new infantry equipment, model 1910, and it is expected that the balance of the full equipment will be issued during the year 1916, if received from the United States Government. New field ranges have been issued to all organizations, replacing the old and obsolete pattern of range in the hands of troops. In addition, company cooking utensils, or "march kits" have been issued.

Musical instruments have been issued to all organizations having enlisted bands.

The State has now on hand a full supply of escort wagons and harness for same, for the entire strength of the Division.

During the year there have been three (3) sales of accumulated condemned and unserviceable property belonging to the State, the proceeds of which amounted to \$16,355, which has been turned in to the Comptroller of the State.

During the year cash sales of property for the use of the Organized Militia of the State, as authorized under Section 17 of the Act of Congress, approved January 21, 1903, amounted to \$13,831.89.

#### *Appendices*

The report of the Commanding General, Division, is transmitted herewith as Appendix A; the report of the Commodore, Commanding Naval Militia as Appendix B; report of the State Board of Armory Commissioners as Appendix C; the summary of the financial operations of this office as Appendix D; personnel tables as Appendix E; tabulation showing (a) cost of the National Guard and Naval Militia from all sources for the five years ending September 30, 1915, (b) cost of camps of instruction and field exercises for the five years ending September 30, 1915, (c) value of real estate owned by the State and city of New York, and used exclusively for military purposes, as Appendix F; and report of public property on hand, received and issued at the State Arsenal, New York City, from January 1 to December 31, 1915, as Appendix G.\*

Very respectfully,

LOUIS W. STOTESBURY,

*The Adjutant General.*

---

\*Appendix G not reprinted here.

## APPENDIX A

HEADQUARTERS DIVISION, NATIONAL GUARD, NEW YORK  
MUNICIPAL BUILDING

NEW YORK CITY, *December 15, 1915.*

From: Commanding General.

To: The Adjutant General of the State.

Subject: Annual Report for 1915.

### PART I

During the past year the war in Europe has resulted in a stimulation of public interest throughout the country in the subject of military preparedness. In Part I of the Annual Report of a year ago, several aspects of this subject in its relation to the National Guard were discussed at some length, and specific recommendations made therein. Nothing has resulted during the past year to cause a modification of the views and recommendations expressed in that report, and the recommendations are renewed.

It is believed that the National Guard, not only of this State, but of the country, will be materially affected by legislation during the coming session of the Federal Congress. The Secretary of War has recommended in his annual report that the Regular Army be increased, and that a Federal force of 400,000 men, to be known as the Continental Army, be authorized. The details of the proposed composition and method of recruiting this Continental Army are set forth in the Secretary's report. In the same report it is recommended that additional financial encouragement be given the National Guard. Within the past week there was made public a report of the War College section of the General Staff of the Army, containing recommendations regarding the National defense. This report recommended a large standing army, but made no recommendation concerning the utilization of the National Guard of the country for Federal purposes.

Since these reports were made public there has been much public discussion of the subject of preparedness and of the role of the National Guard of the country in the national defense.

It is generally conceded by those who have an accurate knowledge of the demands of modern warfare and the conditions to be met in this country in any attempt to repel an invasion, that we should have available at the outbreak of war a force of at least 500,000 men, organized, clothed, armed, equipped and trained in their duties. Some there are who advocate a substantial increase of the regular army in an attempt to approximate these figures. It is obvious, however, that owing to the great cost involved in carrying out such plan it is improbable that Congress will consent to provide for a first line composed wholly of regular professional troops.

The plan for a Continental Army is the expression of an attempt to supply the difference between the numbers to be provided by the Regular Army and the numbers deemed essential for a first line. The concensus of opinion in the Regular Army and the National Guard seems to be that the plan for a Continental Army is an impractical plan, mainly, for the reason that the training provided for is to be given during a period of two months in each year, and that for the remainder of the year no service will be required of the personnel. It is claimed by those who have given the subject consideration, and who have had extended experience in recruiting National Guard organizations, that the only class available for service in the Continental Army under such a plan would be the idle rich and the vagrants. Objection is also made to the plan for a Continental Army on the ground that it would vest in the President of the United States the appointment of thousands of Federal officers without the checks and safeguards thought to be desirable for peace time organization. This part of the plan would constitute a power greater than that possessed by the Emperor of Germany in respect to the German Army, for under the laws of the German Empire most of the officers of the Army are appointed by the several States, but required to qualify according to standards prescribed by the Imperial Government. Further objections urged against the Continental Army

plan are that it would be an additional and unnecessary category of troops, assuming that the National Guard of the country can be made available for such service. Also that the expense of maintaining the Continental Army would be vastly greater than that of developing the National Guard as a national force, for the reason that the Continental Army at the outset would have no store houses, training camps, rifle ranges and other facilities essential for the use of any army, and much of which is already possessed by the National Guard. The value of the military plant of the National Guard, represented by such facilities, is believed to be well over one hundred millions of dollars. Many officers of the Army and of the National Guard believe that the first line of our force should be made up of the Regular Army and the National Guard, the latter organized and disciplined as was contemplated by the Federal Constitution, that is to say, according to Federal laws prescribing uniformity throughout the States in every detail, or the complete "Federalization" of the National Guard. By reorganizing it under that clause of the Federal Constitution, which gives to Congress the right to raise and support armies, reading into the Federal law a provision that the States may call upon that portion of the National Guard stationed within their limits for the suppression of civil disorders. It is believed that the safest, most practical and economical plan would be to supplement the regular forces by the development and utilization of the National Guard.

There is much to be said in favor of both methods of developing the National Guard. The first method would continue the National Guard as a force organized under the Militia provisions of the Constitution, but would provide by Congressional laws for a uniform period of enlistment, and common standards of qualifications for officers in each grade. This plan would bring about complete conformity by the National Guard with the organization of the Army, and would render the power reserved to the States to appoint the officers, a power which would be in effect merely a power to nominate. It seems to be conceded by competent legal authorities, that the right of Congress under its powers to provide for organization, to prescribe the standards to be attained by officers in each grade before being commissioned, is an unquestioned right, and is not such a curtailment of the right of appointment reserved to the States as would constitute a violation of that right. This principle has been established by civil service litigation. If the National Guard is to be limited in its functions to employment for purposes of national defense, then it would seem that the purposes for which the National Guard or Militia may be used by the Federal Government, and which are enumerated in the Constitution, cover every conceivable occasion of a defensive character. These purposes are to repel invasion, to suppress insurrection and to execute the laws. It is difficult to conceive of any purpose, defensive in its character, which does not fall within this classification. If it is to be the policy of the country to make available the National Guard for any and every purpose for which a Regular Army might be used, then the National Guard should be reorganized under the provisions of Section 8 of Article I of the Federal Constitution. The sentiment of a large part of the National Guard is probably in favor of this latter plan, provided a subordinate State status is given the troops in time of peace, so that organizations might continue to have legal authority to maintain their present facilities and derive the annual appropriations now provided by the States, a consideration of no little value. Irrespective of which of these two plans for the so-called Federalization of the National Guard is adopted, it is most desirable that the so-called Pay Bill pending in Congress should be enacted into law.

For a number of years the National Guard have petitioned Congress for the passage of an act to provide a nominal compensation for the officers and enlisted men in the militia for attendance at drills, a compensation about sufficient to cover the expenses of their service which they now have to meet from personal funds.

When this subject was first discussed there was a substantial minority of officers who opposed the Federal pay bill. It was soon found, however, that most of these were men who knew that with Federal pay would come more rigid Federal supervision and accountability, and they feared the result, so far as they themselves were concerned. With the continued increase in efficiency of the militia there resulted the gradual elimination of the less efficient among the officers, and with this change there came a decrease in the strength of the minority which opposed Federal compensation, until now there is practically a unanimity of opinion that Federal



compensation is a just, economical and sound measure, necessary for the further increase of numbers and efficiency.

It is proper to record here a review of the grounds in support of this measure. In the first place, the successful conduct of every military institution has been based on a system of rewards and punishments. At the present time, in the absence of Federal compensation, the National Guard of the country has no adequate system of this character. Its rewards consist of the consciousness of duty properly performed, and of self-sacrifice, amply exemplified. A system of punishments for delinquencies exists on paper, but far too frequently, though perhaps naturally, does a disinclination exist on the part of superiors to impose punishments on those who are rendering substantial service without compensation and at personal inconvenience. The mind of a superior, who is charged with the duty of inflicting punishment, cannot disengage itself from the thought that before punishing the individual who has rendered substantial service but who has been delinquent, he should first mete out punishment as a matter of simple justice to the citizen who is rendering no service at all and who has maintained himself free from any military obligations that could furnish the basis for a delinquency. And so the military superior in passing upon the delinquency of the subordinate who has rendered substantial service, without compensation, frequently concludes that he cannot look a gift horse in the mouth. The most important result therefore of the adoption of the Pay Bill will be its effect on discipline, and discipline goes right to the heart of military efficiency.

Another ground in support of Federal compensation relates to the matter of property accountability. The War Department makes criticisms from time to time concerning the loss, and absence of proper care, of military property in the possession of militia troops. Accountability for military property, as we know, is decentralized from superior to subordinate, until we find accountability for regimental property finally vested in regimental supply officers, who, in turn, through the Company commanders, impose responsibility for clothing, arms and equipments on the individual men who compose the companies. Where property is lost, damaged or destroyed through the negligence of those charged with responsibility for its care, a proper military system dictates that the delinquent should be summarily charged the value of the property, plus a fine for neglect. But again the superior frequently undergoes the mental processes I have already referred to. There is no pay or compensation for services flowing from the government to the subordinate, which can be withheld or charged with the amount of the fine, and so again, in many cases, punishment consists of a reprimand, and the postponement of the day of reckoning by the accountable officer who is charged with the property.

With the adoption of Federal pay this problem of property accountability, now so costly and so detrimental to discipline, would cease to be a problem so far as the Federal government is concerned. The war department would have the same hold on accountable officers of the militia, that it has on accountable officers of the regular army, and in turn the accountable officers of the militia would have a similar hold upon those under them charged with responsibility for military property. Hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of property now lost to the Federal Government would cease to be a loss and should in fact be credited in reduction of the amount estimated as the cost for paying the militia.

There is another ground in support of Federal pay that is perhaps the most important. It is an axiom of military efficiency that the men are what the officers make them. It is also admitted that the ideal class of material for the development of officers is represented by the young man just out of college. That type possesses in full measure the requisites of physical fitness, mental application, habits of study and the breadth of view which ordinarily goes with education. Now it is a known fact that the vast majority of our young college men are maintained at college only at great sacrifice on the part of their families, and that when they complete their college work, they are considered by their families as having been properly launched into the sea of life's struggle. All the natural tendencies of such young men dictate their entry into the National Guard service, and at a time when their business responsibilities are limited. Ordinarily they desire to continue physical exercise; they have the available time, and they seek new fields of acquaintanceship. On the other hand the National Guard needs and seeks their service. But in spite of this apparent meeting of the minds, this

desirable class is for the most part unavailable. Why is this? Solely for the reason that when the young man learns that the acceptance of a commission involves the expenditure of from \$300.00 to \$400.00 for uniforms and equipment, he is compelled to decline. The enactment into law of a Federal pay bill will make available as officers this most desirable if not necessary class of young men.

Many other considerations supporting the principle of Federal pay might be mentioned. Among them is the effect to be expected in the matter of increased numbers. The National Guard numbers approximately 125,000 officers and men. Its numbers are insufficient for the National defense. The twelve militia divisions call for a strength of 22,000 men each, or a total of 264,000 exclusive of Coast artillery. This means doubling the present strength. Without further inducement, it is not believed to be practicable to obtain any substantial increase of existing numbers. With the provisions of the Pay Bill in force, conservative officers believe that we can double the existing strength. Those who question that the relatively small compensation offered by the Pay Bill will constitute a sufficient consideration to produce this result, overlook the fact that the \$50.00 per year to be received by the enlisted man, will in a vast majority of cases keep him supplied with civilian clothing for a year—a very attractive offer to the average young man.

## PART II

### ORGANIZATION

During the year ending September 30, 1915, the following changes in the organization of the National Guard have been made:

#### ORGANIZED

Medical Reserve, mustered in November 16, 1914.

#### DISBANDED

Band, Squadron A, Cavalry, mustered out December 7, 1914.

#### REORGANIZED

On November 1, 1914, the Quartermaster's, Subsistence and Paymaster's Departments were consolidated and constituted the Quartermaster Corps. (G. O. 17, A. G. O., 1914.)

On December 23, 1914, the 22d Regiment, Corps of Engineers, excepting the band, was disbanded (mustered out February 19, 1915) and reorganized as the 22d Corps of Engineers composed of headquarters and two battalions of four companies each (G. O. 27, A. G. O., 1914): the headquarters, 1st battalion headquarters, Companies E, F, G and H were mustered in on February 4, 1915, and the 2d battalion headquarters and Companies A, B, C and D, were mustered in on February 5, 1915. (S. O. 44, D. 1915.)

### STRENGTH OF THE NATIONAL GUARD

The following is a summary of the strength of the National Guard for all corps, departments and arms of the service, showing the number of officers and enlisted men at the date of the last semi-annual return, September 30, 1915.

	<i>Officers</i>	<i>Enlisted men</i>	<i>Total</i>
Major General .....	1	.....	1
Brigadier Generals .....	4	.....	4
Adjutant General's Department.....	7	.....	7
Inspector General's Department.....	6	.....	6
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	4	.....	4
Quartermaster Corps .....	14	59	73
Ordnance Department .....	7	16	23
Medical Department .....	113	695	808
Aides to General Officers.....	11	.....	11
Signal Corps .....	8	131	139
Corps of Engineers.....	34	539	573

	<i>Officers</i>	<i>Enlisted men</i>	<i>Total</i>
Cavalry .....	66	933	999
Field Artillery .....	71	1372	1443
Coast Artillery Corps.....	99	2434	2533
Infantry .....	578	9817	10395
	1023	15996	17019
	1023	15996	17019

The total strength on September 30, 1914, was 17,477. The difference between these figures and the total for September 30, 1915, shows a net loss of 458.

#### COURTS MARTIAL

A General Court Martial was convened pursuant to S. O. 351, D., 1914, for the trial of enlisted men of the 47th Infantry, and the findings and sentence of this court have been published in General Orders Nos. 7 and 16, Headquarters Division, National Guard, 1915.

A General Court Martial was convened pursuant to S. O. 374, D., 1914, for the trial of enlisted men of the 1st Field Artillery, and the findings and sentence of this court have been published in General Orders No. 7, Headquarters, Division, National Guard, 1915.

#### SERVICE IN AID OF CIVIL AUTHORITY

On March 23, 1915, Co. L, 3d Infantry (30th Separate Company), was called by the Sheriff of Chemung County in aid of civil authority at Elmira and remained on duty until March 28th before being relieved. On July 31, 1915, the Governor, upon the request of the Sheriff of St. Lawrence County ordered Companies C (Watertown), D (Ogdensburg) and K (Malone) of the 1st Infantry on duty at Massena in aid of the civil authority on account of a strike by the employees of the Aluminum Company of America whose factory is located in that town. Order was maintained and Company D was relieved from duty on August 6th, Company K on August 7th and Company C on August 8, 1915. Company C, 1st Infantry, was again, on September 3, 1915, ordered by the Governor to report for duty in aid of civil authority at Deferiet, Jefferson County, on account of disturbances connected with a strike of the employees of the St. Regis Paper Company's Mills. Company C remained on duty there until September 13th, when all but one officer and 21 enlisted men were relieved. On October 9th, quiet having been restored, this detachment was also relieved and returned to its home station.

The service of all troops in aid of civil authority was performed in a most efficient manner.

#### THEORETICAL INSTRUCTION OF OFFICERS

The New York School of the Line established in the fall of 1914, graduated 21 officers. The following are the names of the graduates:

Honor graduates in order of class standing:

Alexander E. Anderson, 1st Lieut., 69th Infantry.  
 William A. McAdam, Captain, 47th Infantry.  
 Prentice Strong, Captain, 1st Field Artillery,  
 Frederick K. Lovell, 2d Lieut., 71st Infantry,  
 George E. Schenk, Captain, Signal Corps,  
 Edward C. O. Thomas, 1st Lieut., Corps of Engineers.

Distinguished graduates in order of class standing:

Andrew J. Tarpey, 1st Lieut., 69th Infantry,  
 Joseph P. D. Shiebler, 1st Lieut., 23d Infantry,  
 Howard L. Campion, Captain, 14th Infantry,  
 Frederick D. Conklin, 1st Lieut., 7th Infantry,  
 Raymond F. Hodgdon, 1st Lieut., 71st Infantry,  
 Timothy J. Moynahan, Captain, 69th Infantry,  
 Charles H. Rogers, Jr., 1st Lieut., 47th Infantry,  
 Ernest C. Dreher, 1st Lieut., 71st Infantry,  
 Matthew G. Addison, Captain, 23d Infantry.

## Graduates in alphabetical order :

John S. Braun, Captain, 1st Infantry, N. G., Mo.,  
 Edward V. Ireland, 1st Lieut., 12th Infantry,  
 Ralph A. Kluge, 1st Lieut., 6th Infantry, N. G., Pa.,  
 Harry C. Starrett, 1st Lieut., 14th Infantry,  
 Norris P. Stockwell, 2d Lieut., 22d Corps of Engineers,  
 Theron R. Strong, Captain, Field Artillery.

The work was most thoroughly carried out under the direction of Major James M. Hutchinson, 71st Infantry, and Captain Joseph L. Gilbreth, U. S. A. Graduation exercises of the class were held at Van Cortlandt Park, on the afternoon of May 30, 1915.

In the fall of 1915, a branch of this School of the Line was established in Buffalo, Captain Joseph L. Gilbreth, U. S. A., being assigned as Commandant of the New York Branch, and Captain William E. Welsh, U. S. A., being assigned as Commandant of the Buffalo Branch.

The work at both of these schools during the present year is proceeding in a satisfactory manner.

Major James M. Hutchinson has been assigned to take charge of the new course known as the Field Officers Course to cover the instruction of field officers of all arms stationed in the City of New York.

## GARRISON SCHOOLS

On recommendation of the Academic Board the School known as the School of the Line and Staff was continued under the name of the Garrison School, the courses being those carried on under the former name. The change of name was made desirable in order to avoid confusion due to the similarity of the name New York School of the Line.

## SCHOOL OF EQUITATION

The School of Equitation for officers of infantry was continued throughout the year under the direction of :

Lieut. Colonel Edward Olmsted, Adjutant General, Div.,  
 Captain David H. Biddle, Cavalry, U. S. A., Inspector Instructor,  
 Captain Robert S. Thomas, Engineer Corps, U. S. A., Inspector Instructor,  
 Captain Alfred Wendt, Aide, Division.

## INFANTRY SCHOOL OF APPLICATION

The Infantry School of Application was held at Peekskill in June, for officers of the 3d and 4th Brigades. A Provisional Company of Infantry, commanded by Captain Albert T. Rich, 71st Infantry, was on duty throughout the period and aided in the practical training of the student officers.

The results obtained by this school were most satisfactory. The unanimous opinion of the officers seems to be that this school is one of the best agencies yet devised for the thorough training of company officers.

## FIELD TRAINING

Field training during the past season consisted of field exercises involving the use of combined arms. The following organizations participated in this training, at Fishkill Plains, Dutchess County, New York :

1st Period. July 17-24, 1915 :

Headquarters, 1st Brigade,  
 7th Infantry,  
 12th Infantry,  
 69th Infantry,  
 71st Infantry,  
 Squadron A, Cavalry,  
 Battery F, 2d Field Artillery,  
 Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry,

Provisional Pioneer Company,  
Signal Battalion (less Co. B.),  
3d Ambulance Company,  
1st Field Hospital,  
Medical Reserve Supply,  
Quartermaster Corps.

2d Period. July 25 — August 1, 1915:

Headquarters, 2d Brigade,  
14th Infantry,  
23d Infantry,  
47th Infantry,  
Battery F, 2d Field Artillery,  
1st Cavalry,  
Provisional Pioneer Company,  
Signal Battalion (less Co. A.),  
2d Ambulance Company,  
2d Field Hospital,  
Quartermaster Corps.

We were greatly aided in the instruction and training by the presence and assistance of one squadron of the 2d U. S. Cavalry under the command of Colonel Joseph T. Dickman, and one battalion of the 30th Infantry, U. S. A., under the command of Major Harry H. Bandholtz.

The work of all organizations was most satisfactory.

In one exercise, involving the crossing of a stream under assumed fire, a number of men in Company K of the 14th Infantry got into a hole about 15 feet deep. All were rescued except one, Private O'Donnell, Co. K, who was unfortunately drowned. The following officers and enlisted men were awarded recognition for valor, involving in the case of those awarded medals, the risk of their own lives in connection with this incident:

#### MEDAL FOR VALOR

Captain William R. Jackson, Adjutant, 14th Infantry,  
1st Sergeant William G. Keegan, Co. K, 14th Infantry,  
Sergeant John Cuthbert, Co. K, 14th Infantry.

#### CERTIFICATE OF HONORABLE MENTION

1st Lieutenant John C. Hardy, Co. L, 14th Infantry,  
Sergeant Peter M. Depp, Co. K, 14th Infantry.

#### COAST ARTILLERY

The Coast Artillery performed a tour of fortification service at Fort H. G. Wright, New York, as follows:

8th Coast Defense Command, July 4-18, 1915,  
13th Coast Defense Command, July 18—August 1, 1915,  
9th Coast Defense Command, August 1-15, 1915.

Target practice was interfered with considerably by the presence of fog. Otherwise the tours of service of the several commands were satisfactory.

#### FIELD ARTILLERY

The entire 1st Regiment of the field artillery, and the 2d Field Artillery, less one battalion, attended at the Field Artillery School at Tobyhanna, Pennsylvania, by battalions, where they received practical instruction in target practice. Their work also involved problems in field artillery fire.

Officers and Noncommissioned Officers of the field artillery also attended a school for Officers and Noncommissioned Officers at the same place, in advance of the arrival of their organizations.

The following officers took the course of training for field artillery officers at the School of Fire, Fort Sill, satisfactorily completing the course:

Captain Robert D. Mills, 1st Field Artillery,  
 Captain John J. Stephens, Jr., 2d Field Artillery,  
 Captain Lester C. Fox, 2d Field Artillery,  
 1st Lieut. Joseph H. deRivera, 1st Field Artillery,  
 1st Lieut. Howard E. Sullivan, 2d Field Artillery,  
 1st Lieut. Charles H. King, 2d Field Artillery,  
 2d Lieut. Raymond L. Hoffman, 2d Field Artillery.

#### CORPS OF ENGINEERS

The engineers, consisting of one battalion of pioneers and one battalion of pontoneers, were sent to the Engineer School at Belvoir, Virginia, where each had ten days of practical training. The results were satisfactory. This organization is greatly handicapped by lack of adequate facilities in its armory. The armory should be modified so as to provide stable accommodations for horses and mules, and proper provision for instructing the personnel in the construction of intrenchments, barbed wire entanglements and other work of engineer troops.

#### TRANSPORTATION

Absence of a reasonable number of motor cars and motor trucks continues to handicap not only the work in the field of organizations, but the routine work at Division Headquarters throughout the year. There is an almost daily demand for the legitimate use of motor vehicles in connection with various military activities. The National Guard should be enabled to maintain at least six passenger cars and one motor truck company of 27 cars, all under the charge of the Chief of the Quartermaster Corps of the Division, to be utilized under his direction where their use might be required in the military service.

#### APPENDICES

The following appendices are attached to this report:

- \*Appendix 1. Report of Commanding General, First Brigade,
- \*Appendix 2. Report of Commanding General, Second Brigade,
- \*Appendix 3. Report of Commanding General, Third Brigade,
- \*Appendix 4. Report of Commanding General, Fourth Brigade.

JOHN F. O'RYAN,

*Major General.*

---

\* Not reprinted here.

## APPENDIX B

*Headquarters, Naval Militia, N. Y., U. S. S. "Granite State," Foot of 97th St.,  
North River, New York City*

NEW YORK, December 31, 1915

From : Commodore, Commanding Naval Militia, N. Y.

To : Adjutant General, S. N. Y.

Subject : Annual Report.

I have the honor to submit the following report concerning the operations and condition of the Naval Militia, N. Y. for the year ending September 30, 1915 :

1. In compliance with General Orders No. 14, c. s., A. G. O., tours of duty were performed as follows :

First Battalion, N. M., N. Y. : U. S. S. "Kearsage," July 24th to August 7th, both dates inclusive.

Second Battalion, N. M., N. Y. : U. S. S. "Kentucky," July 24th to August 7th, both dates inclusive.

Third Battalion, N. M., N. Y. : U. S. S. "Kearsage," August 13th to August 27th, both dates inclusive.

Your attention is called to the highly commendatory reports of the U. S. Naval officers commanding the above vessels, which are on file in your office.

2. The usual Small Arms Practice returns are attached, marked Appendix I.\* The Figure of Merit prizes for the Naval Militia were won by the Fourth Division, Third Battalion; Third Division, First Battalion, and Fourth Division, First Battalion.

The Inter-Battalion Secondary Battery Match was won by the First Battalion with a final merit of 37.81.

The Inter-Divisional Secondary Battery Match of the First Battalion was won by the Fourth Division with a final merit of 46.80.

The Inter-Divisional Secondary Battery Match of the Second Battalion was won by the Fifth Division with a final merit of 31.25.

The Brigade Match was won by the Second Battalion with a score of 1429.

3. A line division was mustered in the Second Battalion on March 9, 1915.

4. The aggregate strength of this command on June 30, 1914, was 1,425, and on June 30, 1915, it was 1,437, an increase of 12.

5. The regular annual inspections of the organizations of the Naval Militia, N. Y., by the State were held as follows :

Third Battalion, May 24, 25, 26 and 27, 1915.

Second Battalion, March 30, 1915.

Third Battalion, May 24, 25, 26 and 27, 1915.

6. The Annual Reports of the commanding officers of the First, Second and Third Battalions are attached hereto, marked Appendices II,\* III,\* and IV.\*

7. By authority of the act known as the Naval Militia Bill, the Secretary of the Navy has issued General Orders No. 153 standardizing the organization of the Naval Militia in the various States. Besides the question of changes of rating of non-commissioned officers, and the question of required examinations, this order will necessitate but few changes in the Naval Militia of this State. A suggested order for the necessary changes is in course of preparation and will be submitted to the Governor for approval at an early date. The changes in rating, however, and the necessary examinations will entail a large amount of work on the part of the commissioned officers of the State. Fortunately these changes are not required to be completed until February 16, 1917.

R. P. FORSHEW.

\* Not reprinted here.

## APPENDIX C

### STATE OF NEW YORK

#### STATE BOARD OF ARMORY COMMISSIONERS

ALBANY, N. Y., December 31, 1915

*His Excellency the Governor, State of New York, Albany, N. Y.:*

SIR.—The State Board of Armory Commissioners have the honor to submit herewith their report for the year ending December 31, 1915.

Armories owned by the State are as follows:

LOCATION AND ORGANIZATION	Date of erection	Estimated valuation	Floor space (Sq. ft.)
Albany: Headquarters 10th Infantry and Companies A, B, C and D; 2d Field Hospital.....	1891	\$263,500 00	121,130
Troop B, 1st Cavalry.....	1915	175,000 00	38,070
Amsterdam: Company H, 2d Infantry.....	1895	73,000 00	28,397
Auburn: Company M, 3d Infantry.....	1873	240,000 00	28,932
Binghamton: Headquarters 1st Infantry and Company H; Battery C, 1st Field Artillery; 1st Ambulance Company.....	1904	150,000 00	79,414
Brooklyn: Headquarters 2d Brigade; 23d Infantry.....	1894	725,000 00	191,958
47th Infantry.....	1883	584,000 00	164,547
Buffalo: 65th Infantry; Troop I, 1st Cavalry.....	1907	1,269,113 00	338,089
74th Infantry; portion 3d Battalion, Naval Militia.....	1900	694,500 00	281,665
Catskill: Company E, 10th Infantry.....	1889	35,000 00	21,014
Cohoes: Company B, 2d Infantry.....	1893	85,000 00	23,660
Elmira: Company L, 3d Infantry.....	1892	80,000 00	42,756
Flushing: Company I, 10th Infantry.....	1905	95,000 00	38,600
Geneva: Company B, 3d Infantry.....	1892	80,000 00	30,963
Glens Falls: Company K, 2d Infantry.....	1895	69,500 00	26,058
Gloversville: Company G, 2d Infantry.....	1894	50,000 00	26,058
Hoosick Falls: Company M, 2d Infantry.....	1889	50,000 00	25,000
Hornell: Company K, 3d Infantry.....	1896	60,000 00	31,700
Hudson: Company F, 10th Infantry.....	1898	60,000 00	31,700
Jamestown: Company E, 65th Infantry.....	1892	32,000 00	20,953
Kingston: Company M, 10th Infantry.....	1879	80,000 00	25,557
Malone: Company K, 1st Infantry.....	1892	20,000 00	15,000
Medina: Company F, 3d Infantry.....	1901	80,000 00	36,451
Middletown: Company I, 1st Infantry.....	1890	100,000 00	28,089
Mohawk: Company M, 1st Infantry.....	1891	50,000 00	25,817
Mount Vernon: Company H, 10th Infantry.....	1889	46,000 00	17,502
Newburgh: Companies E and L, 1st Infantry.....	1880	112,000 00	39,000
Niagara Falls: Company E, 3d Infantry.....	1895	100,000 00	31,195
Ogdensburg: Company D, 1st Infantry.....	1898	60,000 00	27,000
Olean: Company I, 3d Infantry.....	1889	55,000 00	21,000
Oneonta: Company G, 1st Infantry.....	1905	75,000 00	26,058
Oswego: Company D, 3d Infantry.....	1908	95,000 00	39,818
Poughkeepsie: Company K, 10th Infantry.....	1891	65,000 00	27,612
Rochester: Headquarters 3d Infantry and Companies A, G and H; 2d Ambulance Company; portion 3d Battalion, Naval Militia.....	1905	255,000 00	142,351
Saratoga Springs: Company L, 2d Infantry.....	1889	65,000 00	29,880
Schenectady: Companies E and F, 2d Infantry.....	1897	125,000 00	47,312
Summersville: (Boathouse) portion 3d Battalion, Naval Militia.....	1896	45,000 00	5,000
Syracuse: Company C, 3d Infantry; Troop D, 1st Cavalry; 4th Ambulance Company.....	1907	500,000 00	98,973
Tonawanda: Company K, 74th Infantry.....	1896	100,000 00	25,696
Troy: Headquarters 2d Infantry and Companies A, C and D.....	1902	205,000 00	81,000
Utica: Companies A and B, 1st Infantry.....	1894	83,000 00	33,000
Walton: Company F, 1st Infantry.....	1897	72,000 00	28,280
Watertown: Company C, 1st Infantry; 4th Division, 3d Battalion, Naval Militia.....	1897	120,000 00	33,000
Whitehall: Company I, 2d Infantry.....	1899	82,000 00	41,840
White Plains: Company L, 10th Infantry.....	1910	126,675 00	31,612

(Total buildings: 45.)



Quarters have been leased by the Armory Commission for subdivisions of the National Guard and Naval Militia unable to secure accommodations in State armories as follows:

Albany — Headquarters 3rd Brigade (armory); Troop B, 1st Cavalry (stable); 2nd Field Hospital (stable).

Avon — Troop M, 1st Cavalry (armory and stable).

Binghamton — Battery C, 1st Field Artillery (stable).

Buffalo — Headquarters 4th Brigade (armory); Troop I, 1st Cavalry (stable).

Dunkirk — 1st Division, 3rd Battalion, Naval Militia (armory and boathouse).

New Rochelle — 7th Division, 1st Battalion, Naval Militia (armory).

Ossining — 8th Division, 1st Battalion, Naval Militia (armory and dock).

Rochester — Troop H, 1st Cavalry (armory and stable).

Syracuse — Battery A, 1st Field Artillery (armory and stable).

Utica — Troop G, 1st Cavalry (armory and stable).

Yonkers — Company G, 10th Infantry (armory).

(Total leased buildings, 15.)

Storage facilities are provided at U. S. Naval Reservation, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., for 4th Division, 3rd Battalion, Naval Militia.

Total floor space of all buildings approximately 2,600,900 square feet.

Arsenals, rifle ranges and camp grounds owned by the State are as follows:

New York City — State Arsenal, 7th avenue and 35th street. Used by The Adjutant General of the State as an arsenal and storehouse. Estimated valuation \$1,000,000.

Peekskill — State Rifle Range and Camp Grounds. For the use of troops stationed at New York City and such other troops as may be designated. Estimated valuation of land and buildings \$175,000. Approximate area, 376 acres, 62 targets.

Rensselaer — Rensselaerwyck Rifle Range. For the use of troops stationed at Albany, Troy, Cohoes, and such other troops as may be designated. Estimated valuation, \$25,000. Approximate area, 11 acres. 11 targets.

Field Rifle Ranges for the use of troops of the National Guard and Naval Militia are leased by the State as follows:

STATION OF TROOPS	Annual rental	Location	Number of targets	Ranges (yards)
Amsterdam	\$75 00	Freeman's Crossing	3	200 to 800
Auburn	120 00	Throopsville	3	200 to 600
Binghamton	125 00	East Union	4	200 to 1,000
Buffalo	1,550 00	Kenilworth	22	200 to 1,000
Catskill	75 00	Leads	4	200 to 600
Elmira	125 00	Elmira Heights	7	200 to 1,000
Geneva	200 00	Gates	3	200 to 800
Glens Falls	75 00	Dixon Road	4	200 to 1,000
Gloversville	120 00	Mountain Lake	4	200 to 1,000
Hoosick Falls	100 00	Hoosick	4	200 to 1,000
Hornell	100 00	Hornellsville	3	200 to 1,000
Hudson	50 00	Greenport	4	200 to 600
Jamestown	75 00	Frewesberg	3	200 to 1,000
Kingston	150 00	Mutton Hollow	5	200 to 800
Malone	30 00	The Plains	3	200 to 600
Medina	150 00	Ridgeway	4	200 to 600
Middletown	50 00	Goshen	3	200 to 600
Mohawk	110 00	East Bridge	3	200 to 1,000
Newburgh	100 00	Newburgh	4	200 to 1,000
Niagara Falls	.....	Kenilworth*	.....	.....
Ogdensburg	100 00	Black Lake	3	200 to 1,000
Olean	75 00	Barse Farm	4	200 to 1,000
Oneonta	125 00	Oneonta Plains	5	200 to 1,000
Oswego	75 00	Stowell Farm	3	200 to 600
Poughkeepsie	75 00	Manchester	4	200 to 800
Saratoga Springs	150 00	Schrade Farm	4	200 to 800
Schenectady	260 00	Karner	6	200 to 1,000
Syracuse	250 00	Manlius	4	200 to 1,000
Tonawanda	.....	Kenilworth*	.....	.....
Walton	40 00	Walton	3	200 to 1,000
Whitehall	75 00	East Whitehall	4	200 to 1,000
Utica	325 00	Frankfort	5	200 to 1,000

\* See Buffalo.

Total leased rifle ranges, 30.

## LEGISLATION

*Maintenance Funds*

The statutory requirements of chapter 558, Laws of 1913, under which all the counties of the State outside of the City of New York are divided into two brigade districts and the cost of constructing, renting, altering, repairing, enlarging, equipping, furnishing and maintaining armories outside the City of New York, is apportioned by the Armory Commission among such counties according to the aggregate amount of assessment for each county within the brigade district as fixed by the State Board of Equalization, resulted in the payment by these counties into the State Treasury the sum of \$683,793.88 for the above purposes.

This sum represents charges to cover a period beginning July 1, 1915, and ending June 30, 1916.

The sums collected from each county for the above purposes are as follows:

<i>Third Brigade District</i>		
County		Amount
Albany . . . . .		\$25,161 09
Broome . . . . .		9,718 63
Clinton . . . . .		3,256 88
Columbia . . . . .		5,537 30
Delaware . . . . .		4,470 37
Dutchess . . . . .		13,524 55
Essex . . . . .		3,875 87
Franklin . . . . .		3,457 88
Fulton . . . . .		3,971 80
Greene . . . . .		3,000 74
Hamilton . . . . .		1,150 62
Herkimer . . . . .		7,885 80
Jefferson . . . . .		9,664 84
Lewis . . . . .		2,540 11
Montgomery . . . . .		6,510 01
Nassau . . . . .		30,203 43
Oneida . . . . .		17,324 23
Orange . . . . .		13,758 59
Otsego . . . . .		5,247 10
Putnam . . . . .		3,202 47
Rensselaer . . . . .		16,163 13
Rockland . . . . .		8,789 21
St. Lawrence . . . . .		9,779 65
Saratoga . . . . .		6,260 05
Schenectady . . . . .		12,904 25
Schoharie . . . . .		2,405 28
Suffolk . . . . .		24,187 04
Sullivan . . . . .		2,575 17
Ulster . . . . .		7,025 78
Warren . . . . .		3,795 50
Washington . . . . .		4,356 95
Westchester . . . . .		78,436 32
<i>Fourth Brigade District</i>		
Allegany . . . . .		\$5,101 99
Cattaraugus . . . . .		7,894 77
Cayuga . . . . .		9,719 68
Chautauqua . . . . .		13,777 71
Chemung . . . . .		7,754 18
Chenango . . . . .		3,975 09
Cortland . . . . .		3,707 80
Erie . . . . .		89,599 85
Genesee . . . . .		6,597 37
Livingston . . . . .		6,503 27

County	Amount
Madison . . . . .	\$4,667 32
Monroe . . . . .	57,972 39
Niagara . . . . .	18,249 63
Onondaga . . . . .	39,085 40
Ontario . . . . .	8,678 13
Orleans . . . . .	5,526 51
Oswego . . . . .	7,103 04
Schuyler . . . . .	1,822 39
Seneca . . . . .	3,789 22
Steuben . . . . .	10,253 13
Tioga . . . . .	3,072 27
Tompkins . . . . .	4,643 67
Wayne . . . . .	6,728 87
Wyoming . . . . .	4,544 93
Yates . . . . .	2,886 63
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>683,793 88</b>

Under chapter 179, Laws of 1915, this money was released from the State Treasury by appropriation, for the purposes for which it was assessed, and the amounts paid to County Treasurers for maintenance of armories located in their respective counties are as follows:

*Third Brigade District*

County	Amount
Albany . . . . .	\$46,707 40
Broome . . . . .	27,170 80
Columbia . . . . .	8,319 86
Delaware . . . . .	5,404 00
Dutchess . . . . .	7,742 83
Franklin . . . . .	4,165 00
Fulton . . . . .	7,684 00
Greene . . . . .	7,301 00
Herkimer . . . . .	6,210 03
Jefferson . . . . .	12,541 70
Montgomery . . . . .	8,374 00
Oneida . . . . .	25,876 00
Orange . . . . .	16,167 00
Otsego . . . . .	7,534 00
Rensselaer . . . . .	21,574 00
St. Lawrence . . . . .	9,084 00
Saratoga . . . . .	9,246 00
Schenectady . . . . .	11,197 87
Ulster . . . . .	6,385 50
Warren . . . . .	7,539 20
Washington . . . . .	6,795 75
Westchester . . . . .	39,531 60

*Fourth Brigade District*

Cattaraugus . . . . .	\$7,771 00
Cayuga . . . . .	11,109 45
Chautauqua . . . . .	11,033 00
Chemung . . . . .	11,946 00
Erie . . . . .	110,395 01
Livingston . . . . .	15,866 69
Monroe . . . . .	54,297 60
Niagara . . . . .	7,020 00
Onondaga . . . . .	49,585 59
Ontario . . . . .	9,166 50
Orleans . . . . .	7,900 00

County	Amount
Oswego . . . . .	\$9,173 25
Steuben . . . . .	7,297 75
Third Brigade District funds retained in State Treasury, expendable pursuant to section 178, Military Law. . . .	47,589 00
Fourth Brigade District funds retained in State Treasury, expendable pursuant to section 178, Military Law. . . .	21,092 00
Total . . . . .	<u>\$683,793 88</u>

## APPROPRIATIONS

The Legislature made the following appropriations:

*Repairs to Camp Grounds, Rifle Ranges, Etc.*

For repairs, improvements and betterments of the State arsenal, camp grounds, armories and rifle ranges throughout the State, and for necessary office and traveling expenses of the Commission (chapter 727, Laws 1915), \$75,000.

*Armory and Stable for Troop I, 1st Cavalry*

For the construction of an armory and stable in the city of Buffalo, for the use of Troop I, 1st Cavalry, being the third and final appropriation pursuant to chapter 312, Laws of 1913, making \$150,000 against a total cost of not to exceed \$150,000 contemplated by said chapter (chapter 727, Laws of 1915), \$85,000.

*Armory for Company G, 10th Infantry*

For the construction of an armory in the city of Yonkers, for the use of Company G, 10th Infantry, being the second appropriation pursuant to chapter 373, Laws of 1914, making \$55,000 appropriated against a total cost of not to exceed \$100,000 contemplated by said chapter (chapter 727, Laws of 1915), \$30,000.

*Armory and Stable for Troop H, 1st Cavalry, Etc.*

For the construction of an armory and stable in the city of Rochester, for the use for Troop H, 1st Cavalry, 2nd Ambulance Company and Mounted Scout Detachment, 3d Infantry, pursuant to chapter 780, Laws of 1913, which appropriated \$25,00 (of which the sum of \$24,927.20 lapsed), against a total cost of not to exceed \$100,000 contemplated by said chapter (chapter 727, Laws of 1915), \$40,000.

*Reappropriations*

Unexpended appropriation under chapter 312, Laws of 1913, for the erection of an armory and stable in the city of Buffalo, for the use of Troop I, 1st Cavalry (chapter 728, Laws of 1915), \$25,000.

*Financial Statement*

In addition to repairs, improvements and betterments to the State Arsenal, camp grounds and rifle ranges, and emergency repairs, improvements and betterments of the armories throughout the State, made necessary by the action of the elements, the age of the buildings and equipment, or the increase in size of organizations, it has been the policy of the Commission to make repairs or betterments which aim to improve the property with reference to increasing not only the facilities for the training of troops but also for the proper employment of military and naval munitions, as well as their care and preservation.

Disbursements from funds appropriated by the State pursuant to the provisions of section 20, Military Law, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1915, are as follows:

Balance on hand October 1, 1914. . . . .	\$76,840 93	
Received chapter 727, Laws of 1915. . . . .	75,000 00	
		<u>\$151,840 93</u>

Disbursements:	
Albany armory .....	\$778 00
Albany armory (cavalry).....	30 00
Amsterdam armory .....	244 40
Auburn armory .....	118 00
Auburn rifle range .....	473 88
Avon armory .....	121 34
Binghamton armory .....	3,497 38
Brooklyn, 47th Infantry armory.....	837 00
Buffalo, 65th Infantry armory.....	755 50
Buffalo, 74th Infantry armory.....	880 00
Buffalo Naval Militia armory.....	151 10
Cohoes armory .....	1,154 50
Dunkirk Naval Militia armory.....	16 88
Geneva armory .....	2,582 50
Glens Falls armory .....	313 27
Gloversville armory .....	530 00
Hoosick Falls armory .....	549 76
Hoosick Falls rifle range.....	6 25
Hornell rifle range .....	180 00
Jamestown armory .....	341 20
Kenilworth rifle rang.....	899 32
Medina rifle range.....	90 00
Middletown rifle range.....	148 48
Mohawk armory .....	275 55
Mohawk rifle range.....	154 50
Mt. Vernon armory.....	338 00
Newburgh armory .....	177 50
Newburgh rifle range.....	79 38
Niagara Falls armory.....	913 75
Ogdensburg armory .....	116 80
Ogdensburg rifle range.....	398 50
Oneonta armory .....	8 50
Oswego armory .....	86 98
Poughkeepsie armory .....	594 00
Rensselaerwyck rifle range.....	1,391 98
Rochester rifle range.....	8 00
Rochester armory (cavalry).....	132 11
Saratoga armory .....	5,511 60
Schenectady armory .....	1,205 39
Schenectady rifle range.....	186 35
State arsenal .....	1,745 50
State Camp, and rifle range.....	12,982 94
Summerville Naval Militia armory.....	1,814 50
Syracuse armory .....	488 00
Syracuse rifle range .....	6 50
Utica armory .....	3,251 00
Utica rifle range.....	53 35
Watertown rifle range.....	16 01
Watertown Naval Militia armory.....	11 00
White Plains armory.....	46 60
Office expenses, including rent, furniture, printing, stationery, architect's supplies, telephones, postage, etc....	2,287 74
Traveling expenses, service of commissioners, etc.....	5,375 15
Salaries .....	10,717 68
	<u>65,073 62</u>
Actual balance on hand September 30, 1915.....	\$86,767 31

## Outstanding contracts September 30, 1915:

Albany, armory of 3d Brigade.....	\$147 00
Albany Cavalry armory.....	10 00
Avon armory .....	325 00
Brooklyn 47th Infantry armory.....	614 13
Dunkirk Naval Militia armory.....	1,084 18
Kenilworth rifle range.....	596 00
Kingston armory .....	98 00
Mohawk armory .....	35 00
Malone armory .....	44 50
Office .....	486 67
Olean armory .....	343 00
Oneonta rifle range.....	208 00
Ogdensburg armory .....	555 10
Rensselaerwyck rifle range.....	50 00
Saratoga armory .....	179 25
Schenectady armory .....	66 00
State arsenal .....	455 00
State Camp of Instruction.....	19,995 00
Utica Cavalry armory.....	540 42
Whitehall armory .....	309 25
	26,180 50
Unencumbered balance October 1, 1915.....	\$60,586 81

## Statement of expenditures from special appropriations showing balances on hand October 1, 1915:

*Armory and Stable for Troop B, 1st Cavalry, Albany*

Appropriation, chapter 36, Laws of 1912 (reappropriated by chapter 257, Laws of 1914).....	\$25,000 00
Appropriation, chapter 791, Laws of 1913.....	60,000 00
Appropriation, chapter 531, Laws of 1914.....	65,000 00
Total .....	\$150,000 00
Expenditures .....	110,882 31
Balance .....	\$39,117 69

*Armory and Stable for Troop I, 1st Cavalry, Buffalo*

Appropriation, chapter 312, Laws of 1913 (reappropriated, chapter 728, Laws of 1915).....	\$25,000 00
Appropriation, chapter 531, Laws of 1914.....	40,000 00
Appropriation, chapter 727, Laws of 1915.....	85,000 00
Total .....	\$150,000 00
Expenditures .....	34,074 97
Balance .....	\$115,925 03

*Armory and Stable for Troop H, 1st Cavalry, Rochester*

Appropriation, chapter 780, Laws of 1913.....	\$25,000 00
Appropriation, chapter 727, Laws of 1915.....	40,000 00
Total .....	\$65,000 00
Expenditures .....	72 80
	\$64,927 20
Chapter 780, Laws of 1913, lapsed.....	24,927 20
Balance .....	\$40,000 00

*Storage Room and Stable Shed, Troop M, 1st Cavalry, Avon*

Appropriation, chapter 531, Laws of 1914.....	\$9,500 00
---	------------

*Armory for Company G, 10th Infantry, Yonkers*

Appropriation, chapter 373, Laws of 1914.....	\$25,000 00
---	-------------

Appropriation, chapter 727, Laws of 1915.....	30,000 00
---	-----------

Total .....	\$55,000 00
-------------	-------------

Expenditures .....	239 98
--------------------	--------

Balance .....	54,760 02
---------------	-----------

*Boathouse, Shelters, etc., Naval Militia, Buffalo*

Appropriation, chapter 190, Law of 1912 (reappropriated, chapter 521,	
---	--

Laws of 1914) .....	\$40,000 00
---------------------	-------------

Expenditures .....	94 94
--------------------	-------

Balance .....	\$39,905 06
---------------	-------------

*Purchase of Land for Military and Naval Purposes*

Appropriation, chapter 350, Laws of 1913 (reappropriated, chapter 273, Laws of 1914).....	\$50,000 00
---	-------------

Expenditures .....	26,157 37
--------------------	-----------

Balance .....	\$23,842 63
---------------	-------------

Statement of expenditures from appropriations of moneys heretofore assessed upon the counties of the 3rd and 4th Brigade Districts, pursuant to Military Law:

*Appropriation, Chapter 374, Laws of 1914*

Renting, equipping, etc., 3d Brigade District.....	\$41,483 25
--	-------------

Expenditures .....	33,960 47
--------------------	-----------

Balance .....	\$7,522 78
---------------	------------

Renting, equipping, etc., 4th Brigade District.....	\$28,122 95
---	-------------

Expenditures .....	11,670 62
--------------------	-----------

Balance .....	\$16,452 33
---------------	-------------

*Appropriation, Chapter 179, Laws of 1915*

Maintenance, armories, 3rd Brigade District.....	\$302,551 64
--	--------------

Expenditures (to county treasurers).....	302,551 64
--	------------

Renting, equipping, etc., 3rd Brigade District.....	\$47,589 00
---	-------------

Expenditures .....	2,569 64
--------------------	----------

Balance .....	\$45,019 36
---------------	-------------

Maintenance, armories, 4th Brigade District.....	\$312,561 24
--	--------------

Expenditures (to county treasurers).....	312,561 24
--	------------

Renting, equipping, etc., 4th Brigade District.....	\$21,092 00
---	-------------

Expenditures .....	1,730 00
--------------------	----------

Balance .....	\$19,362 00
---------------	-------------

During the calendar year the following contracts were awarded:

*General Repair Fund*

Brooklyn, 47th Infantry armory, February 9, 1915, pointing up all exterior masonry, Fraser & Berau, Inc., Brooklyn.....	\$837 00
Brooklyn, 47th Infantry armory, October 20, 1915, repair and improvement of premises, Fraser & Berau, Inc., Brooklyn.....	3,073 00
Buffalo, 74th Infantry armory, October 22, 1915, roofing repairs, Machwirth Bros. Company, Buffalo.....	9,100 00
State Camp of Instruction, August 25, 1915, construction of storage house, Catskill Supply Company, Catskill.....	19,890 00
Dunkirk Naval Militia armory, July 31, 1915, plumbing repairs, Goldsmith, Fields Hardware Co., Dunkirk.....	1,048 18

Total amount of contracts in sums under one thousand dollars charged against armories, rifle ranges, etc.:

Albany, 3d Brigade.....	\$218 50
Albany, Infantry armory.....	45 00
Albany, Cavalry armory.....	28 00
Amsterdam armory.....	35 00
Auburn rifle range.....	40 00
Avon armory.....	325 00
Binghamton, 1st Ambulance Co.....	50 00
Binghamton Infantry, armory.....	560 40
Brooklyn, 47th Infantry armory.....	614 13
Buffalo, 65th Infantry armory.....	730 00
Buffalo, 74th Infantry armory.....	2,433 00
Cohoes armory.....	458 00
Dunkirk Naval Militia armory.....	51 00
Elmira armory.....	349 10
Gloversville armory.....	426 00
Hoosick Falls armory and rifle range.....	469 95
Hornell rifle range.....	180 00
Hudson armory.....	171 75
Jamestown armory.....	1,364 75
Kenilworth rifle range.....	914 19
Kingston armory.....	98 00
Malone armory.....	44 50
Mohawk armory.....	193 50
Medina armory.....	724 00
Ogdensburg armory and rifle range.....	1,728 90
Oneonta armory and rifle range.....	208 00
Olean armory.....	398 50
Office.....	404 37
Rensselaerwyck rifle range.....	729 57
Saratoga armory.....	877 25
Schenectady armory and rifle range.....	1,249 14
Syracuse armory.....	363 40
Syracuse, Battery A armory.....	792 00
State arsenal.....	2,003 25
State camp.....	2,946 40
Troy armory.....	1,066 00
Tonowanda armory.....	797 00
Utica armory and rifle range.....	162 77
Utica Cavalry armory.....	2,722 50
Watertown armory.....	244 00
Whitehall armory.....	309 25



*Purchase of Land Adjoining Camp of Instruction, Peekskill**(Chapter 273, Laws of 1914)*

April 7, 1915, Clifford Couch, Peekskill.....	\$350 00
---	----------

*Brigade District Fund Contracts**(Under Certificates of Necessity. Chapter 374, Laws of 1914)*

Retaining wall, October 20, 1915, R. R. Schnirel, Geneva, \$1,500, Geneva armory.  
 Masonry, Carpentry, Iron Stoops and Fire Escapes, April 19, 1915, E. H. Titchener & Co., Binghamton, \$1,680, Oneonta armory.  
 Carpentry, etc., August 7, 1915, Charlebois & Deline, Watertown, \$1,850, 4th Division, 3d Battalion, N. M. Station at Sacketts Harbor.  
 Plumbing work, January 26, 1915, Hurley & Stygall, Buffalo, \$375, Dunkirk Naval Militia armory.  
 Plumbing work, January 27, 1915, A. C. Kranichfeld, Buffalo, \$85, armory of portion of 3d Battalion, Naval Militia, Buffalo.  
 Gun cases, January 29, 1915, W. A. Sullivan Lumber Co., Watertown, \$70, armory of 4th Division, 3d Battalion, Watertown.  
 Lockers, February 15, 1915, Durand Steel Locker Co., New York City, \$65.18, armory of 3d Battalion, Naval Militia, Rochester.  
 Wood lockers, April 5, 1915, Theo. F. Haidt, Rochester, \$298, armory of 3d Battalion, Naval Militia, Rochester.  
 Plumbing work, April 5, 1915, Edward G. Snyder, Rochester, \$17.25, armory of 3d Battalion, Naval Militia, Rochester.  
 Electrical work, April 5, 1915, Warder, Clark & Chaplin Electric Co., Rochester, \$68.47, armory of 3d Battalion, N. M., Rochester.  
 Plumbing work, April 21, 1915, Barnd & Gelger, Buffalo, \$939, 74th Infantry armory, Buffalo.  
 Masonry, carpentry and painting repairs, April 21, 1915, Gentner, Savage Construction Co., \$890, 74th Infantry armory, Buffalo.  
 Plumbing work, May 14, 1915, Frank L. Beyer, Buffalo, \$23.50, armory of portion of 3d Battalion, Naval Militia, Buffalo.  
 Wood lockers, July 19, 1915, A. W. Hopeman & Sons, Rochester, \$498, armory of 3d Battalion, Naval Militia, Summerville.  
 Automatic sprinkler, July 23, 1915, General Fire Extinguisher Co., Rochester, \$30, armory of 3d Battalion, N. M., Rochester.  
 Tile flooring, July 25, 1915, Gentner, Savage Construction Co., Buffalo, \$338, 74th Infantry armory.  
 Lockers, October 8, 1915, Durand Steel Locker Co., New York City, to headquarters and Companies C and D, 2d Infantry, Troy; 1st Ambulance Co., Binghamton; Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, Syracuse; Co. D, 3d Infantry, Oswego, \$2,412.48.  
 Roofing repairs, October 8, 1915, Fred E. Young, Syracuse, \$121, Syracuse armory.  
 Painting, October 8, 1915, South Side Paper & Paint Co., Syracuse, \$212, Syracuse armory.  
 Repair of approaches, October 8, 1915, C. J. Sullivan, Syracuse, \$325, Syracuse armory.  
 Repair of lawns, October 22, 1915, Fred E. Young, Syracuse, \$35, Syracuse armory.  
 Alteration of lockers, October 22, 1915, S. E. Fournier, Oswego, \$156, Oswego armory.  
 Paint, November 10, 1915, Walter N. Horsburgh, Syracuse, \$296, Rochester Infantry armory.  
 Fire protection, December 13, 1915, Hennessey Brothers, Oswego, \$424, Oswego armory.  
 Screens for stable, December 16, 1915, Leo. H. Bladden, Syracuse, \$95, armory of Troop D, 1st Cavalry, Syracuse.

*(Chapter 179, Laws of 1915)*

Painting, July 23, 1915, South Side Paper and Paint Co., Syracuse, \$341, Syracuse armory.  
 Plumbing, July 23, 1915, F. Group & Sons, Syracuse, \$85, Syracuse armory.  
 Flooring, July 23, 1915, James H. Rogers, Amsterdam, \$223, Amsterdam armory.

Flooring, July 23, 1915, Syracuse Mantel, Tile and Marble Co., Syracuse, \$124, Syracuse armory.  
 Target frames, July 23, 1915, John B. Pike, Rochester, \$30, Rochester Infantry armory.  
 Heating repairs, July 24, 1915, James D. Walsh's Sons, Albany, \$475, Albany Infantry armory.  
 Improvement of third story, August 7, 1915, George M. Lucas, Watertown, \$94.70, armory of 4th Division, 3d Battalion, N. M., Watertown.  
 Painting, September 1, 1915, James P. Smith, Amsterdam, \$203, Amsterdam armory.  
 Flooring, September 25, 1915, Luke Williams, Auburn, \$175, Auburn armory.  
 Stairway repairs, October 8, 1915, Fred E. Young, Syracuse, \$18, Syracuse armory.  
 Ventilators, October 8, 1915, Weed & Helmerich, Syracuse, \$85, Syracuse armory.  
 Lockers, October 18, 1915, Durand Steel Locker Co., New York city, \$806.96, armory of Troop B, 1st Cavalry, Albany.

## UNITED STATES FUNDS

Hoosick Falls Rifle Range, August 26, 1915, construction of markers' shelter, William L. Sherrill, Hudson Falls, \$1,945.  
 Medina Rifle Range, September 17, 1915, construction of timber backstop, James W. Clark, Medina, \$912.

## SALE OF LAND

Pursuant to chapter 635, Laws of 1910, as amended by chapter 199, Laws of 1915, providing for the sale of a part of the armory site in the city of Olean for a sum not less than \$50, describing the land to be sold and indicating the application of the proceeds of such sale, the Commission under date of September 14, 1915, sold the land described in said act to Ormel W. Pierce, of Olean, for the sum of \$60, the highest price obtainable.

## REMARKS

The estimated valuation of real property owned by the State and used exclusively for military and naval purposes is approximately \$8,787,288.

During the year 1915 the entire cost for repairs, improvements and betterments to this property was less than 1½ per cent of its total valuation.

JOHN F. O'RYAN,

*Major General, Commanding National Guard.*

LOUIS W. STOTESBURY,

*Brigadier General, The Adjutant General.*

ROBERT P. FORSHEW,

*Commodore, Commanding Naval Militia.*

GEORGE R. DYER,

*Brigadier General, Commanding First Brigade.*

JOHN G. EDDY,

*Brigadier General, Commanding Second Brigade.*

JAMES W. LESTER,

*Brigadier General, Commanding Third Brigade.*

WILLIAM WILSON,

*Brigadier General, Commanding Fourth Brigade.*

FRANKLIN W. WARD,

*Lieutenant Colonel, Secretary.*

## APPENDIX D

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

DETAILED STATEMENT SHOWING EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

Salary of the Adjutant General:

Balance, September 30, 1914.....		
Appropriation, chapter 529, Laws 1914.....	\$5,500 00	
		\$5,500 00
Expended:		
Service to September 30, 1915.....		\$5,500 00

Salaries: Officers and Employees, the Adjutant General's Office, Albany:

Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....	\$1,352 97	
Lapsed, balance, chap. 792, Laws 1913.	894 64	
Balance, chap. 834, Laws 1914.....	\$458 33	
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914..	38,500 00	
		\$38,958 33
Expended:		
Services to Sept. 30, 1915:		
Officers .....	\$8,384 28	
Clerical force .....	28,970 83	
		37,355 11
Balance, Sept. 30, 1915,.....		\$1,603 22

Salaries: Employees, The Adjutant General's Office, New York:

Balance, September 30, 1914.....	\$241 73	
Lapsed, balance, chap. 792, Laws 1913.	241 73	
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914		
		\$27,500 00
Expended:		
Clerical force .....	\$12,650 00	
Laborers .....	14,562 50	
		27,212 50
Balance, September 30, 1915.....		\$287 50

#### NATIONAL GUARD

Salary of the Major General:

Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....		
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914..	\$8,000 00	\$8,000 00
Expended:		
Services to Sept. 30, 1915.....		8,000 00

Salaries: Staff of the Major General and Graded Employees:

Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....	1,146 13	
Lapsed, balance, chap. 792, Laws 1913	1,146 13	
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914..		\$27,860 00

Expended:			
Services to Sept. 30, 1915:			
Officers . . . . .		\$18,009 33	
Clerical force . . . . .		9,252 26	
		<hr/>	\$27,261 59
Balance, Sept. 30, 1915 . . . . .			<hr/> <hr/> \$598 41
Allowances to Headquarters:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914 . . . . .	\$8,735 29		
Lapsed, balance, chap. 792, Laws 1913.	1,079 36		
	<hr/>	\$7 655 93	
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914.		40,000 00	
Appropriation, chap. 726, Laws 1915.		7,775 00	
Reappropriation, chap. 728, Laws 1915.		1,079 36	
		<hr/>	\$56,510 29
Expended:			
Brigades . . . . .		\$6,100 00	
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .		1,500 00	
Field Artillery . . . . .		4,125 00	
Cavalry . . . . .		2,550 00	
Infantry . . . . .		23,100 00	
Coast Defense Commands . . . . .		4,500 00	
Engineers . . . . .		1,875 00	
Signal Corps . . . . .		655 93	
		<hr/>	44,405 93
Balance, Sept. 30, 1915 . . . . .			<hr/> <hr/> \$12,104 36
Allowances to Officers and Organizations:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914 . . . . .			
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914.		\$160,000 00	
Appropriation, chap. 726, Laws 1915.		91,750 00	
		<hr/>	\$251,750 00
Expended:			
Officers . . . . .		\$40,538 38	
Organizations:			
Allowances, per capita . . . . .	\$116,748 80		
Separate companies . . . . .	16,750 00		
Horse allowance . . . . .	77,182 51		
	<hr/>	210,681 31	251,219 69
Balance, Sept. 30, 1915 . . . . .			<hr/> <hr/> \$530 31
General Expense of the National Guard and Office of the Adjutant General:			
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914 . . . . .	\$54,573 50		
Lapsed, balance, chap. 792, Laws 1913.	3,077 21		
	<hr/>	\$51,496 29	
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914.		198,000 00	
Appropriation, chap. 726, Laws 1915.		135,000 00	
Appropriation, chap. 726, Laws 1915.		98,332 76	
Reappropriation, chap. 728, Laws 1915.		3,077 21	
		<hr/>	\$485,906 26
Expended:			
Office of the Adjutant General:			
Travel expense . . . . .	\$2,011 18		
Furniture and fixtures . . . . .	723 89		
Office supplies and expense . . . . .	277 85		

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

33

Telephone and telegraph.....	\$832 18	
Printing and binding .....	12,067 31	
Engrossing .....	364 75	
Publications.....	301 91	
Labor .....	321 81	
	<hr/>	\$16,900 88

Headquarters, division:

Travel expense .....	\$1,486 05	
Office supplies and expense.....	1,015 77	
Printing and binding .....	2,031 80	
Telephone and telegraph .....	1,202 69	
Publications .....	149 26	
Supervision, small arms firing.....	1,513 89	
Inspection, troops and property.....	1,969 22	
Other special duty .....	186 44	
Expressage and cartage .....	40 53	
Indexing general orders .....	32 25	
Extra stenographic service .....	218 89	
Motor truck, repairs and supplies.....	615 34	
State horses .....	84 26	
Field bakery instruction .....	26 02	
Storing escort wagons .....	235 50	
	<hr/>	10,807 91

New York Arsenal:

Repairs, equipment and supplies.....	\$481 34	
Freight, cartage and express.....	1,925 50	
Fuel, gas and electricity.....	1,160 66	
Office supplies and expense .....	1,074 01	
Arsenal Supplies and Expense.....	414 94	
Telephone and telegraph .....	289 76	
Furniture and fixtures.....	164 19	
Motor truck, repairs and supplies....	1,871 11	
Disinfectants .....	82 50	
Lumber and hardware.....	138 02	
Publications .....	7 00	
Field equipment for Governor.....	47 04	
Stencil cutting machine .....	75 00	
Travel expense .....	344 34	
	<hr/>	7,875 41

Governor's Staff:

Transportation .....	\$1,736 84	
Subsistence .....	1,609 25	
Horse hire .....	204 25	
	<hr/>	3,550 34

Officers on Special Duty:

Examining boards, officers .....	\$19,855 51	
Enlisted specialists, C. A. C.....	537 95	
Courts martial .....	633 10	
Academic board .....	642 63	
Armory board .....	729 28	
Inspection, troops and property.....	106 00	
Inspector-instructors U. S. A.....	1,642 37	
Sergeant-instructors U. S. A.....	5,414 33	
Officer in charge arsenal to Jan. 15, 1915 .....	466 91	
Pay rations and expense, enlisted men.	3,148 94	
Acquisitions — rifle range, Buffalo....	237 13	
Students, army service schools.....	1,482 96	
Other special duty .....	573 81	
	<hr/>	35,470 92

Decorations and prizes:		
Decorations, long service .....	\$8,089 00	
Prizes, small arms firing .....	2,673 00	
	<hr/>	10,762 00
Small Arms Firing:		
Maintenance, State ranges .....	\$659 82	
Maintenance, separate company ranges .....	477 53	
Transportation .....	11,854 92	
Provisional Detachment, Peekskill .....	8,550 34	
Civilian markers and scorers.....	6,635 00	
Medical officers .....	205 06	
Services, range keepers .....	733 29	
Rent, Kenilworth Rifle Range.....	337 48	
Expense, State team .....	1,817 52	
	<hr/>	31,270 96
Camp of Instruction:		
Services, custodian .....	\$2,000 00	
Employees .....	2,317 50	
Rent, quarters, caretaker.....	250 00	
Cost of filling ice house.....	597 40	
Cutting and hauling wood.....	117 50	
Coal and illuminants .....	285 74	
Telephone and telegraph .....	21 34	
Storage of property .....	63 05	
Miscellaneous supplies .....	99 00	
	<hr/>	5,751 53
Field Service:		
Pay of troops .....	\$102,839 16	
Transportation .....	29,014 10	
Subsistence .....	20,291 79	
Civilian employees .....	1,422 89	
Teams, cartage and freight.....	6,268 92	
Horse hire and stable accommodation.	1,419 85	
Forage and straw .....	941 25	
Motor trucks and automobiles.....	837 29	
Animals injured and destroyed.....	2,470 00	
Fuel and illuminants .....	1,375 04	
Hardware and lumber .....	1,797 16	
Latrines and bath houses.....	301 50	
Rental and damage .....	576 64	
Medical stores and supplies.....	48 80	
Care of sick.....	145 51	
Telephone and telegraph .....	109 52	
Water service .....	37 00	
Ammunition and explosives.....	66 22	
Supplies and expense.....	489 72	
	<hr/>	170,452 36
Supplies and Equipment:		
Colors, flags and guidons.....	\$296 00	
Dress coats .....	1,745 88	
Dress trousers .....	5,985 17	
Buttons, cap and collar ornaments....	1,007 07	
Bed sacks .....	768 00	
Forage, state horses .....	2,041 42	
Horse covers .....	296 45	
Bridles and saddle cloths .....	19 85	
Surcingles .....	135 00	
Horses .....	394 50	
Hardware .....	34 65	
Miscellaneous supplies .....	16 13	
Packing and transportation .....	4 72	
	<hr/>	12,744 84

Militia Council:

Pay . . . . .	\$679 99		
Transportation . . . . .	161 76		
Subsistence . . . . .	180 00		
			<u>\$1,021 75</u>

General Expense (Contingent Reserve):

Troops, State Fair, Syracuse, 1914..	\$138 03
Delegates, convention National Guard Assn., U. S., Boston.....	530 79
Dues, National Guard Assn. U. S.....	165 30
Horse hire, instruction, mounted detachments . . . . .	1,289 30
Inaugural ceremonies, Governor Whitman . . . . .	3,883 73
Dedication, Schuylerville Monument..	120 00
Loss of horse, exercises, 10th inf. 1914.	150 00
Troops, Silver Anniversary, Gloversville, 1915 . . . . .	247 15
Loss of cow, small arms firing.....	58 00
Examination, property accounts. . . .	1,424 52
Publications . . . . .	8 70

School of the Line:

Pay of troops.....	\$3,291 60		
Subsistence . . . . .	160 86		
Transportation . . . . .	234 90		
Stationery . . . . .	355 65		
Publications . . . . .	160 38		
Postage . . . . .	13 64		
Advertising . . . . .	118 23		
Drawing material . . . . .	94 00		
Horse hire . . . . .	37 50		
Music . . . . .	40 00		
Supplies and expense..	26 99		
		<u>4,533 75</u>	<u>12,540 27</u>
			<u>319,158 17</u>

Balance, Sept. 30, 1915..... \$166,748 09

NAVAL MILITIA

Salaries: Graded Employees, Naval Militia Division, The Adjutant General's Office:

Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....	\$2,700 00
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914	

Expended:

Services to Sept. 30, 1915.....	<u>2,700 00</u>
---------------------------------	-----------------

Allowances to Headquarters:

Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....	862 65
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914..	4,000 00
Appropriation, chap. 726, Laws 1915.	853 94
	<u>\$5,716 59</u>

Expended:

Headquarters . . . . .	\$2,377 08
Battalions . . . . .	1,987 50
	<u>4,364 58</u>

Balance, Sept. 30, 1915..... \$1,352 01

## Allowances to Officers and Organizations :

Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....		\$250 00	
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914.		10,000 00	
Appropriation, chap. 726, Laws 1915.		4,000 00	
		<hr/>	\$14,250 00
Expended :			
Officers . . . . .		\$2,537 50	
Organizations :			
Allowances, per capita . . . . .	\$8,876 80		
Allowances, separate divisions . . . . .	2,250 00		
		<hr/>	11,126 80
			<hr/>
			13,664 80
Balance, Sept. 30, 1915.....			\$585 70

## General Expense of the Naval Militia :

Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....	\$15,631 81		
Lapsed, balance, chap. 792, Laws 1913.	11,070 27		
		<hr/>	\$4,561 54
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914.		35,000 00	
Reappropriation, chap. 728, Laws 1915.		11,070 27	
		<hr/>	50,631 81
Expended :			
Officers on Special Duty :			
Examining boards for officers.....	\$919 63		
Travel expense, headquarters N. M. . . . .	315 20		
Annual inspection and muster.....	399 79		
Attendance, meeting N. M. general board, Washington, D. C.....	365 09		
Armory board . . . . .	166 70		
Inspection, repairs, U. S. S. Sandoval.	136 39		
Board of investigation, collision U. S. S. Gloucester . . . . .	160 90		
Board of investigation, collision U. S. S. Hawk . . . . .	85 12		
Aviation instruction . . . . .	91 67		
		<hr/>	\$2,640 49
U. S. Vessels and Launches :			
Employees . . . . .	\$17,927 50		
Storage and repairs.....	824 40		
Coal, oil and water.....	831 04		
Removal ashes U. S. S. Gloucester....	320 00		
		<hr/>	19,902 94
Decorations and prizes :			
Prizes, small arms firing.....	\$545 00		
Decorations, long service . . . . .	326 00		
		<hr/>	871 00
Supplies and Equipment :			
Coal, oil and wood.....	\$296 62		
Lumber . . . . .	25 23		
Repairs, Launch Onelda . . . . .	38 09		
Flags . . . . .	18 33		
		<hr/>	378 27
Target Practice (Small Arms Firing) :			
Pay, provisional detachment.....	\$346 14		
Civillian markers and scorers.....	423 00		
Transportation . . . . .	2,521 85		
Supervision . . . . .	90 78		
Maintenance, ranges . . . . .	22 50		



Secondary Battery Practice, 1914 :		
Pay, officers and crew.....	\$361 72	
Subsistence .....	279 10	
	<hr/>	\$4,045 09
General Expense (Contingent Reserve) :		
Dues, National Naval Militia Assn..	\$142 50	
Participation, 1st Battn., U. S. Atlantic fleet mobilization 1915.....	438 66	
Surety Bond :		
Paymaster, N. M.....	24 00	
Disbursing officer .....	15 00	
	<hr/>	620 16
		<hr/>
		\$28,457 95
Balance, Sept. 30, 1915.....		<u>\$22,173 66</u>
Summer Cruise :		
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....	\$19,665 32	
Appropriation, chap. 726, Laws 1915.	13,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$32,665 32
Expended :		
Pay of troops .....	\$11,990 73	
Transportation . . . . .	130 38	
Subsistence . . . . .	5,557 52	
Cartage . . . . .	39 25	
Supplies and expense .....	30 54	
	<hr/>	17,748 42
Balance, Sept. 30, 1915.....		<u>\$14,916 90</u>
MISCELLANEOUS		
Postage and Transportation, The Adjutant General's Office:		
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....	\$559 50	
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914.	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,559 50
Expended :		
Postage . . . . .	\$1,692 00	
Transportation . . . . .	496 03	
	<hr/>	2,188 05
Balance, Sept. 30, 1915.....		<u>\$371 45</u>
Postage and Transportation, Division National Guard :		
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....	\$199 80	
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914.	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,199 80
Expended :		
Postage . . . . .	\$1,036 71	
Transportation .....	108 97	
	<hr/>	1,145 68
Balance, Sept. 30, 1915.....		<u>\$54 12</u>

**Pensions and Care of Disabled :**

Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....	\$2 69	
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914.	12,000 00	
Appropriation, chap. 726, Laws 1915.	2,279 53	
		<u>\$14,282 22</u>

**Expended :**

Pensioners . . . . .	\$9,271 96	
Temporary disability . . . . .	1,974 10	
Pension examiner . . . . .	80 75	
Medical examiners . . . . .	1,652 70	
Stenographic services . . . . .	585 70	
		<u>13,565 21</u>

Balance Sept. 30, 1915.....		<u>\$717 01</u>
-----------------------------	--	-----------------

**War Records :**

Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....	\$9 67	
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914.	12,000 00	
Appropriation, chap. 726, Laws 1915.	5,481 65	
		<u>\$17,491 32</u>

**Expended :**

Clerical service . . . . .	\$17,307 12	
Travel expense . . . . .	18 00	
Examination, battle flags . . . . .	68 00	
		<u>17,393 12</u>

Balance, Sept. 30, 1915.....		<u>98 20</u>
------------------------------	--	--------------

**Spanish War Claims :**

Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....	\$669 35	
Appropriation, chap. 726, Laws 1915.	1,000 00	
		<u>\$1,669 35</u>

**Expended :**

Clerical service . . . . .	1,000 00	
----------------------------	----------	--

Balance, Sept. 30, 1915.....		<u>\$669 35</u>
------------------------------	--	-----------------

**Rent, Office of The Adjutant General, 176****State Street, Albany :**

Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....	\$1,400 00	
Appropriation, chap. 726, Laws 1915.	200 00	
		<u>\$1,600 00</u>

**Expended :**

Rental, Oct. 1, 1914, to Mar. 31, 1915.	\$1,600 00	
---	------------	--

**Rent, Headquarters Division, National Guard, 174 State Street, Albany :**

Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....	\$600 00	
------------------------------	----------	--

**Expended :**

Rental, Oct. 1, 1914, to Mar. 31, 1915.	600 00	
---	--------	--

**Dedication, Baron Steuben Monument :**

Balance, Sept. 30, 1914.....	\$4,000 00	
------------------------------	------------	--

Expended:		
Participation, 1st Infantry:		
Transportation . . . . .	\$2,422 89	
Subsistence . . . . .	962 66	
Civilian employees . . . . .	74 00	
Horse hire . . . . .	246 50	
Forage, straw and fuel . . . . .	215 20	
Hardware and lumber . . . . .	56 25	
Supplies and expenses . . . . .	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$4,000 00
Campaign Badges:		
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914 . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Appropriation, Chap. 726, Laws 1915 . .	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,000 00
Expended:		
Models and dies . . . . .		1,000 00
		<hr/>
Balance, Sept. 30, 1915 . . . . .		\$1,000 00
		<hr/> <hr/>
Military Record Fund:		
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914 . . . . .	\$166 66	
Appropriation, chap. 529, Laws 1914 . .	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,166 66
Expended:		
Clerical services . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Furniture and fixtures . . . . .	59 00	
	<hr/>	2,059 00
		<hr/>
Balance, Sept. 30, 1915 . . . . .		\$107 66
		<hr/> <hr/>
Repairs, U. S. S. Granite State:		
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914 . . . . .	\$3,831 17	
Lapsed, balance, chap. 791, Laws 1913 .	3,831 17	
	<hr/>	
Transfer, U. S. S. Luzon:		
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914 . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Lapsed, balance, chap. 791, Laws 1913 .	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Legislative Committee Inspection:		
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914 . . . . .	\$134 80	
Lapsed, balance, chap. 791, Laws 1913 .	134 80	
	<hr/>	
State Rifle Team Expenses:		
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914 . . . . .	\$1 38	
Lapsed, balance, chap. 791, Laws 1913 .	1 38	

CONTINGENT FUND

1914.		
Sept. 30.	Balance . . . . .	\$71,214 87

Receipts

1914.		
Oct. 14.	Co. B, 10th Infantry, property shortage . . .	\$19 60
	Co. G, 10th Infantry, property shortage . . .	18
	20. 7th Infantry, property shortage . . . . .	14 94
	28. Co. B, 1st Infantry, property shortage . . .	3 84
	13th Artillery District, property shortage . .	303 47

1914.			
Nov.	6.	Co. F, 2nd Infantry, property shortage.....	\$3 22
		Battery B, 2nd F. A., property shortage....	4 50
		Squad. A, Cavalry, property shortage.....	7 44
	30.	Co. L, 2nd Infantry, property shortage.....	2 16
		Co. C, 2nd Infantry, property shortage.....	50 00
		Farm Boys' Camp, State Fair, damage to cots	2 30
Dec.	3.	Armour & Company, adjustment.....	01
	9.	Troop D, 1st Cavalry, property shortage....	36
	19.	W. A. DeLamater, property shortage.....	76 82
		2nd Field Artillery, property shortage.....	32 52
	24.	2nd Ambulance Co., property shortage.....	66
	31.	1st Lt. St. Clair Smith, Jr., C. A. C., prop- erty shortage .....	4 52
		First National Bank, interest on balance....	132 74
		N. Y. State Nat'l. Bank, interest on balance.	19 23
1915.			
Jan.	7.	Co. B, 3d Infantry, property shortage.....	19 56
	12.	Co. B, 1st Infantry, repair cots.....	2 80
	14.	Co. C, 3d Infantry, property shortage.....	2 50
	19.	Co. H, 1st Infantry, property shortage.....	3 84
	30.	Lt. Comdr. L. M. Josephthal, interest on amount advanced account subsistence, summer cruise .....	9 97
Feb.	4.	Troop B, 1st Cavalry, property shortage....	12 58
	5.	Batt. B, 2nd F. A., property shortage.....	2 65
	15.	69th Infantry, property shortage.....	497 71
	18.	Co. I, 10th Infantry, property shortage....	17 00
		Batt. C, 1st F. A., property shortage.....	36 41
	19.	1st Infantry, property shortage.....	2 66
		Co. A, 3d Infantry, property shortage.....	3 12
	27.	Co. F, 3d Infantry, property shortage.....	2 52
March	8.	2nd Field Artillery, property shortage.....	46 71
	9.	12th Infantry, property shortage.....	356 26
		Co. D, 3d Infantry, property shortage.....	227 50
	10.	Launch "Mohawk," sale of hull.....	125 00
	10.	22nd Regiment, Engineers, property shortage	44 18
	23.	Lt.-Col. Henry A. Bostwick, sale of con- demned property .....	3,003 02
		Co. A, 2nd Infantry, property shortage.....	137 58
	24.	2nd Infantry, property shortage.....	2 00
	31.	First National Bank, interest on balance..	150 03
		N. Y. State National Bank, int. on balance..	22 57
April	3.	Treas. Albany Co., int. military funds.....	453 79
		Treas. Broome Co., int. military funds.....	291 32
		Treas. Chautauqua Co., int. military funds..	41 10
		Treas. Columbia Co., int. military funds....	5 33
		Treas. Erie Co., int. military funds.....	653 23
		Treas. Franklin Co., int. military funds....	28 51
		Treas. Fulton Co., int. military funds.....	7 89
		Treas. Monroe Co., int. military funds.....	532 50
		Treas. Montgomery Co., int. military funds.	16 21
		Treas. Oneida Co., int. military funds.....	178 39
		Treas. Oswego Co., int. military funds.....	25 43
		Treas. Rensselaer Co., int. military funds..	139 84
		Treas. Saratoga Co., int. military funds....	27 45
		Treas. Schenectady Co., int. military funds.	159 98
		Treas. Warren Co., int. military funds.....	17 61
		Treas. Westchester Co., int. military funds.	43 39
		City Chamberlain, N. Y. City, int. military funds .....	3,365 55
		Co. A, 10th Infantry, property shortage....	94 18

1915.				
April	3.	Co. C, 2nd Infantry, property shortage.....	\$322 25	
		Co. G, 3d Infantry, property shortage.....	24 02	
	5.	N. Y. State National Bank, correcting error.	18 13	
	6.	2nd Field Artillery, property shortage.....	36 75	
	8.	First National Bank, adjustment.....	05	
		47th Infantry, property shortage.....	50 10	
		Co. I, 1st Infantry, property shortage.....	1 30	
	15.	2nd Field Artillery, property shortage.....	103 95	
	20.	Co. G, 3d Infantry, property shortage.....	43	
	26.	47th Infantry, property shortage.....	24 77	
May	5.	10th Infantry, property shortage.....	25 39	
	12.	Treas. Cayuga Co., int. military funds.....	32 03	
		Co. L, 10th Infantry, property shortage....	5 90	
	17.	Treas. Cattaraugus Co., int. military funds.	9 94	
	19.	Co. K, 1st Infantry, property shortage.....	2 17	
	25.	1st Infantry, lost property.....	64 59	
	26.	Co. K, 2nd Infantry, property shortage....	159 21	
	29.	Lt.-Col. Henry A. Bostwick, sale of condemned property .....	8,780 87	
			<hr/>	\$21,150 23
				<hr/>
			\$92,365 10	

*Disbursements*

1915.			
March	23.	C. O. Frankford Arsenal, 1 Weldon Range Finder and Pouch to replace loss, account Battalion D, 2nd Field Artillery.....	\$15 71
	31.	William H. Curtis, capt., refund, property shortage paid in error.....	5 22
April	30.	Amelia Fowler, adjustment, expense voucher.	1 00
June	5.	Transfer to account "property shortage" ..	474 56
		Treas. State of New York, deposit of funds pursuant to chapter 216, Laws 1915.....	8,840 97
		<hr/>	9,337 46
			<hr/>
			\$83,027 64

## STATE CASH PURCHASES

(Military Stores and Supplies)

STATEMENT SHOWING RECEIPTS BY THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL AGAINST SALES FROM STOCK, NEW YORK ARSENAL, AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR STORES PROCURED TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

1914			
Sept.	30.	Balance on hand.....	\$2,668 99

*Receipts*

Oct.	10.	Co. M, 1st Infantry (31st Separate Co.)...	\$14 75
	14.	74th Infantry .....	18 55
	23.	Co. G, 1st Infantry.....	8 53
		Co. G, 12th Infantry.....	16 30
	27.	Co. G, 22nd Corps of Engineers.....	1 55
		Squadron A .....	14 02
		23d Infantry .....	16 76
	30.	Co. I, 3d Infantry.....	16 25
Nov.	25.	Troop B, 1st Cavalry.....	2 68
		A. T. Weston, M. C.....	74
		Co. E, 10th Infantry (16th Separate Co.)..	80
		3d Ambulance Co.....	24 00

1914.			
Nov.	27.	8th Coast Defense Command.....	\$2 81
	30.	Co. L, 2nd Infantry.....	25
Dec.	9.	Co. K, 3d Infantry.....	27
		Co. L, 1st Infantry.....	2 68
	19.	Troop M, 1st Cavalry.....	91
		23d Infantry .....	2 68
		Co. M, 2nd Infantry.....	21
		3d Infantry .....	30
		9th Coast Defense Command.....	15 79
	23.	Battery F, 1st Field Artillery.....	6 16
		22nd Engineers .....	20 10
	28.	Co. H, 2nd Infantry.....	72
	31.	Division National Guard.....	2 85
1915.			
Jan	6.	Troop H, 1st Cavalry.....	16 60
		Co. G, 2nd Infantry.....	32 30
	12.	2nd Field Artillery.....	2 00
		Co. H, 1st Infantry.....	20 01
		74th Infantry .....	3 49
		1st Field Artillery.....	7 68
		A. R. Robertson, capt. adj.....	8 82
	14.	Troop B, 1st Cavalry.....	2 68
		Troop B, 1st Cavalry.....	2 68
	27.	Co. I, 1st Infantry.....	1 83
		Co. H, 10th Infantry.....	16 50
		Battery F, 1st Field Artillery.....	1 55
		8th Coast Defense Command.....	16 30
		7th Infantry .....	17 34
	30.	Co. I, 2nd Infantry.....	13 18
Feb.	4.	65th Infantry .....	9 52
	8.	1st Cavalry .....	17 64
		C. A. Glidden Camp, S. of V.....	27 50
	10.	1st Infantry .....	11 34
	15.	8th Coast Defense Command.....	14 75
	25.	Co. G, 1st Infantry.....	07
		Battery B, 1st Field Artillery.....	42
		Co. L, 2nd Infantry.....	1 26
March	9.	Co. C, 3d Infantry.....	12 56
	10.	Co. C, 3d Infantry.....	1 75
		Co. B, 10th Infantry.....	18 65
	12.	1st Cavalry .....	14 53
		Battery B, 1st Field Artillery.....	2 34
		1st Brigade .....	46 10
	18.	Co. F, 10th Infantry.....	2 73
	23.	3d Infantry .....	20 14
	29.	69th Infantry .....	14 75
	31.	7th Infantry .....	74 46
April	3.	Troop B, 1st Cavalry.....	12 18
		Troop I, 1st Cavalry.....	98
		1st Field Hospital.....	3 64
	15.	12th Infantry .....	91
	17.	71st Infantry .....	14 65
	23.	Co. C, 1st Infantry.....	36
		2nd Infantry .....	1 18
May	10.	Co. C, 3d Infantry.....	06
		2nd Ambulance Co.....	2 03
		3d Infantry .....	2 80
	12.	Quartermaster Corps .....	6 24
	18.	Quartermaster, 23d Infantry.....	12 50
		Co. I, 10th Infantry.....	1 14
	29.	Co. E, 3d Infantry.....	6 86

1915.			
May	29.	Co. F, 2nd Infantry.....	\$8 68
		12th Infantry .....	2 38
June	5.	12th Infantry .....	27
July	16.	7th Infantry .....	3 84
		Brig. Gen. McCoskry Butt, R. L.....	2 61
		12th Infantry .....	2 65
Aug.	12.	12th Infantry .....	2 47
		12th Infantry .....	2 47
		12th Infantry .....	2 47
		23d Infantry .....	2 47
		71st Infantry .....	2 61
		69th Infantry .....	2 47
		12th Infantry .....	2 47
		12th Infantry .....	2 47
		12th Infantry .....	1 03
		3d Ambulance Co.....	3 00
		9th Coast Defense Command.....	4 94
		1st Field Artillery.....	47
		Co. G, 47th Infantry.....	1 46
	23.	H. A. Bostwick, Lt. Col.....	2 47
		Co. I, 2nd Infantry.....	2 67
Sept.	13.	Quartermaster Corps .....	4 94
			770 97
			\$3,439 96

*Disbursements*

1914.			
Dec.	31.	Mark Cowen & Co., insignia.....	\$6 16
1915.			
March	31.	Mark Cowen & Co., insignia.....	7 56
April	3.	Adjustment to correct entry of March 31, 1915 .....	64 45
	31.	Depot Quartermaster, Philadelphia.....	1,886 05
		Depot Quartermaster, Philadelphia.....	237 50
May	18.	Adjustment .....	83 11
	19.	Adjustment .....	2 17
	29.	Mark Cowen & Co., insignia.....	5 18
			2,292 18
			\$1,147 78

UNITED STATES CASH PURCHASES

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS BY THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL FROM OFFICERS AND ORGANIZATIONS, FOR THE PURCHASE FROM THE WAR DEPARTMENT, STORES, SUPPLIES, ETC., IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 17, ORGANIZED MILITIA REGULATIONS, AND DISBURSEMENTS AGAINST SAME TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

1914.			
Sept.	30.	Balance on hand.....	\$384 01

*Receipts*

Oct.	10.	Co. M, 1st Infantry (31st Separate Co.)...	\$17 75
		Co. E, 3d Infantry (42d Separate Co.)....	2 00
		Co. H, 2d Infantry (46th Separate Co.)....	24 04
		71st Infantry .....	63
		Co. B, 10th Infantry (35th Separate Co.)..	6 40
		10th Infantry .....	37
		Division Headquarters .....	15 56
		2d Lt. F. J. Laraway, 10th Infantry.....	3 13
	13.	10th Infantry .....	15 01
	14.	74th Infantry .....	1 34
		Major A. T. Weston, R. L.....	2 01

1914.			
Oct.	14.	1st Brigade .....	\$12 20
		8th Div., 1st Batt., N. M.....	16 59
	20.	Major General .....	8 27
	21.	Co. A, 22d Corps of Engineers.....	1 55
	23.	Co. G, 12th Infantry.....	8 75
	27.	Squadron A, Cavalry.....	13 90
		Co. D, 1st Infantry.....	1 80
		Squadron A, Cavalry .....	7 56
		13th Coast Defense Command.....	764 50
		23d Infantry .....	1 74
	28.	Co. A, 1st Infantry.....	11 60
		Battery C, 1st Field Artillery.....	19 21
	29.	1st Cavalry .....	16 31
	30.	2d Infantry .....	3 07
		9th Coast Defense Command.....	36 20
Nov.	25.	10th Infantry .....	9 09
		Squadron C, 1st Cavalry.....	130 50
		12th Infantry .....	20 99
		8th Coast Defense Command.....	277 60
		8th Coast Defense Command.....	27 36
		8th Coast Defense Command.....	45 00
		Division Headquarters .....	6 10
		Co. H, 1st Infantry.....	7 50
		Co. A, 22nd Corps of Engineers.....	3 10
	27.	8th Coast Defense Command.....	14 10
		65th Infantry .....	993 39
		Co. B, 1st Infantry (44th Separate Company)	28 53
	30.	2nd Field Hospital.....	10 88
		Troop B, 1st Cavalry.....	2 69
		Co. L, 2nd Infantry.....	23 70
		Co. L, 2nd Infantry.....	6 20
		Troop B, 1st Cavalry.....	77
		Co. B, 10th Infantry.....	1 65
		1st Field Artillery.....	1 36
Dec.	9.	Co. L, 2nd Infantry.....	3 27
		69th Infantry .....	37 00
	19.	22nd Corps of Engineers.....	15 77
		2nd Field Artillery.....	16 10
		8th Coast Defense Command.....	33 49
		2nd Field Artillery.....	19 44
		Troop H, 1st Cavalry.....	8 07
		Headquarters, 1st Brigade.....	42 92
		23d Infantry .....	2 59
		71st Infantry .....	15 54
		Co. M, 2nd Infantry (32nd Separate Com- pany).....	9 65
	23.	Battery F, 1st Field Artillery.....	1 38
		22nd Corps of Engineers.....	85
		Squadron A, Cavalry.....	57 19
	28.	12th Infantry .....	4 50
	31.	Squadron A, Cavalry.....	90 44
1915.			
Jan.	6.	10th Infantry .....	3 07
		8th Coast Defense Command.....	12 20
		71st Infantry .....	15 98
		Co. D, 3d Infantry.....	35 20
		Co. C, 3d Infantry.....	53 12
		1st Field Artillery.....	25 00
		Division National Guard.....	14 52
		3d Infantry .....	4 42
		Co. G, 2nd Infantry.....	15 02
	7.	2nd Ambulance Co.....	1 64



1915.			
Jan.	7.	23d Infantry .....	\$7 37
		1st Field Hospital.....	3 45
		Co. L, 3d Infantry.....	6 00
	12.	Battery D, 1st Field Artillery.....	19 18
		Co. H, 1st Infantry.....	49 41
		Co. I, 2nd Infantry.....	5 55
	14.	13th Coast Defense Command.....	6 25
		Battery F, 1st Field Artillery.....	3 17
		Battery F, 1st Field Artillery.....	3 74
		2nd Field Hospital.....	1 39
		2nd Field Hospital.....	24 97
		Troop G, 1st Cavalry.....	6 35
		Battery M, 1st Field Artillery.....	21 07
	19.	22nd Corps of Engineers.....	19 25
		Troop I, 1st Cavalry.....	13 54
		Co. H, 10th Infantry.....	35 25
		Squadron A, Cavalry.....	275 50
		12th Infantry .....	48 20
		Co. H, 10th Infantry.....	1 42
	27.	69th Infantry .....	11 25
		Co. I, 1st Infantry.....	16 20
		1st Lt. H. C. Galster, M. C.....	13 58
		Division Headquarters .....	6 12
		Battery F, 1st Field Artillery.....	14 07
		8th Coast Defense Command.....	2 84
		1st Field Artillery.....	19 44
		Co. B, 1st Infantry.....	14 00
		Co. B, 1st Infantry.....	73 00
		Co. C, 1st Infantry.....	2 68
		Co. F, 10th Infantry.....	6 25
30.	Co. G, 10th Infantry.....	18 62	
	7th Infantry .....	20 06	
	2nd Field Artillery.....	16 59	
	Co. M, 1st Infantry.....	1 01	
Feb.	4.	13th Coast Defense Command.....	73 50
		65th Infantry .....	30 91
		3d Infantry .....	9 70
	8.	14th Infantry .....	10 43
		Medical Corps, 10thk Infantry.....	3 45
		1st Cavalry .....	93 84
		2nd Field Artillery.....	6 65
		1st Field Artillery.....	11 64
		Refund Check, Treas. U. S. No. 128.....	2 90
	10.	12th. Infantry .....	72 66
	15.	1st Field Artillery.....	5 25
		8th Coast Defense Command.....	15 54
		8th Coast Defense Command.....	1 80
		3d Ambulance Co.....	3 95
		Medical Corps, 3d Infantry.....	3 26
		1st Ambulance Co.....	64 89
	18.	Co. G, 10th Infantry.....	6 26
		12th Infantry .....	5 00
		12th Infantry .....	76 00
		12th Infantry .....	11 64
	19.	Co. I, 3d Infantry.....	2 97
		Squadron A, Cavalry.....	42 97
		Troop G, 1st Cavalry.....	14 04
		13th Coast Defense Command.....	5 00
	25.	2nd Field Artillery.....	25 50
		Co. G, 1st Infantry.....	2 80
		3d Ambulance Co.....	67 10
	Battery F, 1st Field Artillery.....	4 19	

1915.			
Feb.	25.	3d Ambulance Co. ....	\$57 38
		12th Infantry .....	415 46
		2nd Ambulance Co. ....	7 28
		Battery B, 1st Field Artillery.....	4 94
		Co. L, 2nd Infantry.....	53 96
		Battery B, 1st Field Artillery.....	17 54
		Troop B, 1st Cavalry.....	3 25
March	8.	2nd Field Artillery.....	442 99
	9.	3d Infantry .....	3 27
		8th Coast Defense Command.....	7 00
		9th Coast Defense Command.....	4 71
		Troop H, 1st Cavalry.....	43 18
		Troop H, 1st Cavalry.....	51 94
		Troop H, 1st Cavalry.....	1 00
		23d Infantry .....	78
		13th Coast Defense Command.....	40 00
		Co. F, 3d Infantry.....	36 70
		71st Infantry .....	51
		14th Infantry .....	10 04
		13th Coast Defense Command.....	19 00
		Co. F, 2nd Infantry.....	29 07
		Troop M, 1st Cavalry.....	2 40
		20th Separate Company.....	9 48
		3d Infantry .....	19 80
		23d Infantry .....	15 80
		Co. B, Signal Corps.....	13 84
		74th Infantry .....	46
	10.	Troop B, 1st Cavalry.....	20 67
		1st Field Hospital.....	5 72
		22nd Corps of Engineers.....	16 68
		Co. K, 7th Infantry.....	2 74
		Co. C, 3d Infantry.....	4 68
		Co. B, 10th Infantry.....	7 18
	12.	12th Infantry .....	19 22
	16.	Medical Corps, 71st Infantry.....	4 78
		Co. L, 3d Infantry.....	1 14
		Co. L, 3d Infantry.....	1 66
		Battery D, 1st Field Artillery.....	2 31
		1st Infantry .....	4 44
		1st Infantry .....	17 11
		Co. A, Signal Corps.....	8 96
	18.	69th Infantry .....	11 69
		1st Field Artillery .....	14 62
		Adjutant General's office .....	17 73
		69th Infantry .....	11 69
		10th Infantry .....	18 35
		Co. H, 10th Infantry .....	9 94
		Co. H, 10th Infantry.....	2 15
		10th Infantry .....	2 52
		12th Infantry .....	4 92
		Co. F, 10th Infantry .....	9 64
	23.	Co. I, 1st Infantry .....	15 84
		23d Infantry .....	582 50
		Co. B, 1st Infantry.....	25 95
		Oliver B. Bridgeman, Col.....	34 25
		1st Cavalry .....	6 79
		12th Infantry .....	4 42
		Medical Corps, 2nd Infantry.....	47 07
		Quartermaster Corps .....	8 91
		Adjustment, 2nd Field Artillery .....	15 71
	24.	23d Infantry .....	2 74
		22nd Corps of Engineers.....	29 48

1915			
March	29.	69 Infantry .....	\$1 84
		Division National Guard .....	4 18
		Co. G, 1st Infantry .....	14 96
		Co. B, 10th Infantry .....	26 99
		Squadron A, Cavalry .....	5 88
		1st Field Artillery .....	5 76
		2nd Field Artillery .....	14 55
April	3.	8th Coast Defense Command .....	12 48
		Troop B, 1st Cavalry .....	5 00
		Troop I, 1st Cavalry .....	2 37
		Troop I, 1st Cavalry .....	16 12
		Troop I, 1st Cavalry .....	12 80
		12th Infantry .....	18 69
		1st Field Hospital .....	19 22
		1st Field Hospital .....	1 24
		1st Field Hospital .....	51 37
		1st Field Hospital .....	4 78
		Adjustment, 7th Infantry, entry of Mar. 31st.	64 45
	8.	7th Infantry .....	15 90
	13.	Battery B, 2nd Field Artillery .....	5 63
		Refund Depot Q. M. Jeffersonville .....	10
	15.	Co. M, 2nd Infantry .....	58
		Co. B, 2nd Infantry .....	60
		Co. M, 2nd Infantry .....	1 57
		14th Infantry .....	104 80
		12th Infantry .....	26 55
	16.	10th Infantry .....	84
		Co. H, 2nd Infantry .....	22 46
		Battery B, 1st Field Artillery .....	78
		12th Infantry .....	11 69
		Co. H, 2nd Infantry .....	5 87
		Quartermaster Corps .....	96
	17.	1st Infantry .....	2 00
		Co. A, 10th Infantry .....	16 10
	23.	Co. C, 1st Infantry .....	72
		12th Infantry .....	11 51
		Troop H, 1st Cavalry .....	14 34
		Co. C, 3d Infantry .....	5 63
		Co. H, 2nd Infantry .....	26 71
		Co. C, 1st Infantry .....	4 04
		7th Infantry .....	15 38
		12th Infantry .....	14 61
		9th Coast Defense Command .....	110 65
		9th Coast Defense Command .....	18 97
		10th Infantry .....	49 21
		8th Coast Defense Command .....	7 06
		8th Coast Defense Command .....	2 19
		71st Infantry .....	2 22
	26.	71st Infantry .....	74
		1st Field Hospital .....	1 50
		Troop B, 1st Cavalry .....	7 58
		Co. D, 1st Infantry .....	3 35
	30.	3d Infantry .....	6 24
May	10.	Co. D, 1st Infantry .....	4 11
		2nd Ambulance Co. ....	1 99
		2nd Ambulance Co. ....	1 54
		7th Infantry .....	9 21
		Co. K, 10th Infantry .....	13 45
		2nd Field Hospital .....	6 60
		2nd Field Hospital .....	24
		2nd Field Hospital .....	2 41

1915.		
May	10.	2nd Field Hospital .....
		2nd Field Hospital .....
		2nd Field Hospital .....
		Co. K, 1st Infantry .....
		Co. K, 1st Infantry .....
		Troop B, 1st Cavalry.....
		Co. L, 2nd Infantry .....
		3d Infantry .....
		1st Field Hospital .....
		Co. L, 2nd Infantry .....
		1st Field Hospital .....
		1st Field Hospital .....
		2nd Field Hospital .....
	18.	1st Batt. Signal Corps.....
		Co. I, 10th Infantry.....
		Co. F, 10th Infantry .....
		22nd Corps of Engineers.....
		74th Infantry .....
		Depot Quartermaster, Philadelphia.....
		Battery B, 1st Field Artillery.....
		1st Brigade .....
		Battery B, 1st Field Artillery.....
		1st Cavalry .....
		3d Infantry .....
	22.	Quartermaster Corps .....
		Headquarters Division .....
		1st Brigade .....
		47th Infantry .....
		8th Coast Defense Command .....
		23d Infantry .....
		22nd Corp of Engineers .....
		12th Infantry .....
		Co. A, 23d Infantry .....
		8th Coast Defense Command.....
		8th Coast Defense Command .....
	29.	Squadron C, 1st Cavalry.....
		Ordnance Dept .....
		Co. A, 2nd Infantry.....
		23d Infantry .....
		Co. E, 3d Infantry .....
		Co. E, 3d Infantry .....
		Co. E, 3d Infantry .....
		Co. F, 2nd Infantry.....
		Co. F, 2nd Infantry .....
		Co. A, 10th Infantry .....
		Co. A, 10th Infantry .....
		Battery D, 1st Field Artillery .....
		Troop I, 1st Cavalry .....
		Co. F, 2nd Infantry .....
		Co. C, 3d Infantry .....
		12th Infantry .....
		8th Coast Defense Command .....
		12th Infantry .....
June	5.	Adjutant General's Office .....
		Headquarters Division .....
		12th Infantry .....
		Hospital Corps 71st Infantry .....
		22nd Corps of Engineers.....
		12th Infantry .....
		2nd Field Artillery .....
		2nd Field Artillery .....

\$16 47  
3 27  
11 93  
52 92  
27 75  
16 18  
2 46  
4 91  
8 29  
9 22  
13 76  
14 34  
17 06  
28  
2 25  
6 70  
1 08  
2 63  
22 38  
19 40  
46 10  
2 34  
14 53  
20 14  
4 29  
2 80  
30 06  
6 26  
6 02  
1 44  
73 00  
7 10  
6 55  
7 92  
3 02  
74 45  
2 97  
2 64  
5 78  
16 94  
113 34  
4 02  
101 82  
7 62  
25 67  
31 62  
41  
30 08  
161 72  
153 00  
1 69  
32 63  
23 06  
3 17  
4 42  
7 20  
4 80  
12 42  
23 70  
3 29  
70

1915.			
June	5.	2nd Field Artillery .....	\$2 26
		2nd Field Artillery .....	3 17
		Co. C, 10th Infantry .....	13 79
		69th Infantry .....	2 81
		7th Infantry .....	6 24
		69th Infantry .....	2 96
		8th Coast Defense Command.....	7 26
	15.	8th Coast Defense Command.....	2 68
		10th Infantry .....	7 20
		47th Infantry .....	3 07
		9th Coast Defense Command .....	3 17
		8th Coast Defense Command .....	44
		23d Infantry .....	78
		7th Infantry .....	5 60
		8th Coast Defense Command .....	2 61
		7th Infantry .....	30 56
		12th Infantry .....	8 59
		Co. G, 10th Infantry.....	5 52
		Co. A, 1st Infantry.....	42 32
		8th Coast Defense Command .....	18 02
		Quartermaster Corps .....	33 75
		Quartermaster Corps .....	2 61
	18.	8th Coast Defense Command .....	26 51
	21.	Headquarters Division . . . . .	20 16
		Headquarters, 2d brigade.....	28 75
		23d Infantry .....	202 56
		Co. E, 65th Infantry.....	2 75
		Troop B, 1st Cavalry.....	3 97
		8th Coast Defense Command .....	11 48
		Co. L, 3d Infantry.....	98 70
		22nd Corps of Engineers .....	3 05
		12th Infantry . . . . .	11 79
		14th Infantry .....	15 07
		12th Infantry .....	4 42
	30.	Division Headquarters .....	83 12
		12th Infantry .....	12 67
		23d Infantry .....	3 17
		1st Infantry .....	124 40
		71st Infantry .....	43 08
		Medical Corps .....	52
		2nd Ambulance Co.....	1 17
		14th Infantry .....	15 07
		Squadron A, Cavalry.....	451 17
		22nd Corps of Engineers .....	5 56
July	8.	71st Infantry .....	884 94
	18.	7th Infantry .....	148 44
		1st Field Artillery .....	8 70
		7th Infantry .....	9 08
		7th Infantry .....	3 06
		Co. B, 23d Infantry .....	3 17
		23d Infantry .....	3 58
		7th Infantry .....	32 64
		9th Coast Defense Command .....	3 43
		Division Headquarters .....	62 59
		Co. H, 1st Infantry .....	1 70
		Battery D, 1st Field Artillery.....	29
		Ordnance Dept .....	83 12
		71st Infantry .....	28 75
		1st Field Artillery .....	16 44
		71st Infantry .....	9 41
		7th Infantry .....	5 22

1915.			
July	16.	Co. H, 12th Infantry.....	\$30 94
		Battery B, 1st Field Artillery .....	1 57
		8th Coast Defense Command.....	8 81
		71st Infantry .....	15 12
		Brig Gen. McCoskry Butt, R. L.....	6 54
		Quartermaster Corps .....	4 36
		12th Infantry .....	355 84
		2nd Field Hospital .....	21 30
		23d Infantry .....	3 17
		7th Infantry .....	6 03
		3d Infantry .....	61 00
		Co. H, 10th Infantry .....	1 18
		7th Infantry .....	4 48
		1st Field Artillery .....	7 26
		1st Field Artillery .....	16 30
Aug.	12.	12th Infantry .....	2 67
		12th Infantry .....	4 06
		Headquarters, 1st Brigade .....	1 73
		12th Infantry .....	3 48
		12th Infantry .....	6 40
		12th Infantry .....	2 71
		23d Infantry .....	5 00
		23d Infantry .....	4 94
		12th Infantry .....	1 37
		7th Infantry .....	2 67
		7th Infantry .....	4 86
		Headquarters Division .....	4 40
		7th Infantry .....	1 54
		2nd Infantry .....	4 69
		2nd Infantry .....	47 55
		Headquarters, 1st Brigade .....	2 24
		23d Infantry .....	3 25
		71st Infantry .....	86
		12 Infantry .....	4 55
		69th Infantry .....	2 67
		Headquarters, 1st Brigade .....	1 73
		7th Infantry .....	5 18
		23d Infantry .....	3 10
		1st Cavalry .....	6 05
		Co. F, 1st Infantry.....	61 00
		Troop D, 1st Cavalry .....	91 50
		12th Infantry .....	4 86
		12th Infantry .....	53
		12th Infantry .....	14 20
		12th Infantry .....	2 47
		47th Infantry .....	16 41
		12th Infantry .....	12 80
		14th Infantry .....	17 02
		Brig. Gen. McCoskry Butt, R. L.....	4 70
		12th Infantry .....	1 09
		12th Infantry .....	10 60
		23d Infantry .....	47
		23d Infantry .....	90
		12th Infantry .....	27 40
		12th Infantry .....	3 10
		23d Infantry .....	5 10
		12th Infantry .....	99
		71st Infantry .....	3 10
		12th Infantry .....	2 45
		Headquarters, 1st Brigade.....	15 93
		Capt. W. H. Palmer, Retired.....	14 50

1915.			
Aug.	12.	7th Infantry .....	\$6 44
		7th Infantry .....	2 57
		Headquarters, 1st Brigade .....	12 80
		9th Coast Defense Command .....	21 61
		69th Infantry .....	3 10
		Squadron A, Cavalry .....	10 42
		23d Infantry .....	1 00
		23d Infantry .....	1 50
		47th Infantry .....	8 03
		23d Infantry .....	3 10
		14th Infantry .....	8 66
		1st Field Artillery .....	8 98
		Co. G, 47th Infantry .....	13 02
		47th Infantry .....	6 05
		47th Infantry .....	26 89
		69th Infantry .....	2 49
		1st Cavalry .....	11 19
		23d Infantry .....	12 90
		7th Infantry .....	6 62
		Co. G, 10th Infantry .....	12 40
		13th Coast Defense Command .....	6 36
		23d Infantry .....	90
		12th Infantry .....	11 60
		23d Infantry .....	3 10
		47th Infantry .....	16 29
		Co. G, 10th Infantry .....	15 55
		23d Infantry .....	1 00
23.		H. A. Bostwick, Lt. Co. ....	17 71
		2d Ambulance Co. ....	72
		12th Infantry .....	12 70
		7th Infantry .....	2 24
		2d Ambulance Co. ....	1 39
		8th Coast Defense Command .....	2 55
		22d Corps of Engineers .....	2 93
		1st Brigade .....	13 41
		Brig. Gen. McCoskry Butt, R. L. ....	12 46
		Co. L, 3d Infantry .....	61 00
31.		7th Infantry .....	12
		12th Infantry .....	20 51
		12th Infantry .....	1 71
		23d Infantry .....	59
		12th Infantry .....	65
		12th Infantry .....	78
		Co. C, 22d Corps of Engineers .....	38
		Co. M, 1st Infantry .....	1 06
		Co. F, 1st Infantry .....	30 50
		8th Coast Defense Command .....	1 19
		Philip O. Mills, R. L. ....	29 42
		3d Infantry .....	19 50
		13th Coast Defense Command .....	10 50
		7th Infantry .....	12 96
		Co. D, 71st Infantry .....	13 91
		23d Infantry .....	3 10
		23d Infantry .....	1 18
		13th Coast Defense Command .....	549 90
		1st Cavalry .....	12 75
		Co. M, 47th Infantry .....	5 57
		12th Infantry .....	1 71
Sept.	8.	Co. B, 10th Infantry .....	8 94
		Co. F, 2d Infantry .....	15 87
13.		Co. E, 71st Infantry .....	12 25

1915.			
Sept.	19.	3d Ambulance Co. ....	\$3 43
		23d Infantry .....	2 29
		23d Infantry .....	9 37
		Property Adjustment, 1st Field Artillery....	290 36
		7th Infantry .....	2 29
		Quartermaster Corps .....	3 19
		Quartermaster Corps .....	5 23
		Medical Corps, 1st Infantry.....	6 15
		1st Field Artillery.....	93
		Co. H, 1st Infantry.....	7 55
	23.	Headquarters Division .....	8 20
		2d Field Artillery .....	19 88
		2d Field Artillery.....	4 02
		1st Cavalry .....	14 73
		Medical Reserve .....	1 15
		1st Cavalry .....	1 32
		1st Infantry .....	30 50
		The Adjutant General.....	9 00
		Quartermaster Corps .....	50
		23d Infantry .....	66
		69th Infantry .....	24 00
			\$14,327 73
			\$14,711 74

*Disbursements*

1914.			
Oct.	31.	C. O. Frankford Arsenal, purchases.....	\$90 00
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	64 33
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	23 68
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	158 99
Nov.	25.	C. Crawford, Maj., U. S. A., purchases.....	60 48
		C. O. Frankford Arsenal, purchases.....	21 60
		C. Crawford, Maj., purchases.....	2 00
		C. Crawford, Maj., purchases.....	8 75
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	326 24
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	791 89
Dec.	7.	C. O. Watervliet Arsenal, purchases.....	10 90
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	86 32
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	70 40
	31.	C. O. Frankford Arsenal, purchases.....	7 20
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	793 65
		C. Crawford, Maj., Sec. W. C. Div., purchases .....	10 00
		C. Crawford, Maj., Sec. W. C. Div., purchases .....	10 00
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	232 75
1915.			
Jan.	30.	Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	178 13
		C. O. Frankford Arsenal, purchases.....	36 00
		Depot Q. M., Jeffersonville, purchases.....	61 27
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	58
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	46 07
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	126 96
		W. H. Walker, 1st Lt., refund.....	15 77
Feb.	28.	Officer in charge Field Med. Supply Dept., purchases .....	90 37
		Thomas W. Sherman, Capt., refund.....	2 90
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	171 85
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia.....	28
		C. O. Frankford Arsenal, ammunition.....	281 00
		Depot Q. M., New York, purchases.....	40



1915.			
March	31.	Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	\$184 12
		C. O. Augusta Arsenal, purchases.....	61 88
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	152 87
		C. O. New York Arsenal, purchases.....	33 01
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	92 29
		Depot Q. M., New York, purchases.....	40
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	189 62
		Officer in charge Field Med. Dept., purchases .....	84 22
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	7 97
		D. O. Signal Corp, U. S. A., purchases....	4 43
		Secy. War College Div., purchases.....	14 15
		Officer in charge Field Med. Dept., purchases .....	13 77
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	265 11
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	107 80
April	5.	Depot Q. M., Jeffersonville, purchases.....	1 25
		Adjustment .....	36 75
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	637 80
		D. O. Signal Corp, U. S. A., purchases.....	3 06
		C. O. Frankford Arsenal, purchases.....	52 39
		Sec. War College Div. Gen'l, U. S. A., purchases .....	2 10
		George A. Wingate, Col. 2d F. A., refund..	16 10
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	777 16
		C. O. Watervliet Arsenal, purchases.....	333 81
		C. O. Frankford Arsenal, purchases.....	24 55
		Officer in charge Field Med. Supply Dept., U. S. A., purchases.....	8 43
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	6 15
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	181 97
		C. O. Frankford Arsenal, purchases.....	15 71
May	29.	C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	165 04
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	203 07
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	3 19
		Disbursing Officer, Sig. Corp, U. S. A.....	36 36
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	2 17
		Depot Q. M., Jeffersonville, Mo., purchases..	8 48
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	13 62
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	120 14
		Officer in charge Field Med. Supply Dept., Wash., D. C., purchases.....	2 93
		Disbursing Officer, Sig. Corps, U. S. A., purchases .....	5 80
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	41 15
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	49 09
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	21 35
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	95 75
June	23.	Sec. War College, Div. Gen'l Staff, purchases .....	2 52
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	153 90
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	187 09
		Sec. War College, Div. Gen'l Staff, purchases .....	21 56
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	8 20
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	3 53
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	7 28
		Officer in charge F. M. Supply Dept., U. S. A., purchases .....	46
		Depot Q. M., Jeffersonville, Mo., purchases.	35
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	54 18

1915.			
June	23.	C. O. Frankford Arsenal, purchases.....	\$72 00
	30.	Depot Q. M., U. S., Washington, D. C., purchases .....	2 40
		C. O. Frankford Arsenal, purchases.....	150 00
		Disbursing Officer, Sig. Corps, U. S. A., purchases .....	2 16
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	244 92
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	107 73
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	97 66
July	24.	C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	171 99
		C. O. Frankford Arsenal, purchases.....	70
		Officer in charge Field Med. Supply Dept., Washington, D. C., purchases.....	2 61
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	704 70
	31.	Louis H. Gaus, Maj., refund.....	3 78
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	407 91
Aug.	10.	C. O. Frankford Arsenal, purchases.....	926 32
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	152 47
		Depot Q. M., Jeffersonville, purchases.....	16 09
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	42 25
	12.	Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	452 96
	23.	Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	33 49
		Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	198 94
		C. O. Frankford Arsenal, purchases.....	6 65
		C. O. N. Y. Arsenal, Gov. Island, purchases.	8 64
		C. O. Rock Island, Arsenal, purchases.....	42
		D. O. Signal Corps, purchases.....	8 05
		H. A. Bostwick, Lt. Col., refund.....	33 75
Sept.	2.	Adjustment .....	14 75
	24.	Depot Q. M., Philadelphia, purchases.....	68 55
		C. O. Watervliet Arsenal, purchases.....	174 59
		C. O. Frankford Arsenal, purchases.....	240 00
		C. O. Rock Island Arsenal, purchases.....	87 18
		Sec. War College, Div. Gen'l Staff, purchases .....	240 22
		C. O. Springfield Armory, purchases.....	4 50
		C. O. Frankford Arsenal, purchases.....	18 88
			\$13,000 10
			\$1,711 64

## STATEMENT, SPANISH WAR REFUND

ALBANY TRUST COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y.

Date	ITEM	Principal	Interest	Total
Sept. 30, 1914	Balance.....	\$26,759 05	\$432 73	\$27,191 78
Sept. 30, 1915	Increment.....	.....	816 26	816 26
	Disbursement.....	\$26,759 05 586 08	\$1,248 99 562 75	\$28,008 04 1,148 83
Sept. 30, 1915	Balance.....	\$26,172 97	\$686 24	\$26,859 21

UNION TRUST COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y.

Date	ITEM	Principal	Interest	Total
Sept. 30, 1914	Balance .....	\$22,199 02	\$650 42	\$22,849 44
Sept. 30, 1915	Increment .....		345 93	345 93
		\$22,199 02	\$996 35	\$23,195 37
	Disbursement .....	258 25		258 25
Sept. 30, 1915	Balance .....	\$21,940 77	\$996 35	\$22,937 12

BRIGADIER GENERAL HENRY D. HAMILTON, DISBURSING OFFICER, STATE OF NEW YORK, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE UNITED STATES

	Promotion rifle practice		Arms, equipment and camp purposes	
Balance, Sept. 30, 1914 .....	\$8,498 13		\$332 33	
By requisition .....			\$21,500 00	
By disbursement .....	\$5,860 64			\$13,105 04
By deposits, Jan. 4, 1915 .....		2,637 49		8,727 29
	\$8,498 13	\$8,498 13	\$21,832 33	\$21,832 33

BRIGADIER GENERAL LOUIS W. STOTESBURY, DISBURSING OFFICER, STATE OF NEW YORK, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE UNITED STATES

	Promotion rifle practice		Arms, equipment and camp purposes	
By requisition .....	\$8,000 00		\$122,500 00	
By disbursement .....	\$6,225 00			\$98,245 09
Balance, Sept. 30, 1915 .....		1,775 00		24,254 91
	\$8,000 00	\$8,000 00	\$122,500 00	\$122,500 00

## APPENDIX E

### STATEMENTS SHOWING STRENGTH, COMPOSITION, AND GAINS AND LOSSES IN THE NATIONAL GUARD AND NAVAL MILITIA

#### STRENGTH OF THE NATIONAL GUARD AND NAVAL MILITIA

	NATIONAL GUARD			NAVAL MILITIA*			Aggregate
	Officers	Enlisted men	Total	Officers	Enlisted men	Total	
Strength, Sept. 30, 1914 . . . . .	1,037	16,440	17,477	84	1,392	1,476	18,953
Strength, Sept. 30, 1915 . . . . .	1,023	15,996	17,019	90	1,345	1,435	18,454
Net gain or loss . . . . .	-14	-444	-458	+6	-47	-41	-499

\* Strength of Naval Militia is shown as of December 31, 1914, and June 30, 1915, respectively.

#### COMPOSITION OF THE NATIONAL GUARD ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

	Officers	Enlisted men	Total
Major Generals . . . . .	1	.....	1
Brigadier Generals . . . . .	4	.....	4
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	7	.....	7
Inspector General's Department . . . . .	6	.....	6
Judge Advocate General's Department . . . . .	4	.....	4
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	14	59	73
Ordnance Department . . . . .	7	16	23
Medical Department . . . . .	113	695	808
Aides to General Officers . . . . .	11	.....	11
Signal Corps . . . . .	8	131	139
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	34	539	573
Cavalry . . . . .	66	933	999
Field Artillery . . . . .	71	1,372	1,443
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	99	2,434	2,533
Infantry . . . . .	578	9,817	10,395
Total . . . . .	1,023	15,996	17,019

#### STRENGTH AT INSPECTION AND MUSTER 1915

##### NATIONAL GUARD

The aggregate strength of the National Guard as inspected and mustered for the year 1915 was 16,599. The total enlisted strength present at these musters, on which is based the allotment from the Federal Government, was 15,953. The percentage of absentees of all grades was .034.

##### NAVAL MILITIA

The aggregate strength of the Naval Militia as inspected and mustered for the year 1915 was exclusive of the Commodore and officers on his staff, 1391. The total enlisted strength shown by these musters was 1311. The percentage of absentees of all grades was .112.

STATEMENT OF GAINS AND LOSSES DURING THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

	GAINS								LOSSES													Net gain or loss				
	OFFICERS			ENLISTED MEN					Aggregate	OFFICERS						ENLISTED MEN							Aggregate			
	By commission	By transfer	Total	By enlistment	By re-enlistment	By transfer	By being taken up	Total		By resignation	By promotion	By transfer	By transfer to reserve list	By retirement	By death	Total	By discharge	By transfer	By being dropped	By retirement	By death			Total		
National Guard																										
Organizations attached to Headquarters Division...	135	27	162	2,396	1,013	442	180	4,031	4,193	31	75	31	23	2	1	163	2,460	435	924	5	8	3,832	3,995	+198		
First Brigade.....	72	26	98	1,108	780	381	130	2,399	2,497	15	33	14	2	5	69	1,562	336	541	14	8	2,461	2,530	-33			
Second Brigade.....	44	11	55	743	381	257	42	1,423	1,478	20	21	11	5	.....	57	1,027	252	189	5	8	1,481	1,538	-60			
Third Brigade.....	38	10	48	689	248	89	165	1,191	1,239	15	18	8	2	.....	44	789	67	528	1	9	1,394	1,438	-199			
Fourth Brigade.....	49	5	54	612	399	74	109	1,194	1,248	19	24	4	4	1	53	1,101	59	387	2	10	1,559	1,612	-364			
Total National Guard..	338	79	417	5,548	2,821	1,243	626	10,238	10,655	100	171	68	36	8	3	386	6,939	1,149	2,569	27	43	10,727	11,113	-458		
Naval Militia*	37	3	40	459	26	132	34	651	691	6	19	2	1	1	.....	29	274	192	233	2	2	703	732	-41		
Aggregate National Guard and Naval Militia.....	375	82	457	6,007	2,847	1,375	660	10,889	11,346	106	190	70	37	9	3	415	7,213	1,341	2,802	29	45	11,430	11,845	-499		

\* Period ending June 30, 1915

## APPENDIX F

TABLE "A"

COST OF THE NATIONAL GUARD AND THE NAVAL MILITIA, FROM ALL SOURCES, FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

	Year ended Sept. 30, 1911	Year ended Sept. 30, 1912	Year ended Sept. 30, 1913	Year ended Sept. 30, 1914	Year ended Sept. 30, 1915	Totals for five years
Appropriated by State of New York:						
Total appropriations.....	\$658,033 30	\$570,935 00	\$904,546 23	\$664,844 81	\$961,959 72	
Less lapses.....	7,737 89	2,372 16	3,125 21	6,973 55	22,476 69	
Net available.....	\$650,295 41	\$568,562 84	\$901,421 02	\$657,871 26	\$939,483 03	\$3,717,633 56
Contingent fund.....			2,400 00	215 00	21 93	2,636 93
Appropriated by United States and allotted to State of New York:						
Arms equipment and camp pur- poses.....	\$114,432 94	\$114,344 60	\$116,442 13	\$120,918 19	\$120,756 76	\$586,894 62
Act of May 27, 1908, ammunition.....	71,352 46	68,665 95	82,730 82	87,997 26	56,489 33	367,215 82
Act of May 27, 1908, supplies.....	134,900 60	132,958 29	122,842 58	125,534 07	143,407 29	659,642 89
Act of May 27, 1908, F. A. am- munition.....					14,383 56	14,383 56
Promotion of rifle practice.....	38,144 31	38,114 89	38,813 99	40,306 06	40,252 25	195,631 50
Total.....	\$358,830 37	\$354,083 73	\$360,829 52	\$374,755 58	\$375,269 19	\$1,823,768 39
City of New York (see notes below).....	525,147 29	952,961 70	1,239,364 10	1,200,904 26	862,557 93	4,780,935 28
County expenditures outside of the City of N. Y. (see notes below).....	309,507 29	343,794 60	612,948 10	610,612 07	469,215 51	2,346,077 57
Additions to the Military Funds:						
Fines.....	\$3,903 70	\$3,979 94	\$4,387 05	\$4,769 16	\$5,013 86	
Rentals.....	17,279 11	24,337 48	51,776 42	49,037 90	32,607 49	
Total.....	\$21,182 81	\$28,317 42	\$56,163 47	\$53,807 06	\$37,621 35	\$197,092 11
Total.....	\$1,864,963 17	\$2,247,720 29	\$3,173,126 21	\$2,898,165 23	\$2,684,168 94	\$12,868,143 84

CITY OF NEW YORK.—The figures for labor are not available for the first fifteen months, that is to December 31, 1911. The total for labor for three years and nine months is \$1,498,438.75, a monthly average of \$33,299.75. Fifteen months at the monthly average for the balance of the period would increase the total by \$499,496.25.

COUNTY EXPENDITURES.—The actual figures for the year ended September 30, 1915, were not available. The figures furnished are the average of four years. Some of the counties failed to report their expenditures for some of the periods. Complete reports for all of the periods would result in increased totals.

APPENDIX F—Continued

TABLE "B"

COST OF CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION AND FIELD EXERCISES FOR FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1915

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Totals for five years
<b>State of New York:</b>						
Pay.....	\$72,208 20	\$96,377 83	\$52,588 62	\$46,771 77	\$101,519 43	\$369,465 85
Subsistence.....	19,189 30	20,031 20	20,718 98	11,350 14	16,386 09	87,675 71
Transportation.....	11,302 00	8,400 01	23,267 88	4,541 75	3,189 67	50,701 31
Miscellaneous.....	34,204 16	86,837 58	31,189 80	3,047 65	25,119 84	180,399 03
Contingent fund.....			2,400 00	215 00	21 93	2,636 93
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$136,903 66</b>	<b>\$211,646 62</b>	<b>\$130,165 28</b>	<b>\$65,926 31</b>	<b>\$146,236 96</b>	<b>\$690,878 83</b>
<b>United States:</b>						
Pay.....	\$86,149 95	\$101,944 78	\$63,624 24	\$51,934 42	\$105,075 01	\$408,728 40
Subsistence.....	15,174 25		4,464 04	369 36	12,793 48	32,801 09
Transportation.....	42,946 01	97 50	7,803 28	797 49	17,923 32	69,567 60
Miscellaneous.....	17,086 66	40,969 50	18,269 00		64,088 06	140,413 22
Allotment — E. & M.— O. M*.....	23,815 00	76,429 52		24,063 76	43,123 66	167,431 94
School — Officers and N. C. O. Coast Artillery.....	11,250 68					11,250 68
Allotment — Navy Department†.....	21,186 98	19,599 27	79,923 74	50,261 64	6,706 40	177,678 03
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$217,609 53</b>	<b>\$239,040 57</b>	<b>\$174,084 26</b>	<b>\$127,426 67</b>	<b>\$249,709 93</b>	<b>\$1,007,870 96</b>
<b>Combined cost:</b>						
Pay.....	\$158,358 15	\$198,322 61	\$116,212 86	\$98,706 19	\$206,594 44	\$778,194 25
Subsistence.....	34,363 55	20,031 20	25,182 98	11,719 50	29,179 57	120,476 80
Transportation.....	54,248 01	8,497 51	31,071 16	5,339 24	21,112 99	120,268 91
Miscellaneous.....	51,290 82	127,807 08	49,458 80	3,047 65	89,207 90	320,812 25
Contingent fund.....			2,400 00	215 00	21 93	2,636 93
Allotments.....	56,252 66	96,028 79	79,923 74	74,325 40	49,830 06	356,360 65
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$354,513 19</b>	<b>\$450,687 19</b>	<b>\$304,249 54</b>	<b>\$193,352 98</b>	<b>\$395,946 89</b>	<b>\$1,698,749 79</b>
<b>Attendance (in men days):</b>						
Officers.....	8,864	9,329	6,316	4,936	7,555	37,000
Men.....	68,058	83,463	49,323	42,752	98,780	342,376
Civilians.....	2,289	3,431	3,838	2,922	3,767	16,247
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>79,211</b>	<b>96,223</b>	<b>59,477</b>	<b>50,610</b>	<b>110,102</b>	<b>395,623</b>

\* The above figures do not include ammunition or incidental camp expenses.

† Upkeep of vessels and value of heavy ordnance not included.

## APPENDIX F—Continued

TABLE "B"—Continued

COST OF CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION AND FIELD EXERCISES FOR FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1915—Continued

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Totals for five years
Per diem cost:						
Pay.....	\$2.00	\$2.06	\$1.95	\$1.95	\$1.88	\$9.84
Subsistence.....	.43	.21	.42	.23	.26	1.55
Transportation.....	.68	.09	.52	.104	.19	1.584
Miscellaneous.....	.65	1.32	.83	.06	.81	3.67
Contingent fund.....			.04	.004	.002	.046
Allotments.....	.71	1.00	1.34	1.46	.45	4.96
Total.....	\$4.47	\$4.68	\$5.10	\$3.81	\$3.592	\$21.65
State of New York.....	\$1.73	\$2.20	\$2.18	\$1.30	\$1.33	\$8.74
United States.....	2.74	2.48	2.92	2.51	2.26	12.91



## APPENDIX F—Continued

TABLE "C"

REAL ESTATE OWNED BY THE STATE AND THE CITY OF NEW YORK USED EXCLUSIVELY FOR MILITARY PURPOSES

ERECTED BY THE ARMORY BOARD OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK		Value of land	Value of buildings	Total
7th Regt. Infantry*	Park and Madison aves, 66th and 67th streets . . . . .	\$1,200,000 00	\$900,000 00	\$2,100,000 00
8th Coast Artillery . . . . .	Park avenue, 94th and 95th streets . . . . .	800,000 00	400,000 00	1,200,000 00
8th Coast Artillery . . . . .	Kingsbridge Road and Jerome avenue, Bronx . . . . .	230,000 00	1,217,693 89	1,447,693 89
9th Coast Artillery . . . . .	14th street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues . . . . .	470,000 00	380,000 00	850,000 00
12th Regt. Infantry . . . . .	Columbus avenue, 61st and 62d streets . . . . .	450,000 00	225,000 00	675,000 00
22d Engrs., 1st Field Artillery . . . . .	Broadway and Columbus avenue, 67th and 68th streets . . . . .	950,000 00	200,000 00	1,150,000 00
	Ft. Washington avenue, 168th and 169th streets . . . . .	300,000 00	697,700 00	997,700 00
69th Regt. Infantry . . . . .	Lexington avenue, 25th and 26th streets . . . . .	940,000 00	350,000 00	1,290,000 00
71st Regt. Infantry . . . . .	Fourth avenue, 33d and 34th streets . . . . .	1,220,000 00	450,000 00	1,670,000 00
1st Squadron Cavalry . . . . .	Madison avenue, 94th and 95th streets . . . . .	800,000 00	400,000 00	1,200,000 00
1st Field Artillery . . . . .	66th street, between Central Park and Columbus avenue . . . . .	155,000 00	225,000 00	380,000 00
2d Battalion, 2d Regt. Artillery . . . . .	Franklin avenue, 166th and 167th streets, Bronx . . . . .	115,000 00	450,000 00	565,000 00
13th Coast Artillery . . . . .	Sumner and Jefferson avenues, Brooklyn . . . . .	130,000 00	676,000 00	806,000 00
14th Regt. Infantry . . . . .	8th avenue and 15th street, Brooklyn . . . . .	115,000 00	615,000 00	730,000 00
2d Regt. Field Artillery . . . . .	No. 171 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn . . . . .	44,000 00	159,500 00	203,500 00
2d Battalion, Naval Militia . . . . .	First avenue and 52d street . . . . .	523,000 00	321,300 00	844,300 00
1st Regt. Cavalry . . . . .	Bedford avenue, President and Union streets . . . . .	102,000 00	516,000 00	618,000 00
2d Company, Signal Corps . . . . .	No. 801 Dean street . . . . .	10,500 00	53,000 00	63,500 00
		\$8,554,500 00	\$8,236,193 89	\$16,790,693 89

\*The land is leased to the Regiment by the city at a nominal rental; building was erected and paid for by the members and friends of the organization without expense to the city or State.

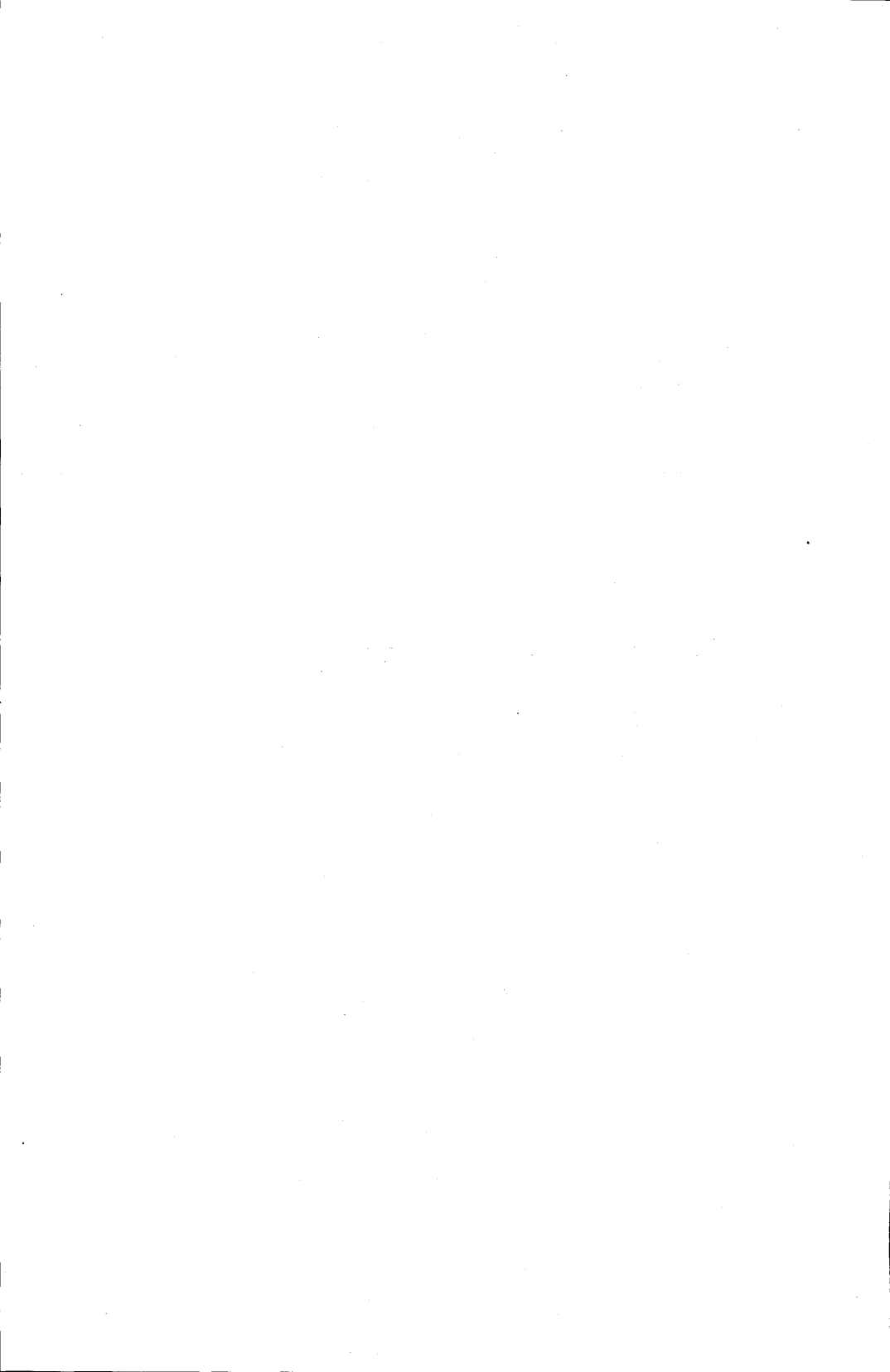
## APPENDIX F—Continued

## TABLE "C"—Continued

ERECTED BY THE STATE BOARD OF ARMORY COMMISSIONERS		Estimated value
Albany.....	Troop B, 1st Cavalry.....	\$175,000 00
Albany.....	10th Infantry, 2d Field Hospital, Troop B, 1st Cavalry..	263,500 00
Amsterdam.....	Company H, 2d Infantry.....	73,000 00
Auburn.....	Company M, 3d Infantry.....	240,000 00
Binghamton.....	Headquarters 1st Infantry and Company H, Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, 1st Ambulance Company.....	150,000 00
Brooklyn.....	Headquarters 2d Brigade; 23d Infantry.....	725,000 00
Brooklyn.....	47th Infantry.....	584,000 00
Buffalo.....	65th Infantry; Troop I, 1st Cavalry.....	1,269,113 00
Buffalo.....	74th Infantry; portion 3d Battalion, Naval Militia.....	694,500 00
Catskill.....	Company E, 10th Infantry.....	35,000 00
Cohoes.....	Company B, 2d Infantry.....	85,000 00
Elmira.....	Company L, 3d Infantry.....	80,000 00
Flushing.....	Company I, 10th Infantry.....	95,000 00
Geneva.....	Company B, 3d Infantry.....	80,000 00
Glens Falls.....	Company K, 2d Infantry.....	69,500 00
Gloversville.....	Company G, 2d Infantry.....	50,000 00
Hoosick Falls.....	Company M, 2d Infantry.....	50,000 00
Hornell.....	Company K, 3d Infantry.....	60,000 00
Hudson.....	Company F, 10th Infantry.....	60,000 00
Jamestown.....	Company E, 65th Infantry.....	32,000 00
Kingston.....	Company M, 10th Infantry.....	80,000 00
Malone.....	Company K, 1st Infantry.....	20,000 00
Medina.....	Company F, 3d Infantry.....	80,000 00
Middletown.....	Company I, 1st Infantry.....	100,000 00
Mohawk.....	Company M, 1st Infantry.....	50,000 00
Mount Vernon.....	Company H, 10th Infantry.....	46,000 00
Newburgh.....	Companies E and L, 1st Infantry.....	112,000 00
New York.....	State Arsenal, Seventh Ave. and 35th Street.....	1,000,000 00
Niagara Falls.....	Company E, 3d Infantry.....	100,000 00
Ogdensburgh.....	Company D, 1st Infantry.....	60,000 00
Olean.....	Company I, 3d Infantry.....	55,000 00
Oneonta.....	Company G, 1st Infantry.....	75,000 00
Oswego.....	Company D, 3d Infantry.....	95,000 00
Poughkeepsie.....	Company K, 10th Infantry.....	65,000 00
Peekskill.....	State Rifle Range, Camp Grounds and Buildings (approximate area, 365 acres).....	175,000 00
Rensselaer.....	Rensselaer Rifle Range (approximate area, 11 acres).....	25,000 00
Rochester.....	Headquarters 3d Infantry, Companies A, G and H, 2d Ambulance Company, portion 3d Battalion, Naval Militia.....	255,000 00
Saratoga Springs.....	Company L, 2d Infantry.....	65,000 00
Schenectady.....	Companies E and F, 2d Infantry.....	125,000 00
Syracuse.....	(Boathouse) Portion 3d Battalion, Naval Militia.....	45,000 00
Syracuse.....	Company C, 3d Infantry, Troop D, 1st Cavalry, Battery A, 1st Field Artillery.....	500,000 00
Tonawanda.....	Company K, 74th Infantry.....	100,000 00
Troy.....	Headquarters 2d Infantry and Companies A, C and D.....	205,000 00
Utica.....	Troop G, Companies A and B, 1st Infantry.....	83,000 00
Watson.....	Company F, 1st Infantry.....	72,000 00
Watertown.....	Company C, 1st Infantry, 4th Div., 3d Battalion, Naval Militia.....	120,000 00
Whitehall.....	Company I, 2d Infantry.....	82,000 00
White Plains.....	Company L, 10th Infantry.....	126,675 00
		<b>\$8,787,288 00</b>
Total — City of New York.....		\$16,790,693 89
Total — State of New York.....		8,787,288 00
Total real estate.....		\$25,577,981 89

---

**OFFICIAL REGISTER**  
OF THE  
**Organized Land and Naval Forces**  
OF THE  
**STATE OF NEW YORK**  
**December 31, 1915**



## ABBREVIATIONS

---

<p>a.g. .... Adjutant General  adj. .... Adjutant  a.d.c. .... Aide-de-Camp  amb. .... Ambulance  artif. .... Artificer  arty. .... Artillery  ass't. .... Assistant  bat. .... Battalion  batty. .... Battery  bvt. .... Brevet  brig. .... Brigade  brig.gen. .... Brigadier General  capt. .... Captain  cav. .... Cavalry  c.a.c. .... Coast Artillery Corps  c.d.c. .... Coast Defense Command.  cert. .... Certificate  col. .... Colonel  c. g. .... Commanding General  c.o. .... Commanding Officer  com'dr. .... Commander  com'dg. .... Commanding  com. .... Command  comy. .... Commissary  c.of e. .... Corps of Engineers  corp. .... Corporal  dept. .... Department  dep. .... Deputy  det. .... Detailed  eng. .... Engineers  ex. .... Executive  f.a. .... Field Artillery  f.h. .... Field Hospital  f.m. .... Field Music  1 lt. .... First Lieutenant  gov. .... Governor  hdqrs. .... Headquarters  hon.dis. .... Honorable discharge  h.c. .... Hospital Corps</p>	<p>hosp.stwd. .... Hospital Steward  inf. .... Infantry  insp. .... Inspector  i.s.a.p. .... Inspector Small Arms Practice  j.a.g. .... Judge Advocate General  j.g. .... Junior Grade  lt.col. .... Lieutenant Colonel  maj. .... Major  maj.gen. .... Major General  m.c. .... Medical Corps  mtd.detach. .... Mounted Detachment  mus. .... Musician  M. V. .... Medal of valor  N.G. .... National Guard  N.M. .... Naval Militia  off. .... Officer  ord. .... Ordnance  o.d. .... Ordnance Department  o.o. .... Ordnance Officer  o.r. .... Original Rank  pvt. .... Private  qm. .... Quartermaster  regt. .... Regiment  r. l. .... Reserve List  2 lt. .... Second Lieutenant  sep.co. .... Separate Company  sgt. .... Sergeant  sig.corps. .... Signal Corps  sq. .... Squadron  stwd. .... Steward  sub. .... Subsistence  supn. .... Supernumerary  surg. .... Surgeon  trs. .... Transferred  tr. .... Troop  U.S.M.A. .... United States Military Academy  U.S.N.A. .... United States Naval Academy  W.D. .... War Department</p>
---	--

# OFFICIAL REGISTER

## THE ORGANIZED LAND AND NAVAL FORCES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

### NATIONAL GUARD

HEADQUARTERS, 158 STATE STREET, ALBANY, N. Y.

The National Guard constitutes a Division consisting of four brigades of infantry (13 regiments); 1 regiment, 1 separate squadron and 1 machine gun troop, cavalry; 1 brigade of field artillery (2 regiments organized); 1 corps of engineers (2 battalions); 1 battalion of signal corps (2 companies organized); 3 field hospitals (1 not organized); 4 ambulance companies; 1 armored motor battery, 1 ammunition train,\* 1 supply train,\* 1 pack train,\* 1 field bakery.\* The coast artillery corps (34 companies) is attached for purposes of administration.

#### Stations and records of organizations

##### FIRST BRIGADE

*Headquarters, 104 East 34th Street, New York City*

The Brigade consists of the 7th, 12th, 69th and 71st Regiments of Infantry

##### SECOND BRIGADE

*Headquarters, 1322 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn*

The Brigade consists of the 14th, 23d and 47th Regiments of Infantry

##### THIRD BRIGADE

*Headquarters, 176 State Street, Albany*

The Brigade consists of the 1st, 2d and 10th Regiments of Infantry

##### FOURTH BRIGADE

*Headquarters, 451 Main Street, Buffalo*

The Brigade consists of the 3d, 65th and 74th Regiments of Infantry

#### COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>GOVERNOR</b>			
Charles S. Whitman, 1 jan. 15			Conn. 28 aug. 68
<b>STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR</b>			
<b>THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b>			
<i>Brigadier General</i>			
Louis William Stotesbury, 1 jan. 15		See Office of The Adjutant General.	N. Y. 21 oct. 70
<b>MILITARY SECRETARY</b>			
<i>Captain</i>			
Lorillard Spencer, 20 oct. 15		See 8 c. d. c.	N. Y. 4 jul. 83

\* Not organized.

## STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR—Continued</b>			
<i>Aides-de-camp — Detailed</i>			
Major Henry J. Cookinham, Jr., 1 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 15.		See 1 inf.	N. Y. 26 aug. 74
Major Reginald L. Foster, 12 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 15.		See 12 inf.	China. 25 nov. 69
Major Francis L. V. Hoppin, Adj. Gen.'s Dept. detailed, 1 jan. 15.		See Adj. Gen.'s Dept.	R. I. 7 oct. 68
Major James L. Kincaid, 1 cav. detailed, 4 oct. 15.		See 1 cav.	N. Y. 28 nov. 85
Lieutenant Commander Louis M. Josephthal, paymaster, n. m. detailed 1 jan. 15.		See n. m.	N. Y. 17 oct. 69
Captain Lyman P. Hubbell, 74 inf. detailed, 4 oct. 15.		See 74 inf.	N. Y. 19 nov. 74
Captain Walter F. Gibson, 74 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 15.		See 74 inf.	N. Y. 20 sep. 76
Captain Joseph J. Kinsbury, u. c. detailed 26 jul. 15.		See r. l.	N. Y. 11 sep. 72
Captain Theron R. Strong, u. c. detailed, 1 jan. 15.		See r. l.	N. Y. 30 oct. 82
Captain Henry E. Greene, 2 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 15.		See 2 inf.	N. Y. 2 may 80
Captain Howard E. Crall, 7 inf. detailed, 26 jul. 15.		See 7 inf.	D. C. 18 sep. 67
Captain Alvan W. Perry, 1 f. a. detailed, 1 jan. 15.		See 1 f. a.	Mass. 17 sep. 73
Captain Harold C. Woodward, c. of e. detailed, 1 jan. 15.		See c. of e.	N. Y. 25 sep. 83
Captain Thomas Fairservis, 23 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 15.		See 23 inf.	N. Y. 22 dec. 84
First Lieutenant John W. Goff, Jr., 71 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 15.		See 71 inf.	N. Y. 26 sep. 80
First Lieutenant Maunsell S. Crosby, 10 inf. detailed 1 jan. 15.		See 10 inf.	N. Y. 14 feb. 87
First Lieutenant John F. Daniell, 7 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 15.		See 7 inf.	N. Y. 5 nov. 74

## OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE STATE

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b>			
<i>Brigadier General</i>			
Stotesbury, Louis William 1 jan. 15		pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 6 apr. 92 to 15 mar. 01 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 15 mar. 01 1 lt. . . . . 8 aug. 05 cap. . . . . 6 feb. 06 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 09 to 31 dec. 10 resigned. . . . . 2 feb. 11 insp. gen. lt. col. . . . . 19 sep. 12 accepted. . . . . 23 sep. 12 The a. g., S. N. Y., brig. gen. . . . . 1 jan. 15	N. Y. 21 oct. 70
<b>ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS GENERAL</b>			
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>			
Howard, Edward Vicars, 8 jun. 11 bvt. maj. . . . . 29 oct. 09		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf. . . . . 2 oct. 84 to 16 mar. 00 pvt. corp. sgt. co. B, 10 bat. . . . . 16 mar. 00 to 28 jul. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 30 jul. 03 2 lt. (B), 10 bat. . . . . 28 jul. 03 1 lt. . . . . 18 feb. 04 bat. adj. with o. r. . . . . 26 apr. 04 supn., assigned com. 35 sep. co. . . . . 1 may 05 cap. 35 sep. co. . . . . 12 may 05 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col 8 jun. 11 accepted. . . . . 13 jun. 11	Va. 4 jul. 64
Bostwick, Henry Anthon, 11 feb. 15 bvt. maj. . . . . 30 jul. 12		pvt. cos. B and I, 7 inf., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 19 jun. 85 to 21 feb. 01 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. . . . . 21 feb. 01 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 7 feb. 08 cap. o. d. . . . . 29 feb. 12 cap. 7 inf. . . . . 1 may 14 accepted. . . . . 6 may 14 lt. col. qm. corps. . . . . 11 feb. 15 accepted. . . . . 11 feb. 15	N. Y. 21 aug. 64
<b>ASSISTANT TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b>			
<i>Second Lieutenant</i>			
Westcott, Edward John, 23 may 12		See 10 inf. . . . .	N. Y. 14 oct. 73



NATIONAL GUARD — GENERAL OFFICERS

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Major General</i>					
O'Ryan, John Francis, 1 may 12 graduate U. S. Army War College, 1914.	1		pvt. co. G, 7 inf. . . . . 12 mar. 97 to 22 nov. 00 trs. 2 batty. . . . . 22 nov. 00 2 lt. . . . . 6 dec. 00 1 lt. . . . . 9 apr. 04 cap. 1 batty. . . . . 10 may 07 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 11 to 16 apr. 12 maj. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 19 sep. 11 maj. gen. div. N. G. 16 apr. 12 accepted. . . . . 1 may 12	N. Y. . . . . 21 aug. 74	com'dg div.
<i>Brigadier Generals</i>					
Eddy, John G., 11 nov. 07 bvt. maj. gen. 16 dec. 08	1	col. 47 N. Y. inf. 3 may 98 to 2 dec. 98	pvt. 47 inf. . . . . 16 nov. 75 to 30 oct. 77 2 lt. . . . . 30 oct. 77 1 lt. . . . . 8 oct. 78 adj. . . . . 6 apr. 81 maj. . . . . 19 nov. 84 lt. col. . . . . 2 apr. 90 col. . . . . 18 mar. 91 brig. gen. 2 brig. . . . . 11 nov. 07	N. Y. . . . . 17 aug. 52	com'dg 2 brig.
Lester, James Westcott, 6 jun. 11 bvt. maj. gen. 7 jan. 13	2	maj. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., sgt. 22 sep. co. . . . . 25 nov. 84 to 15 jan. 92 cap. . . . . 15 jan. 92 maj. 14 bat. . . . . 29 mar. 98 maj. 2 inf. with o. r. 18 nov. 98 lt. col. . . . . 31 mar. 99 col. . . . . 11 dec. 03 brig. gen. 3 brig. . . . . 6 jun. 11 accepted. . . . . 7 jun. 11	N. Y. . . . . 8 sep. 59	com'dg 3 brig.
Dyer, George Rathbone, 28 feb. 12 bvt. maj. gen. 8 apr. 15	3	cap. 12 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 maj. . . . . 13 may 98 to 20 apr. 99	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 10 jun. 89 to 16 may 92 2 lt. 12 inf. (G) . . . . . 16 may 92 1 lt. . . . . 7 mar. 93 cap. . . . . 2 may 98 maj. 12 inf. . . . . 28 jun. 99 col. . . . . 7 sep. 99 brig. gen. 1 brig. . . . . 28 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 29 feb. 12	R. I. . . . . 24 jun. 69	com'dg. 1 brig.
Wilson, William, 9 jun. 15 bvt. brig. gen. 29 oct. 07	4	maj. 3 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98	pvt. 34 sep. co. . . . . 21 jan. 80 to 23 feb. 82 1 lt. . . . . 23 feb. 82 cap. . . . . 6 oct. 84 maj. 2 bat. . . . . 22 dec. 98 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 17 jan. 00 to 1 jan. 01 assigned 3 inf. . . . . 30 mar. 07 col. 3 inf. . . . . 9 may 07 brig. gen. 4 brig. . . . . 9 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 10 jun. 15	N. Y. . . . . 16 jun. 55	com'dg 4 brig.
<i>AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS</i>					
<i>Captain</i>					
Collins, Louis Dell, 19 jun. 07	1		pvt., co. A, 7 inf. . . . . 7 mar. 81 to 18 jun. 84 pvt., sgt., 134 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., 2 bat. . . . . 20 may 98 hon. dis. . . . . 27 dec. 98 re-enlisted. . . . . 31 dec. 98 to 15 apr. 03 1 lt. bat. qm. 2 bat. 15 apr. 03 assigned 3 inf. . . . . 30 mar. 07 cap. regt. qm. 3 inf. 19 jun. 07 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14 aide, staff, 4 brig. . . . . 4 oct. 15	N. Y. . . . . 6 oct. 52	hdqrs. 4 brig.

## NATIONAL GUARD—GENERAL OFFICERS—Continued

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS—Continued</b>					
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Davis, Chester Wyman, 9 mar. 07	1	.....	pvt., qm. sgt. 44 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., 1 inf. .... 22 apr. 04 to 9 mar. 07 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 1 inf. .... 9 mar. 07 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. .... 6 feb. 08 det. aide 3 brig. .... 28 aug. 11	N. Y. . . . . 6 nov. 80	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Breed, Carl H., 7 aug. 07	2	.....	pvt. 29 sep. co. .... 10 may 99 to 5 apr. 01 2 lt. .... 5 apr. 01 1 lt. .... 7 aug. 07 relieved from duty 3 inf., det. aide 4 brig. .... 2 dec. 11	N. Y. . . . . 21 jul. 77	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Green, Griswold, 17 aug. 08 bvt. cap 16 oct. 09	3	pvt. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 6 jul. 98 to 8 sep. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co. .... 26 jan. 97 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. .... 15 sep. 99 a. d. c. cap. 3 brig. . 24 may 01 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 23 jul. 08 supn. own request, det. aide staff c. g. 3 brig. .... 17 aug. 08 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. . . . . 28 dec. 76	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Gardner, Lawrence Hamil- ton, 24 apr. 09	4	.....	1 lt. 74 inf. .... 30 apr. 09 accepted. .... 6 may 09 relieved from duty 74 inf. det. aide 4 brig. .... 31 oct. 11	N. Y. . . . . 22 mar. 73	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Underwood, Harry Greg- ory, 10 dec. 10	5	.....	1 lt. 2 inf. .... 10 dec. 10 accepted. .... 12 dec. 10 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 relieved from duty 2 inf. det. addi- tional aide 3 brig. 5 sep. 11	N. Y. . . . . 25 oct. 82	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Brown, Frederic Clarence, 24 apr. 11	6	.....	1 lt. 12 inf. .... 29 dec. 10 accepted. .... 29 dec. 10 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 supn. own request det. aide staff c. g. 2 brig. .... 24 apr. 11	N. Y. . . . . 4 jan. 70	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Montant, Louis Townsend, 19 dec. 12	7	.....	pvt. tr. 2 sq. A. .... 26 apr. 07 to 6 aug. 12 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 6 aug. 12 accepted. .... 7 aug. 12 aide 1 brig. .... 11 sep. 12 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 19 dec. 12 accepted. .... 20 dec. 12	N. Y. . . . . 27 dec. 85	hdqrs. 1 brig.

GENERAL OFFICERS — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS— <i>Concluded</i> .					
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>					
Wendt, Alfred, 11 jun. 13 graduate, garrison school, 1914.	8		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A... 11 apr. 95 to 2 mar. 06 1 lt. (1), sq. A... 2 mar. 06 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 cap. 1 cav. .... 11 jun. 13 accepted ..... 12 jun. 13 supn. and assigned to duty ..... 10 dec. 13 r. l., school of equi- tation ..... 19 may 14 aide, staff c. g., div. 30 apr. 15	N. Y... 25 may 68	hdqrs. div.
Cowl, Donald Hearn, 25 may 14	9		pvt. tr. A, 1 cav... 6 feb. 13 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 25 may 14 accepted ..... 1 jun. 14 aide, staff c. g., 2 brig. .... 1 jun. 14	N. J... 9 nov. 90	hdqrs. 2 brig.
de Rivera, Joseph Hosmer, 9 nov. 14	10		pvt. 1 batty., trs. batty. F. .... 14 mar. 11 to 15 may 12 hon. dis. .... 15 may 12 pvt., corp., batty. F. .... 6 aug. 12 to 17 nov. 13 2 lt. 1 f. a. .... 17 nov. 13 1 lt. .... 9 nov. 14 accepted ..... 10 nov. 14 aide, staff c. g., div. 5 dec. 14	R. I... 1 sep. 89	hdqrs. div.

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>ADJUTANTS GENERAL</b>					
<i>Colonel</i>					
Williams, Chauncey Pratt, 23 apr. 15 bvt. brig. gen. 12 nov. 09	1		pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 10 bat. .... 10 nov. 84 to 23 dec. 89 2 lt. .... 23 dec. 89 insp. 3 brig. .... 11 nov. 91 sig. off. sig. and tel. corps, 3 brig. .... 10 feb. 93 a. d. c. maj. div. N. G., of the N. G. with o. r., 24 feb. 98 5 apr. 98 asst a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col., 30 jan. 99 col. .... 4 may 99 a. g. lt. col. .... 8 sep. 09 accepted. .... 8 sep. 09 col. .... 23 apr. 15 accepted. .... 23 apr. 15	N. Y. ... 6 dec. 60	hdqrs. div.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>					
Ward, Franklin Wilmer, 1 jun. 12 W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic)	1		pvt., corp., co. I, 1 inf. N. G. Pa. .... 17 may 88 hon. dis. .... 1 may 91 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. I, 1 inf., N. G. Pa. .... 18 jun. 91 hon. dis. .... 5 jun. 94 pvt., 1 sgt. .... 18 jun. 94 hon. dis. .... 5 jul. 97 2 lt. 109 N. Y. inf. (D) .... 31 aug. 98 supn. .... 22 dec. 98 assigned to duty with 9 regt., 12 jan. 99 1 lt. 9 regt. (D) ... 24 nov. 99 cap. .... 3 may 02 maj. 9 regt. .... 28 may 07 maj. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 a. g. lt. col. .... 1 jun. 12 accepted. .... 1 jun. 12	Pa. .... 4 dec.	hdqrs. div.
Olmsted, Edward, 23 apr. 15 graduate, garrison schools, 1914	2		pvt., artif., corp., sgt., tr. I, sq. A. .... 17 may 98 to 14 may 07 1 lt. (4) sq. A. .... 14 may 07 cap. sq. A. .... 12 sep. 08 assigned aide staff maj. gen. com'dg div. N. G. .... 25 sep. 12 a. g. lt. col. .... 23 apr. 15 accepted. .... 23 apr. 15	Cal. .... 5 jan. 72	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>					
Barnes, Walter Frederick, 29 nov. 07 bvt. col. 7 jan. 08.	1		pvt. 47 inf. .... 2 oct. 79 hon. dis. .... 25 may 87 2 lt. 3 batty. .... 26 sep. 87 regt. adj. 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 24 feb. 92 cap. .... 22 may 96 a. d. c. to gov. .... 2 jan. 95 to 31 dec. 96 asst. a. g. 2 brig. lt. col., 29 nov. 07 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 a. g. maj. .... 6 feb. 08	N. Y. ... 17 jul. 57	hdqrs. 2 brig.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<p style="text-align: center;">ADJUTANTS GENERAL—Continued Majors—Continued</p>					
McCarthy, Edmond Dennis, 10 apr. 08.	2		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf. . . . . 17 sep. 94 hon. dis. . . . . 10 nov. 00 1 lt. 74 inf. (D) . . . 13 may 02 cap. (E) . . . . . 1 jul. 04 a. d. c. 4 brig. cap. with o. r., 26 may 05 asst. insp. 4 brig. cap. with o. r. . . . . 7 may 07 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 qm. maj. . . . . 20 apr. 08 a. g. maj. . . . . 16 mar. 11 accepted. . . . . 18 mar. 11	N Y. . . . . 21 sep. 72	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Dunspaugh, Merrill M., 9 sep. 09 bvt. brig. gen. 11 oct. 09	3	cap. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sgt. 21 sep. co. . . . . 1 mar. 77 hon. dis. . . . . 21 feb. 83 pvt. 1 sgt. 21 sep. co. . . . . 1 mar. 83 to 13 oct. 84 2 lt. . . . . 13 oct. 84 1 lt. . . . . 15 mar. 88 cap. . . . . 15 apr. 98 maj. 2 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 98 lt. col. . . . . 23 dec. 03 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col. with o. r. . . . . 10 sep. 06 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. col. 9 sep. 09 supn. . . . . 15 feb. 13 a. g. maj. . . . . 20 feb. 13 accepted. . . . . 20 feb. 13	N. Y. . . . . 10 dec. 59	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Hoppin, Francis Lauren Vinton, 18 mar. 12	4	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf., 13 may 98 to 14 sep. 98.	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 23 apr. 98 a. d. c. cap. 1 brig. 14 jun. 99 supn. . . . . 1 jul. 01 assigned duty 12 inf. 1 jun. 02 to 7 jun. 02 assigned duty 12 inf. 10 sep. 02 relieved. . . . . 1 aug. 06 assigned duty 12 inf., 11 mar. 08 relieved and reassigned, 30 dec. 08 relieved. . . . . 19 feb. 09 assigned duty hdqrs. 1 brig., 11 mar. 12 a. g. maj. . . . . 18 mar. 12 accepted. . . . . 18 mar. 12	R. I. . . . . 7 oct. 68	hdqrs. 1 brig.
<p style="text-align: center;">Captain</p>					
Butler, Henry Langdon, 1 dec. 15	1		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. H, 7 inf. 16 apr. 00 to 1 dec. 15 a. g., cap. . . . . 1 dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 1 dec. 15	S. I. . . . . 6 jul. 76	A. G. O.

## INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>INSPECTORS GENERAL</b>					
<i>Colonels</i>					
Chapin, William Henry, 4 nov. 15	1	lt. col. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98.	1 lt. 65 inf. .... 22 mar. 80 adj. 74 inf. .... 5 nov. 81 maj. .... 13 aug. 83 resigned. .... 8 may 84 adj. 1 lt. 65 inf. .... 22 mar. 86 lt. col. .... 28 jan. 92 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 99 relieved. .... 17 jan. 00 insp. staff maj. gen. com. N. G. lt. col. with o. r. .... 9 jan. 00 col. .... 27 feb. 02 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 insp. gen. lt. col. .... 30 jan. 08 insp. gen. col. .... 4 nov. 15 accepted. .... 8 nov. 15	N. Y. ... 16 may 56	hdqrs. div.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>					
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1 jun. 12	1	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. (G) ... 20 sep. 01 1 lt. (D) ... 2 dec. 02 a. d. c. to gov. .... 29 sep. 03 to 31 dec. 04 cap. (F), 12 inf. .... 11 jun. 07 supn. own request det. aide staff maj. gen. com. div. N. G. .... 1 oct. 08 insp. gen. lt. col. ... 1 jun. 12 accepted. .... 1 jun. 12	N. Y. ... 5 sep. 73	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>					
Carlin, Walter Jeffreys, 23 dec. 10 bvt. cap. .... 3 dec. 08	1	.....	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. ... 18 oct. 99 to 23 dec. 01 pvt., corp., co. C. 23 inf. .... 23 mar. 03 to 7 jun. 06 1 lt. 47 inf. (F) ... 7 jun. 06 a. d. c. 2 brig. cap. ... 29 nov. 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. .... 11 feb. 08 supn. own request det. aide staff c. g. 2 brig. .... 27 feb. 08 maj. o. d. .... 23 dec. 10 accepted. .... 28 dec. 10 insp. gen. maj. .... 26 apr. 12 accepted. .... 29 apr. 12	N. Y. ... 27 dec. 80	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Farquharson, James Ham- mill, 2 may 11	2	2 lt. 9 N. Y. inf., 23 jul. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. corp. co. F, 74 inf. .... 12 mar. 94 to 16 jun. 97 bat. adj. 1 lt. 74 inf. ... 16 jun. 97 cap. (F) ... 7 jun. 00 a. d. c. 4 brig. cap. with o. r. .... 10 mar. 05 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 1 lt. 65 inf. .... 17 jul. 08 supn. own request det. aide staff c. g. 4 brig. .... 31 jul. 08 insp. gen. maj. .... 2 may 11 accepted. .... 2 may 11	N. Y. ... 25 apr. 74	hdqrs. 4 brig.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born.	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<p>INSPECTORS GENERAL — <i>Continued</i>  Majors — <i>Continued</i></p>					
Reagan, Allan Lawrence, 6 apr. 15	3		pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 bat. . . . . 8 nov. 00 to 1 may 05 1 lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. 1 may 05 cap. . . . . 11 oct. 06 asst. a. g., S. N. Y., lt. col. . . . . 1 oct. 10 accepted . . . . . 1 oct. 10 asst. a. g., S. N. Y., col. . . . . 21 mar. 12 accepted . . . . . 21 mar. 12 supn. . . . . 15 feb. 13 insp. gen. maj. . . . . 6 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 7 apr. 15	Pa. . . . . 11 dec. 64	hdqrs. div.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATES</b>					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Ladd, William Whitehead, 25 feb. 98 bvt. col. 21 may 01	1	.....	asst. j. a. g., S. N. Y. lt. col. .... 25 feb. 87 resigned. .... 29 may 88 asst. j. a. g., S. N. Y. col. .... 26 jan. 91 j. a. div., N. G. lt. col. .... 25 feb. 98 of the N. G. with o. r. .... 5 apr. 98 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 j. a. lt. col. .... 30 jan. 08	N. Y. . . . . 24 sep. 52	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>					
Lawyer, George, 28 feb. 01	1	.....	pvt. tr. A. .... 2 apr. 89 to 31 may 90 j. a. maj. 3 brig. . . 28 feb. 01 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 j. a. maj. .... 30 jan. 08	N. Y. . . . . 24 sep. 64	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Latson, Almet Reed, 14 dec. 15	2	.....	j. a. 2 brig. maj. . . 7 jan. 08 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 j. a. maj. .... 6 feb. 08 j. a. maj. .... 14 dec. 15 accepted. .... 15 dec. 15	N. Y. . . . . 17 sep. 60	hdqrs. 2 brig.
<b>FROM THE RESERVE LIST</b>					
Sanford, Henry Gansevoort, 2 jul. 13	1	.....	pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. . . 22 mar. 97 to 1 jun. 99 j. a. maj. .... 2 jul. 13 to r. l. .... 1 may 14 reassigned. .... 1 may 14	N. Y. . . . . 29 aug. 71	hdqrs. 1 brig.



QUARTERMASTER CORPS

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>QUARTERMASTER CORPS</b>					
<i>Colonel</i>					
Townsend, Arthur Far- ragut, 7 dec. 14	1		pvt., corp., co. F, 7 inf. .... 5 mar. 87 hon. dis. .... 3 oct. 92 pvt., corp., tr. 1, sq. A, sgt. maj. sq. A. 25 mar. 01 to 23 mar. 06 2 lt. (1) ..... 23 mar. 06 cap. .... 14 may 07 dep. qm. gen. lt. col. 3 may 12 qm. corps. .... 1 nov. 14 col. .... 7 dec. 14 accepted. .... 8 dec. 14	Mass... 17 may 65	hdqrs. div.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>					
Sternberger, Henry Sher- man, 5 jun. 12.	1	2 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 9 may 98 1 lt. .... 25 sep. 98 1 lt. and reg. qm., 14 oct. 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. E, 22 inf. . . 7 jun. 89 hon. dis. .... 11 jun. 94 bat. qm. 1 lt. 22 inf. 22 jul. 95 cap. comy. of sub. . . 6 feb. 99 cap. c. of e. .... 23 jan. 08 dep. comy. gen. lt. col. .... 5 jun. 12 accepted. .... 6 jun. 12 qm. corps. .... 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . 8 apr. 65	hdqrs. div.
Bostwick, Henry Anthon, 11 feb. 15 bvt. maj. .... 30 jul. 12	2		pvt. cos. B and I, 7 inf., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. . . 19 jun. 85 to 21 feb. 01 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 21 feb. 01 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. .... 7 feb. 08 cap. o. d. .... 29 feb. 12 cap. 7 inf. .... 1 may 14 accepted. .... 6 may 14 lt. col. .... 11 feb. 15 accepted. .... 11 feb. 15	N. Y. . . 21 aug. 64	A. G. O.
<i>Majors</i>					
Green, Lansdale Board- man, 13 jan. 04.	1	corp. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 regt. qm. sgt., 23 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., 6 sep. co. .... 26 apr. 92 to 8 apr. 98 1 lt. comy. of sub. 13 bat. .... 8 apr. 98 cap. comy. of sub. 2 inf. .... 25 nov. 98 comy. of sub. 3 brig. maj. .... 13 jan. 04 eng. maj. with o. r. 1 aug. 06 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 maj. c. of e. .... 30 jan. 08 comy. maj. .... 11 jul. 11 accepted. .... 12 jul. 11 qm. corps. .... 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . 13 may 71	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Hislop, Thomas Wallace, 30 jun. 04 bvt. lt. col. . . 6 may 08	2	corp. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 1 lt. bat. adj., 23 may 98 to 2 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 6 sep. co. .... 7 may 83 to 11 jul. 93 2 lt. .... 11 jul. 93 1 lt. .... 8 feb. 94 1 lt. i. s. a. p. 13 bat. with o. r. .... 12 apr. 98 cap. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. 25 nov. 98 comy. of sub. with o. r. .... 16 feb. 04 maj. .... 30 jun. 04 qm. maj. .... 11 jul. 11 accepted. .... 12 jul. 11 qm. corps. .... 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . 8 nov. 61	hdqrs. 3 brig.

## QUARTERMASTER CORPS—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
QUARTERMASTER CORPS— <i>Continued</i>					
<i>Majors—Continued</i>					
Steers, Alfred Ernst, 22 dec. 04 bvt. lt. col. . . . . 18 feb. 14	3		2 lt. (K) 14 inf. . . . . 27 sep. 86 1 lt. . . . . 15 nov. 86 resigned. . . . . 6 jun. 88 1 lt. (B) 14 inf. . . . . 16 apr. 89 cap. (G) 32 inf. . . . . 15 may 90 maj. 32 inf. . . . . 7 jan. 91 resigned. . . . . 17 mar. 92 pvt. co. H, 13 inf. . . . . 19 may 92 to 14 mar. 93 insp. rifle practice cap. 13 inf. . . . . 14 mar. 93 resigned. . . . . 14 aug. 94 asst. insp. rifle practice, 1 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 14 oct. 95 cap. comy. of sub. . . . . 15 feb. 00 qm. 2 brig. maj. . . . . 22 dec. 04 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 qm. maj. . . . . 6 feb. 08 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . . . 26 mar. 60	hdqrs. 2 brig.
McCann, Francis Joseph, 13 oct. 11 bvt. cap. . . . . 3 dec. 08	4		pvt. co. A, 23 inf. and tr. C. . . . . 5 feb. 94 to 30 dec. 01 2 lt. (I), 47 inf. . . . . 30 dec. 01 1 lt. (G) . . . . . 3 sep. 03 trs. co. I. . . . . 2 aug. 05 bat. qm. with o. r. . . . . 5 jan. 06 resigned. . . . . 27 jul. 07 a. d. c. 2 brig. cap. . . . . 27 dec. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 11 feb. 08 supn. own request det. aide staff c. g. 2 brig. . . . . 27 feb. 08 comy. maj. . . . . 13 oct. 11 accepted. . . . . 16 oct. 11 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . . . 19 oct. 74	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Foley, Frank Joseph, 18 mar. 12	5		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 16 mar. 08 1 lt. . . . . 3 dec. 08 cap. . . . . 8 may 09 qm. maj. . . . . 18 mar. 12 accepted. . . . . 18 mar. 12 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . . . 23 jun. 84	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Walbridge, Charles Eli- phalet, Jr., 5 jun. 13.	6		pvt. co. D, 65 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 05 to 17 jul. 08 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 17 jul. 08 resigned. . . . . 10 jan. 11 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 31 mar. 11 qm. maj. . . . . 5 jun. 13 accepted. . . . . 7 jun. 13 qm. corps. . . . . 1 nov. 14	N. Y. . . . . 21 dec. 84	hdqrs. 4 brig
Ahern, Charles Joseph, 1 oct. 15	7		mus. f. m. 22 inf., corp. co. I. . . . . 30 apr. 00 hon. dis. . . . . 12 nov. 06 pvt. 3 batty. . . . . 23 sep. 07 to 3 jun. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 3 jun. 08 1 lt. . . . . 26 mar. 09 accepted. . . . . 29 mar. 09 assigned aide 1 brig. 6 mar. 12 maj. qm. corps. . . . . 1 oct. 15 accepted. . . . . 1 oct. 15	N. Y. . . . . 14 sep. 81	hdqrs. 1 brig.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS—(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>QUARTERMASTER CORPS—</b>					
<i>Continued</i>					
<i>Captains</i>					
Ringer, Frederick Charles, 5 jul. 00 bvt. maj. .... 31 mar. 05	1	1 lt. bat. adj. 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 22 inf. .... 7 oct. 78 hon. dis. .... 1 feb. 90 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. B, 22 inf. .... 10 jul. 91 to 19 feb. 94 2 lt. .... 19 feb. 94 bat. qm. 1 lt. 22 inf. 29 oct. 96 cap., reg. qm. .... 5 jul. 00 cap. c. of e. .... 23 jan. 08 r. l. and re-assigned 24 dec. 14 cap. qm. corps. .... 1 jun. 15 accepted. .... 2 jun. 15	N. Y. 23 nov. 63	22d engs.
Smith, Charles Henry, 11 nov. 12	2	qm. sgt. co. I, 22 N. Y. inf., 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 22 inf. .... 3 oct. 92 to 7 mar. 02 2 lt. .... 7 mar. 02 1. lt. bat. qm. 22 eng. .... 29 apr. 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 2 lt. c. of e. .... 5 feb. 08 cap. .... 11 nov. 12 accepted. .... 18 nov. 12 r. l., and re-assigned 24 dec. 14 cap. qm. corps. .... 1 jun. 15 accepted. .... 2 jun. 15	Md. 7 apr. 74	22d engs.
Millard, Jesse Alvro, 7 dec. 14	3	.....	pvt., corp., 3 sep. co 12 dec. 05 to 4 may 07 2 lt. .... 4 may 07 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 1 jun. 10 cap. qm. corps. .... 7 dec. 14 accepted. .... 8 dec. 14	N. Y. 5 feb. 80	div. field bakery
Shanton, Thomas Harry, 21 dec. 14	4	.....	pvt. co. E, 69 inf. .... 30 nov. 01 to 5 aug. 02 1 lt. (C), 69 inf. .... 5 aug. 02 cap. qm. corps. .... 21 dec. 14 accepted. .... 26 dec. 14	Wyo. 25 sep. 68	div. wagon train
<i>Veterinarian</i>					
MacDonald, Jay, 9 jul. 15	.....	.....	vet. qm. corps. .... 9 jul. 15 accepted. .... 10 jul. 15	Ont. 24 jul. 87	div. wagon train

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT</b>					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt, 14 may 98 bvt. col. .... 18 sep. 02	1	lt. col. 22 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. E, 22 inf. .... 6 aug. 77 to 11 feb. 80 2 lt. .... 11 feb. 80 1 lt. .... 6 apr. 80 cap. .... 20 dec. 86 maj. 22 inf. .... 28 jul. 96 lt. col. .... 14 may 98 i. s. a. p. and o. o. staff, c. g., N. G. lt. col. .... 31 dec. 98 reappointed with o. r. .... 11 jan. 00 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 lt. col. o. d. .... 30 jan. 08 recommissioned with o. r. .... 7 may 08 special duty, under brevet, rank of col. and assigned com. 13 C. D. C. 15 jun. 14 relieved from com. 13 C. D. C. .... 11 dec. 15	N. Y. ... 12 apr. 57	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>					
Smith, Lee Herbert, 30 mar. 00	1	.....	insp. rifle practice, cap. 74 inf. .... 17 feb. 90 i. s. a. p. and o. o. maj. 4 brig. .... 30 mar. 00 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 maj. o. d. .... 16 mar. 08 recommissioned with o. r. .... 7 may 08	Ohio ... 10 aug. 56	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Waterbury, Frederick Martin, 22 nov. 09	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co. .... 5 feb. 91 to 8 may 96 2 lt. .... 8 may 96 cap. 122 sep. co. .... 17 may 98 supn. .... 9 dec. 98 assigned to duty, acting asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. .... 15 nov. 00 relieved. .... 17 apr. 01 assigned to duty, acting asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. .... 19 jun. 01 cap. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. 26 apr. 04 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. .... 24 feb. 08 maj. .... 27 nov. 09 accepted. .... 30 nov. 09 assigned staff div. commander, o. o., maj. .... 1 jan. 13	N. Y. ... 11 may 68	hdqrs. div
Bird, Harrison Kerr, 24 dec. 12	3	.....	2 lt. (D), 171 inf. ... 3 jun. 98 supn. .... 3 jan. 99 assigned to duty (I). 71 inf. .... 26 jan. 00 military secretary to gov., maj. .... 1 jan. 01 reappointed with o. r. .... 1 jan. 03 a. d. c. to gov., col. 2 jan. 05 resigned. .... 21 dec. 06 maj. o. d. .... 24 dec. 12 accepted. .... 26 dec. 12	N. Y. ... 20 dec. 74	hdqrs. 1 brig.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT— <i>Continued</i>					
<i>Majors—Continued</i>					
Barker, John Hammond, 11 feb. 13	4		pvt. corp. 18 sep. co. . . . . 23 jan. 05 to 9 aug. 06 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. . . . . 9 aug. 06 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 24 feb. 08 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 21 jun. 09 cap. o. d. . . . . 13 jan. 10 maj. o. d. . . . . 11 feb. 13 accepted. . . . . 12 feb. 13	N. Y. . . . . 28 oct. . . . . 77	hdqrs. 3 brig
Tumbridge, John William, 4 jun. 14	5		maj. eng. 2 brig. . . . 20 jun. 98 supn. reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 maj. c. of e. . . . . 6 feb. 08 retired. . . . . 24 sep. 10 maj. o. d. . . . . 4 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 8 jun. 14	N. Y. . . . . 9 oct. . . . . 70	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Emerson, Edwin, 18 feb. 13	6	pvt. tr. 1, N. Y. cav. . . 24 jun. 98 hon. dis. 16 sep. 98 cap. Venezuela Vol. cav. . . 14 jul. 99 maj. . . . . 9 sep. 01 lt. col. . . 13 dec. 01 resigned. 20 dec. 01	pvt. 2 batty. f. a. . . 26 apr. 03 to 9 nov. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 16 sep. 98 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. . . . 6 nov. 11 1 lt. . . . . 26 jan. 12 trs. I f. a. . . . . 28 may 12 cap., regt. adj. . . . 18 feb. 13 accepted. . . . . 19 feb. 13 cap. o. d. . . . . 14 apr. 15 accepted. . . . . 14 apr. 15	Ger. . . . . 70	hdqrs. div.

## OFFICIAL REGISTER

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT  
FIRST FIELD HOSPITAL

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

56 West Sixty-sixth Street, New York City

Mustered in as Field Hospital March 14, 1906

Designation changed to First Field Hospital, Jan. 19, 1911

## SECOND FIELD HOSPITAL

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

195 Washington Avenue, Albany

Authorized December 10, 1910, as the First Ambulance Company

Reorganized, Nov. 29, 1911, as the Second Field Hospital

## FIRST AMBULANCE COMPANY

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

State Armory, 227-241 Washington Street, Binghamton

Authorized Nov. 29, 1911

## SECOND AMBULANCE COMPANY

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

State Armory, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester

Authorized Dec. 20, 1911

## THIRD AMBULANCE COMPANY

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

56 West Sixty-sixth Street, New York City

Mustered in January 28, 1913

## FOURTH AMBULANCE COMPANY

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

State Armory, West Jefferson Street, Syracuse

Mustered in November 10, 1915

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS</b>					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Terriberry, William Stot- enborough. 9 aug. 13. Army Field Service School, Medical Officers, 1912. Fort Leavenworth, Kan.	1	asst. surg. 1 lt 2 N. J. inf. 15 may 98 to 30 sep 98 acting asst. surg. U. S. A. 1 oct. 98 to 11 apr. 99	asst. surg. 12 inf. cap. 1 nov. 02 surg. f. h. maj. 9 jan. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 30 jan. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 lt. col. m. c. 9 aug. 13 accepted. 12 aug. 13	N. J. . . . . 3 jul. 71	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>					
Dye, Daniel Chauncey, 8 jun. 07	1	acting asst. surg. U. S. A. 14 nov. 98 to 24 feb. 99	pvt., corp. 44 sep. co. 8 may 88 to 18 oct. 90 asst. surg. 1 lt. 18 oct. 90 asst. surg. cap. 4 bat. 26 may 99 supn. 1 may 05 asst. surg. 1 inf. cap. with o. r. 5 may 05 surg. 1 inf. maj. 8 jun. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. 6 feb. 08 maj. m. c. 17 may 09 accepted. 24 jun. 09	N. Y. . . . . 23 jun. 60	1 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Continued</b>					
<i>Majors—Continued</i>					
Hotchkiss, Henry Thomas, 29 feb. 08	2	.....	asst. surg. cap. 47 inf. .... 23 jul. 99 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. .... 11 mar. 08 maj. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 23 aug. 09	N. Y. ... 22 jun. 63	47 inf.
Kevin, John Richard, 30 dec. 09	3	.....	pvt. Lacrosse light inf. N. G. Wis. ... 7 feb. 80 to 5 oct. 81 asst. surg. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. cap. 25 apr. 06 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 11 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 maj. .... 13 jan. 10 accepted. .... 17 jan. 10	Wis. ... 8 sep. 63	23 inf.
Connell, Karl, 31 may 11	4	.....	asst. surg. cap. .... 9 nov. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 maj. .... 31 may 11 accepted. .... 6 jun. 11	Neb. ... 4 jul. 78	71 inf.
Montgomery, Walter Clark 7 oct. 11	5	.....	asst. surg. cap. .... 30 dec. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 23 aug. 09 maj. .... 7 oct. 11 accepted. .... 10 oct. 11	N. Y. ... 19 may 78	12 inf.
Maloney, Edward Robert, 27 jan. 10	6	.....	asst. surg. 9 inf. cap. .... 28 sep. 07 supn., reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 11 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 maj. .... 27 jan. 12 accepted. .... 29 jan. 12	Conn. 6 feb. 74	9 c. d. c.
Corbett, Stratford Francis, 11 feb. 13	7	.....	pvt. hosp. corps, sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 bat. f. a. .... 21 jun. 10 to 14 mar. 12 1 lt. m. c. .... 14 mar. 12 maj. .... 11 feb. 13 accepted. .... 13 feb. 13	N. Y. ... 6 mar. 73	2 f. a.
Gaus, Louis Herbert, 27 mar. 13	8	.....	pvt. 22 sep. co. .... 30 jul. 06 to 24 nov. 06 1 lt. m. c. .... 26 apr. 11 maj. .... 27 mar. 13 accepted. .... 31 mar. 13	N. Y. ... 7 aug. 84	2 f. h.
Roberts, Carroll Julian, 8 apr. 13	9	.....	asst. surg. cap. .... 11 mar. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 maj. .... 8 apr. 13 accepted. .... 9 apr. 13	N. Y. ... 9 jun. 80	65 inf.
Disbrow, Robert Newton, 16 apr. 13	10	.....	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. .... 26 feb. 91 hon. dis. .... 1 oct. 02 asst. surg. 8 bat 1 lt. 26 jan. 07 supn. reassigned... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 24 apr. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 hon. dis. .... 15 feb. 11 maj. m. c. .... 16 apr. 13 accepted. .... 22 apr. 13	N. Y. ... 23 jul. 52	8 c. d. c.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</b>					
<b>Majors—Continued</b>					
Percy, William Wellesley, 20 may 13	11	pvt. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . 1 may 98 trs. hosp. corps, U. S. A.; assigned to 2 div. 2 army corps. 18 jun. 98 trs. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . 11 sep. 98 mustered out, 30 nov. 98	pvt. 41 sep. co. . . . 18 apr. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 30 dec. 98 asst. surg. 8 sep. co. 1 lt. . . . . 9 mar. 06 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . 11 mar. 08 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 maj. . . . . 20 may 13 accepted. . . . . 21 may 13	N. Y. . . . . 31 jan. 74	3 inf.
Dunseith, John Franklin, 1 oct. 13	12		pvt. lance corp. f. h. 25 nov. 07 to 15 mar. 09 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . 15 mar. 09 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 cap. . . . . 18 mar. 12 maj. . . . . 1 oct. 13 accepted. . . . . 9 oct. 13	N. Y. . . . . 27 oct. 75	1 f. h.
Lucas, Daniel Ralph, 9 dec. 13	13		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 20 apr. 10 cap. . . . . 26 apr. 13 maj. m. c. . . . . 9 dec. 13 accepted. . . . . 10 dec. 13	Ill. . . . . 22 jun. 81	22 c. of e.
Bebee, Edwin Lorendus, 18 mar. 14	14		asst. surg. 74 inf. cap., 23 may 04 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. . . . 24 feb. 08 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 maj. . . . . 18 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 19 mar. 14	N. Y. . . . . 29 oct. 70	74 inf.
Harnden, Frank, 18 may 14	15		pvt. h. c., 13 arty. dist. . . . . 5 oct. 13 to 19 jun. 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 19 jun. 12 maj. . . . . 18 may 14 accepted. . . . . 19 may 14	N. Y. . . . . 3 feb. 86	13 c.d.c.
Wadhams, Robert Pelton, 19 may 14	16		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 6 mar. 12 maj. . . . . 19 may 14 accepted. . . . . 20 may 14	Conn. . . . 10 jan. 79	1 f. a.
Maguire, Thomas Francis 13 jun. 14	17		asst. surg. 69 inf. cap., 28 may 02 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. . . . 21 feb. 08 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 maj. . . . . 13 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 19 jun. 14	N. Y. . . . . 27 oct. 69	69 inf.
Purdy, Sylvanus, 11 nov. 14	18		asst. surg. 11 sep. co. 1 lt. . . . . 26 sep. 06 supn., reassigned. . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . 31 jan. 08 cap. m. c. . . . . 30 nov. 09 maj. . . . . 11 nov. 14 accepted. . . . . 12 nov. 14	N. Y. . . . . 20 dec. 76	10 inf.



MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</b>					
<b>Majors—Concluded</b>					
Fowler, Edmund Prince, 16 mar. 15	19		pvt., corp., co. B, 7 inf., asst. hosp. stwd., sgt. h. c. sgt. 1 class..... 5 may 92 to 10 jan. 11 1 lt. m. c..... 10 jan. 11 cap..... 11 jan. 14 accepted..... 19 jan. 14 maj..... 16 mar. 15 accepted..... 18 mar. 15	N. Y.... 19 dec. 72	7 inf.
Lipes, Harry Judson, 25 may 15	20		pvt. 1 sep. co. .... 12 apr. 89 hon. dis. .... 3 jan. 90 pvt., corp., co. A, 110 bat. .... 9 may 98 hon. dis. .... 15 mar. 99 pvt. co. A, 10 bat. .... 21 may 02 to 6 jun. 03 asst. surg. 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 3 dec. 08 1 lt. m. c. .... 17 may 09 cap. .... 28 nov. 11 accepted. .... 6 dec. 11 maj. .... 25 may 15 accepted. .... 25 may 15	Ill. .... 29 dec. 71	2 inf.
Lyons, John James, 3 jun. 15	21		seaman, 3 div. 2 bat. N. M., trs. h. c., 1 class petty off. .... 14 jun. 97 hon. dis. .... 18 nov. 07 1 lt. m. c. N. G. N. Y. .... 11 oct. 09 cap. .... 19 oct. 12 accepted. .... 21 oct. 12 maj. .... 3 jun. 15 accepted. .... 4 jun. 15	N. Y.... 25 apr. 76	14 inf.
Pilcher, James Taft, 3 jul. 15	22		pvt. tr. 5, sq. C. .... 14 jan. 05 to 26 mar. 06 2 mar. 08 to 20 apr. 08 7 nov. 10 to 20 oct. 13 16 feb. 14 to 15 may 14 1 lt. m. c. .... 15 may 14 accepted. .... 16 may 14 maj. .... 3 jul. 15 accepted. .... 5 jul. 15	N. Y.... 31 mar. 80	1 cav.
<b>Captains</b>					
Muren, George Morgan, 7 mar. 00	1	acting asst. surg. U. S. A. .... 27 mar. 99 to 11 dec. 99	asst. surg. cap. 47 inf. .... 7 mar. 00 asst. surg. f. h. cap. with o. r. .... 19 mar. 06 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 19 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 21 jun. 09	N. Y.... 4 oct. 69	47 inf.
Ford, William Miller, 5 may 03	2		asst. surg. 69 inf. cap., 5 may 03 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 21 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 7 jul. 09	N. Y.... 30 nov. 78	69 inf.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Continued</b>					
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Sears, Frank Walker, 30 mar. 07	3		pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. 20 sep. co. .... 1 mar. 78 to 8 mar. 81 1 lt. .... 8 mar. 81 resigned. .... 24 apr. 83 asst. surg. 1 lt. 6 batty. .... 23 apr. 96 1 lt. 6 batty. with o. r. .... 26 feb. 02 resigned. .... 19 dec. 05 asst. surg. 1 inf. cap. .... 30 mar. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 14 jun. 09	N. Y. ... 16 aug. 57	1 amb. co.
Addy, Arthur Rockwell, 25 may 07	4		asst. surg. 71 inf. cap., 25 may 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 7 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 10 aug. 09	Ohio ... 18 aug. 70	71 inf
Stivers, Moses Ashby, 13 jul. 07	5		pvt. 24 sep. co. .... 9 dec. 90 to 26 feb. 92 27 may 92 to 2 jan. 93 11 jun. 94 to 6 oct. 94 pvt. 124 sep. co., trs. 24 sep. co. corp. .... 19 may 98 to 10 aug. 00 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 10 aug. 00 asst. surg. 1 inf. cap. .... 13 jul. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 16 jun. 09	N. Y. ... 14 nov. 72	1 inf.
Hodgman, Alfred Fred- erick, 27 sep. 07	6	asst. surg. 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98	pvt. 2 sep. co. .... 30 dec. 90 to 20 feb. 93 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 20 feb. 93 asst. surg. 3 inf. cap. .... 27 sep. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 21 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 26 jun. 09	N. Y. ... 19 jul. 65	3 inf.
Kellogg, Edwin Welles, 27 dec. 07	7		asst. surg. cap. 9 inf., 27 dec. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 11 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 24 sep. 09	Wash. 29 dec. 78	9 c. d. o
Bishop, Eliot, 29 feb. 08	8		pvt. hosp. corps, asst. hosp. stwd., sgt. hosp. corps, 13 inf. .... 2 apr. 07 to 4 mar. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 4 mar. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 accepted. .... 10 aug. 09	N. Y. ... 18 jan. 80	2 f. a.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</b>					
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Davis, George Henson, 7 mar. 08	9	pvt. co. F, 23 inf. . . . . 16 feb. 9 to 29 apr. 95 pvt. 3 batty . . . . . 29 jan. 02 hon. dis. . . . . 16 mar. 04 2 lt. (E), 47 inf. . . . . 2 jun. 04 asst. surg. cap. . . . . 16 mar. 08 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 accepted . . . . . 30 jul. 09		N. Y. . . . . 22 aug. 73	.47 inf.
Hall, Edward William, 27 mar. 09	10	asst. surg. cap. . . . . 2 apr. 09 accepted . . . . . 9 apr. 09 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 accepted . . . . . 19 jul. 09		N. Y. . . . . 17 jun. 64	8 e. d. c.
Simonds, Grant H., 17 may 09	11	asst. surg. 1 lt. 29 sep. co. . . . . 27 jun. 95 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . . 3 mar. 08 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 accepted . . . . . 18 jun. 09		N. Y. . . . . 3 may 65	3 inf.
Boswell, Charles Oliver, 17 may 09 Army Field Service School, Medical Officers, 1915, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.	12	pvt. 1 sep. co. . . . . 23 dec. 99 to 9 mar. 00 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . . 9 mar. 00 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . . 9 mar. 08 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 accepted . . . . . 15 jun. 09		N. Y. . . . . 16 aug. 71	2 amb. co.
Cranston, William Johnston, 17 may 09	13	asst. surg. 33 sep. . . . . co. 1 lt. . . . . 17 mar. 04 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . . 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 accepted . . . . . 29 jun. 09		N. Y. . . . . 21 jan. 66	10 inf.
Babcock, Archer Dorvel, 17 may 09	14	pvt. tr. D. . . . . 26 apr. 04 to 5 may 04 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . . 5 may 04 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . . 5 feb. 08 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 accepted . . . . . 6 aug. 09		N. Y. . . . . 16 feb. 70	1 cav.
Turnbull, Raymond Alexander, 23 may 09.	15	pvt. 30 sep. co. . . . . 18 oct. 04 to 23 may 06 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . . 23 may 06 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . . 11 mar. 08 cap. m. c. . . . . 11 oct. 09 accepted . . . . . 15 oct. 09		N. Y. . . . . 29 aug. 80	3 inf.
Parker, Jason Samuel, 3 aug. 10	16	asst. surg. 49 sep. . . . . co. 1 lt. . . . . 3 aug. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . . 31 jan. 08 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 cap. . . . . 13 oct. 10 accepted . . . . . 19 oct. 10		N. Y. . . . . 18 apr. 79	10 inf.
Augustin, George William, 13 nov. 12	17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 12 nov. 09 cap. . . . . 4 dec. 12 accepted . . . . . 7 dec. 12		N. J. . . . . 14 nov. 76	1 inf.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade and date of rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</b>					
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Dunseith, James Gracey, 31 dec. 12	18		pvt. 1 class pvt. f. h. 3 dec. 07 to 28 dec. 09 1 lt. m. c. .... 28 dec. 09 cap. .... 2 jan. 13 accepted. .... 6 jan. 13	N. Y. ... 17 apr. 80	12 inf.
Rodden, Hugh Aloysius, 3 jan. 13	19		pvt., tr. 8, sq. C. ... 13 jan. 08 to 8 feb. 08 pvt. tr. 8, sq. C. ... 22 mar. 08 to 28 dec. 09 1 lt. m. c. .... 28 dec. 09 cap. .... 29 jan. 13 accepted. .... 13 feb. 13	N. Y. ... 9 jul. 78	14 inf.
Albertson, Harvey Sprague, 5 apr. 13	20		1 lt. m. c. .... 1 apr. 10 cap. .... 5 apr. 13 accepted. .... 7 apr. 13	N. Y. ... 14 dec. 75	3 inf.
McCullagh, Samuel, 6 may 13	21		pvt. tr. 1, sq. A. ... 1 nov. 09 to 5 may 10 1 lt. m. c. .... 5 may 10 cap. .... 6 may 13 accepted. .... 9 may 13	Pa. .... 21 feb. 76	sq. A, cav.
Hooks, Don Melville, 9 jun. 13	22		pvt. h. c., sgt. h. c., 20 sep. co. .... 3 dec. 03 to 7 jun. 10 1 lt. m. c. .... 7 jun. 10 cap. .... 9 jun. 13 accepted. .... 12 jun. 13	N. Y. ... 29 mar. 68	1 amb. co.
Shearer, Leander Howard, 30 jan. 14	23		pvt. tr. 2, sq. A, hosp. stwd. sq. A. 12 jan. 06 to 28 sep. 07 asst. surg. sq. A. 1 lt. 28 sep. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 7 feb. 08 1 lt. m. c. .... 17 may 09 cap. .... 28 sep. 10 maj. .... 26 mar. 12 cap. .... 30 jan. 14 accepted. .... 31 jan. 14	N. Y. ... 27 oct. 75	3 amb. co.
Salisbury, Lucius Albert, 7 mar. 14	24		pvt. co. B, 1 inf. N. G. R. I. .... 29 oct. 02 hon. dis. .... 20 may 04 pvt. co. M, 23 inf., N. G. N. Y. .... 9 may 10 to 28 feb. 11 1 lt. m. c. .... 28 feb. 11 cap. .... 7 mar. 14 accepted. .... 13 mar. 14	N. Y. ... 1 jan.	71 inf.
Steers, William Henry, 17 mar. 14	25		1 lt. m. c. .... 14 mar. 11 cap. .... 17 mar. 14 accepted. .... 19 mar. 14	N. Y. ... 23 jun. 60	co. A, sig. corps.
Schaefer, Arthur Charles, 27 apr. 14	26		1 lt. m. c. .... 25 apr. 11 cap. .... 27 apr. 14 accepted. .... 29 jun. 14	N. Y. ... 25 jan. 83	74 inf.
Lawrence, George James Joseph, 17 jul. 14	27		pvt. 17 sep. co. .... 28 dec. 08 to 17 jul. 11 1 lt. m. c. .... 17 jul. 11 cap. .... 17 jul. 14 accepted. .... 22 jul. 14	N. Y. ... 25 jul. 81	10 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</i>					
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Goodwin, Frank Perry, 19 jul. 14	28		pvt. 13 sep. co. . . . . 20 aug. 10 to 17 jul. 11 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 17 jul. 11 cap. . . . . 19 jul. 14 accepted. . . . . 29 jul. 14	N. Y. . . . . 30 aug. 82	65 inf.
Maeder, John Samuel, 5 jan. 15	29		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 30 dec. 11 cap. . . . . 5 jan. 15 accepted. . . . . 11 jan. 15	N. Y. . . . . 2 jun. 81	9 c. d. c.
Gillen, Henry Blackledge, 4 jan. 15	30		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 3 jan. 12 cap. . . . . 4 jan. 15 accepted. . . . . 6 jan. 15	N. Y. . . . . 7 apr. 84	2 inf.
Allerton, Samuel Miller, 8 feb. 15	31		pvt., sgt., 1 amb. co. and h. c., 1 inf. . . . . 19 nov. 08 to 30 jan. 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 30 jan. 12 cap. . . . . 8 feb. 15 accepted. . . . . 17 feb. 15	N. Y. . . . . 16 aug. 81	1 f. a.
Lynn, Charles Willard, 6 mar. 15	32		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 5 mar. 12 cap. . . . . 6 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 8 mar. 15	N. Y. . . . . 3 nov. 78	12 inf.
Kennedy, Eldred Weston, 9 mar. 15	33		pvt. 2 amb. co. . . . . 28 jan. 12 to 7 mar. 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 7 mar. 12 cap. . . . . 9 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 10 mar. 15	N. Y. . . . . 28 oct. 83	2 amb. co.
Rice, Frederick Walter, 15 mar. 15	34		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 12 mar. 12 cap. . . . . 15 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 19 mar. 15	Me. . . . . 25 mar. 80	69 inf.
Fox, George Henry, 18 mar. 15	35		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 13 mar. 12 cap. . . . . 18 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 20 mar. 15	N. Y. . . . . 15 aug. 82	1 amb. co.
Lucus, Thomas D'Arcy, 1 apr. 15	36		pvt., lance corp., corp., trs. h. c. sgt. 1 class, co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 4 may 08 to 26 mar. 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 26 mar. 12 cap. . . . . 1 apr. 15 accepted. . . . . 2 apr. 15	Can. . . . . 14 sep. 74	7 inf.
Latta, Jefferson Brown, 15 may 15	37	pvt. co. L, 202 N. Y. inf. 29 jul. 98 mus. . . . . 1 aug. 98 returned to ranks, 25 aug. 98 mustered out, 15 apr. 99	pvt. tr. D, trs. h. c. corp. . . . . 2 apr. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 25 apr. 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 14 may 12 assigned com. med. reserve. . . . . 18 dec. 14 cap. . . . . 15 may 15 accepted. . . . . 18 may 15	N. Y. . . . . 30 jul. 80	4 amb. co.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</b>					
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Seymour, Frederick Ward, 16 may 15	38	.....	pvt. tr. H, 1 cav. . . . . 16 apr. 12 to 15 may 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 15 may 12 cap. . . . . 16 may 15 accepted . . . . . 24 may 15	Mass. . . . . 10 jun. 80	1 cav.
Richman, Raynauld Dobson, 29 may 15	39	.....	pvt. 2 amb. co. . . . . 2 may 12 to 28 may 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 28 may 12 cap. . . . . 29 may 15 accepted . . . . . 8 jun. 15	N. Y. . . . . 11 oct. 85	2 amb. co.
Papen, George Washington, Jr., 1 jun. 15	40	.....	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 28 may 12 cap. . . . . 1 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 4 jun. 15	N. Y. . . . . 29 jan. 83	2 f. h.
Hinds, Robert Watson, 21 jun. 15	41	.....	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 21 jun. 12 cap. . . . . 3 nov. 15 rank from . . . . . 21 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 4 nov. 15	Iowa. . . . . 7 mar. 81	65 inf.
Petersen, Leo Smith, 15 oct. 15	42	.....	pvt., corp. 1 batty. f. a. . . . . 24 nov. 05 hon. dis. . . . . 12 dec. 10 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 15 oct. 12 cap. . . . . 3 nov. 15 rank from . . . . . 15 oct. 15 accepted . . . . . 8 nov. 15	N. Y. . . . . 14 mar. 87	1 f. h.
Quell, John Adam, 16 nov. 15	43	.....	pvt. tr. 5 and hosp. corps. sq. C. . . . . 24 apr. 05 to 5 may 10 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 5 may 10 cap. . . . . 17 may 13 hon. dis. . . . . 8 dec. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 22 jul. 15 cap. . . . . 16 nov. 15 accepted . . . . . 22 nov. 15	N. Y. . . . . 5 sep. 81	1 cav.
Adsit, Henry, 12 dec. 15	44	.....	pvt. co. M, 5 inf. Md. N. G. . . . . 11 feb. 04 hon. dis. . . . . 15 dec. 04 pvt. tr. 1 cav. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 3 may 12 to 10 dec. 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 10 dec. 12 cap. . . . . 22 dec. 15 rank from . . . . . 12 dec. 15 accepted . . . . . 27 dec. 15	Mo. . . . . 30 jan. 80	1 cav.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Kennedy, Robert Buchanan, 11 mar. 13	1	.....	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 11 mar. 13 accepted . . . . . 14 mar. 13	N. Y. . . . . 23 aug. 85	8 c. d. e.
Tracy, William Joseph, 8 apr. 13	2	.....	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 8 apr. 13 accepted . . . . . 14 apr. 13	N. Y. . . . . 11 dec. 86	3 inf.
Connally, Eugene Francis, 1 jul. 13	3	.....	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 1 jul. 13 accepted . . . . . 2 jul. 13	N. Y. . . . . 1 jun. 85	2 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Continued</b>					
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>					
Donhauser, Joseph Lewi, 1 jul. 13	4		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 1 jul. 13 accepted . . . . . 2 jul. 13	D. C. . . . . 20 jun. 83	1 cav.
Oaksford, Homer Hollett, 2 oct. 13	5		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 2 oct. 13 accepted . . . . . 8 oct. 13	N. Y. . . . . 12 aug. 88	2 inf.
Hacker, Philip Conrad, 11 nov. 13	6		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 11 nov. 13 accepted . . . . . 13 nov. 13	N. Y. . . . . 6 oct. 88	2 f. h.
Slee, Arthur Waller, 8 dec. 13	7		pvt., corp., sgt. 3 batty. . . . . 26 feb. 94 hon. dis. . . . . 20 mar. 99 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 8 dec. 13 accepted . . . . . 15 dec. 13	Pa. . . . . 28 feb.	47 inf.
Strodl, George Thomas, 10 dec. 13	8		pvt. 3 amb. co. . . . . 9 dec. 12 to 10 dec. 13 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 10 dec. 13 accepted . . . . . 11 dec. 13	N. Y. . . . . 7 mar. 80	1 f. h.
Glosser, Herbert Hartman, 24 dec. 13	9		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 24 dec. 13 accepted . . . . . 26 dec. 13	Pa. . . . . 29 aug. 76	74 inf.
Goldstein, Emanuel, 12 jan. 14	10		pvt., corp., sgt., h. c. 22 eng. . . . . 8 nov. 02 to 12 jan. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 12 jan. 14 accepted . . . . . 19 jan. 14	N. Y. . . . . 20 mar. 86	c. of e.
Hutton, Lefferts, 22 jan. 14	11		pvt. co. C, 7 inf., trs. co. K, corp., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 30 dec. 08 to 22 jan. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 22 jan. 14 accepted . . . . . 23 jan. 14	N. Y. . . . . 25 may 88	7 inf.
Viator, John Adolph, 30 jan. 14	12		pvt., sgt., sgt. 1 cl. h. c., sq. A. . . . . 22 jan. 09 to 30 jan. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 30 jan. 14 accepted . . . . . 2 feb. 14	N. Y. . . . . 1 apr. 84	3 amb. co.
MacGuire, Constantine Joseph, Jr., 4 feb. 14	13		pvt. h. c. sq. A. . . . . 29 jan. 09 to 8 nov. 10 pvt., sgt., 1 class h. c. sq. A. . . . . 10 feb. 11 to 4 feb. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 4 feb. 14 accepted . . . . . 7 feb. 14	N. Y. . . . . 14 may 86	3 amb. co.
Silleck, Walter Mandeville, 11 feb. 14	14		pvt. h. c. sq. A. . . . . 4 feb. 12 to 11 feb. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 11 feb. 14 accepted . . . . . 13 feb. 14	N. Y. . . . . 83	3 amb. co.
Pickardt, Otto Carl, 11 feb. 14	15		pvt. h. c. sq. A. . . . . 10 dec. 10 to 11 feb. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 11 feb. 14 accepted . . . . . 13 feb. 14	N. Y. . . . . 11 jul. 87	3 amb. co.
Ackerman, Stephen Hulbert, Jr., 12 mar. 14	16		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 12 mar. 14 accepted . . . . . 17 mar. 14	N. Y. . . . . 8 jul. 85	13 c.d.c.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
MEDICAL CORPS—Continued					
First Lieutenants—Continued					
Riley, Henry Alsop, 23 apr. 14	17		pvt. h. c. sq. A. . . . . 17 dec. 09 to 23 apr. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 23 apr. 14 accepted . . . . . 26 apr. 14	N. Y. . . . . 23 jul. 87	sq. A.
Newton, Charles Irving. . . 28 apr. 14	18		pvt. tr. M. 1 cav. . . . . 21 mar. 14 to 28 apr. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 28 apr. 14 accepted . . . . . 30 apr. 14	N. Y. . . . . 5 sep. 83	1 cav.
Cooley, Elias Earl, 21 may 14	19		lt. m. c. . . . . 21 may 14 accepted . . . . . 25 may 14	S. C. . . . . 4 jan. 90	1 inf.
Morris, Edward Joseph, 25 may 14	20		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 25 may 14 accepted . . . . . 1 jun. 14	N. Y. . . . . 25 jul. 70	23 inf.
Rausch, William Carl, 28 sep. 14	21		pvt. h. c. 10 inf. . . . . 27 mar. 11 to 1 jul. 13 to 24 jun. 14 to 28 sep. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 28 sep. 14 accepted . . . . . 2 oct. 14	N. Y. . . . . 17 jun. 91	10 inf.
Barrett, Paul Sydney, 28 sep. 14	22		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 28 sep. 14 accepted . . . . . 2 oct. 14	N. Y. . . . . 2 may. 89	1 f. h.
Barrows, David Nye, 30 sep. 14	23		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 30 sep. 14 accepted . . . . . 3 oct. 14	N. Y. . . . . 3 jul. 87	1 f. a.
Hall, George McKenzie, 11 nov. 14	24		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 11 nov. 14 accepted . . . . . 12 nov. 14	Can. . . . . 27 sep. 73	74 inf.
Robertson, Ransom Smith, 2 dec. 14	25		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 2 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 8 dec. 14	N. Y. . . . . 7 nov. 87	13 c. d. c.
Clark, James Jay, 19 dec. 14	26		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 19 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 22 dec. 14	N. Y. . . . . 29 jan. 89	3 inf.
Miller, George Leslie, 19 dec. 14	27		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 19 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 22 dec. 14	Can. . . . . 3 jul. 88	3 inf.
Marsh, Edward Harvey, 31 dec. 14	28		corp. co. D, 2 corps cadets, M. V. M. 30 oct. 03 to 10 mar. 05 1 lt. m. c. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 31 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 4 jan. 15	N. Y. . . . . 7 sep. 86	14 inf.
Cassebeer, Alfred Fred- erick . . . . . 31 dec. 14	29		pvt. hosp. corps, 2 am. co. . . . . 4 dec. 14 to 31 dec. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 31 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 4 jan. 15	N. Y. . . . . 31 aug. 83	2 amb. co.



MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Continued</b>					
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Shelley, Hilton Jewell, 31 dec. 14	30		pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 1 inf. . . . . 23 oct. 06 hon. dis. . . . . 14 jun. 09 pvt., corp., sgt., hosp. det. . . . . 26 feb. 12 to 31 dec. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 31 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 2 jan. 15	Conn. . . . . 26 mar.	1 inf.
McCarthy, Charles Aloysius, 11 jan. 15	31	pvt. 9 Mass. inf., Vol. Mass., 5 jun. 05 to 20 nov. 07	1 lt. m. c. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 11 jan. 15 accepted . . . . . 15 jan. 15	Mass. . . . . 21 jun. 84	69 inf.
Blakely, Stuart Banyar, 2 feb. 15	32		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 2 feb. 15 accepted . . . . . 6 feb. 15	N. Y. . . . . 14 jan. 82	1 inf.
Guess, Harry Carl, 10 feb. 15	33		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 10 feb. 15 accepted . . . . . 15 feb. 15	N. Y. . . . . 16 jan. 88	65 inf.
Malcolm, Robert 1 apr. 15	34		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 1 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 8 apr. 15	N. J. . . . . 14 sep. 86	10 inf.
Hull, Alson Joye, 1 apr. 15	35		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 1 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 5 apr. 15	N. Y. . . . . 19 jan. 91	2 inf.
O'Connor, John Henry, 20 apr. 15	36		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 20 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 26 apr. 15	N. Y. . . . . 13 jun. 69	9 c. d. c.
Kahn, Ulysses Silver, 22 apr. 15	37		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 22 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 24 apr. 15	Switzer- land, 2 feb. 73	1 amb. co.
Mead, Theodore Fletcher, 24 apr. 15	38		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 24 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 3 may 15	N. Y. . . . . 29 jun. 85	1 f. a.
Munro, Daniel Colin, 6 may 15	39		pvt., corp., tr. G, 1 cav. . . . . 6 sep. 12 to 6 may 15 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 6 may 15 accepted . . . . . 13 may 15	Nova Scotia 4 jan. 82	1 cav.
Sherwood, William Davies, 19 may 15	40		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 19 may 15 accepted . . . . . 24 may 15	N. Y. . . . . 28 jan. 83	2 f. a.
von Roeder, Ludwig Robert, 3 jun. 15	41		pvt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 10 nov. 04 to 3 jun. 15 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 3 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 4 jun. 15	Texas. 30 jan. 76	7 inf.
Bles, Charles David, 12 jul. 15	42		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 12 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 13 jul. 15	N. Y. . . . . 19 apr. 78	22 c. of e.
Parizot, Edmund Henry, 12 jul. 15	43		pvt. h. c., c. a. e. . . . . 26 may 14 to 12 jul. 15 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 12 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 13 jul. 15	N. Y. . . . . 1 feb. 93	13 c. d. c.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS—Concluded</b>					
<i>First Lieutenants—Concluded</i>					
Zacharie, Charles Cowing, 28 oct. 15	44	1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted . . . . .	.28 oct. 15 .29 oct. 15	N. Y. . . . . 11 oct. 73	10 inf.
Ballantyne, Lowyd Whitcombe . . . . . 29 oct. 15	45	1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted . . . . .	.29 oct. 15 1 nov. 15	Can. . . . . 7 apr. 87	3 inf.
Grabau, John Christopher, 4 nov. 15	46	1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted . . . . .	4 nov. 15 8 nov. 15	N. Y. . . . . 19 sep. 89	65 inf.
Dunning, Ralph Henry, 12 nov. 15	47	1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted . . . . .	12 nov. 15 14 nov. 15	N. Y. . . . . 1 aug. 85	4 amb. co.
Truex, William Elmer, 12 nov. 15	48	1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted . . . . .	12 nov. 15 13 nov. 15	N. Y. . . . . 10 jan. 84	4 amb. co.
Gulick, John Duncan, 20 dec. 15	49	1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted . . . . .	.20 dec. 15 .28 dec. 15	N. J. . . . . 21 apr. 81	2 inf.
Wetherell, Frederick Stephen, 22 dec. 15	50	1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted . . . . .	.22 dec. 15 .27 dec. 15	N. Y. . . . . 20 jan. 88	4 amb. co.
Benson, Edward George, 29 dec. 15	51	1 lt. m. c. . . . . accepted . . . . .	.29 dec. 15 .30 dec. 15	N. Y. . . . . 12 oct. 82	10 inf.

FIRST BATTALION, SIGNAL CORPS

The Battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.—Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895.

COMPANY A

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Armory, 104 East 34th Street, New York City

COMPANY B

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Armory, 801 Dean Street, Brooklyn

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>SIGNAL CORPS</b>					
<i>Major</i>					
Hallahan, William Leo, 11 mar. 10		1		pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 sig. corps. . . . . 2 dec. 01 to 30 dec. 08 1 lt. sig. corps. . . . . 30 dec. 08 cap. . . . . 15 mar. 10 maj. . . . . 19 feb. 15 accepted. . . . . 23 feb. 15 chief signal officer div. . . . . 1 mar. 15	N. Y. 24 sep. 80
<i>Captains</i>					
Schenk, George Edmund, 9 may 11 Honor graduate N. Y. School of the Line, 1915	B	1		pvt., pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 2 co. sig. corps. . . . . 17 aug. 03 to 11 jul. 10 1 lt. sig. corps. . . . . 11 jul. 10 cap. . . . . 9 may 11 accepted. . . . . 15 may 11	Pa. 7 nov. 80
Howe, Arthur Lenox, 30 apr. 14	bat. adj. and qm.	2		pvt., pvt. 1 class, sgt. 1 sig. corps. . . . . 17 jun. 01 to 8 oct. 10 1 lt. sig. corps. . . . . 8 oct. 10 cap. . . . . 30 apr. 14 accepted. . . . . 4 may 14	N. Y. 19 may 80
Fox, James Cairns, 13 mar. 15	A	3		pvt., pvt. 1 class, sgt., sgt. 1 class 1 co. sig. corps. . . . . 15 oct. 03 to 20 jun. 11 1 lt. sig. corps. . . . . 20 jun. 11 accepted. . . . . 22 jun. 11 cap. . . . . 13 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 16 mar. 15	N. Y. 25 dec. 79
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Maloney, Robert Walter, 25 apr. 14	A	1		pvt., pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 co., sig. corps. . . . . 5 oct. 05 to 25 apr. 14 1 lt. sig. corps. . . . . 25 apr. 14 accepted. . . . . 27 apr. 14	N. Y. 16 sep. 81
Steeves, Frederick Manly 12 jul. 15	B	2		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class sgt. 1 co. sig. corps. . . . . 18 jun. 03 to 12 jul. 15 1 lt. . . . . 12 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 12 jul. 15	N. Y. 15 dec. 79
Watson, Herbert Leslie, 10 jul. 15	A	3		pvt., sgt., 1 class sgt. 1 co. sig. corps. . . . . 5 dec. 07 to 10 feb. 15 1 lt. . . . . 10 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 12 jul. 15	N. H. 11 feb. 76
Bolling, Raynal Caw- thorne. . . . . 12 nov. 15	Tel. & Tel. det.	4		pvt., corp., sgt., sq. A, cav. . . . . 8 feb. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 20 may 14 1 lt. sig. corps. . . . . 12 nov. 15 accepted. . . . . 16 nov. 15	Ark. 1 sep. 77

## CORPS OF ENGINEERS

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>CORPS OF ENGINEERS</b>					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Lucas, Eugene Willett Van Court, 22 may 12.	1	cadet, U. S. M. A. 83 to 87 2 lt. 1 U. S. arty. 87 2 lt. c. of e. . . . 88 1 lt. . . . . . . . . 91 cap. . . . . . . . . 98 maj. . . . . . . . . 05 resigned. . 1 jan. 06	lt. col. c. of e. . . . 22 may 12 supn. reassigned. . 25 oct. 12 lt. col. c. of e. . . . 31 oct. 12 accepted. . . . . . . 1 nov. 12	N. Y. . . . . 21 dec. 64	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>					
Metzger, George Jacob 15 jul. 98 bvt. lt. col. . . 3 feb. 10	1	.....	pvt. co. A, 65 inf. . 10 oct. 82 to 7 dec. 82 qm. 1 lt. 65 inf. . . 7 dec. 82 insp. rifle practice cap. . . . . . . . . 1 nov. 87 hon. dis. . . . . . . 13 dec. 92 qm. maj. 4 brig. . . 21 apr. 94 hon. dis. . . . . . . 6 jun. 98 eng. maj. 4 brig. . . 15 jul. 98 supn. reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 maj. c. of e. . . . . 16 mar. 08	N. Y. . . . . 17 nov. 55	hdqrs. 4 brig
Strong, Edwin Allen, 18 mar. 12	2	.....	pvt., h. c., sq. A. . . 6 jan. 02 to 7 jun. 04 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 7 jun. 04 1 lt. . . . . . . . . 29 nov. 04 cap. i. s. a. p. . . . . 9 jan. 06 supn. reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. . . . . . 16 mar. 08 resigned. . . . . . 11 jul. 10 maj. c. of e. . . . . 18 mar. 12 accepted. . . . . . 18 mar. 12	Conn. . . . . 8 dec. 77	hdqrs. 1 brig

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

(Eight Companies)

(Two Battalions)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Armory, 216 Fort Washington Avenue, New York City

This regiment was organized in April, 1861; it entered the United States service May 28, 1862, for three months, and was mustered out September 5, 1862, having been stationed at Washington, D. C., and later forming part of the garrison at Harper's Ferry, Va.; June 18, 1863, it was again mustered in the service of the United States for thirty days, and was mustered out July 24, 1863. In 1867 the regiment took up rifle practice as part of its drill, and in 1871 it established for itself a rifle range and system of practice which was in 1873 adopted by the National Rifle Association. Co. G was disbanded March 22, 1878, and new Co. G organized April 30, 1879. Co. F was disbanded October 10, 1890, and new Co. F organized January 8, 1891. Co. I was disbanded October 10, 1890, and new Co. I organized October 6, 1892. May 7, 1893, it was authorized to be temporarily consolidated into eight companies, and four companies of the 13th Regiment were attached to it, preparatory to entry into the United States service, into which it was mustered on May 24, 1893, as the 22d Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., and it was mustered out November 23, 1898. February 20, 1902, the regiment was constituted a regiment of engineers and designated 22d Regiment, Engineers.

By the law of May 7, 1908, the 22d Regiment became a part of the Corps of Engineers, and on Nov. 10, 1908, Companies L and M were authorized, completing the three battalion organization. The regimental organization of the Corps of Engineers, known as 22d Regiment, Corps of Engineers, and all battalions and companies, except band, were disbanded by General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., December 23, 1914.

The Engineer troops were organized into two battalions, known and designated as the 1st Battalion, Corps of Engineers, consisting of four pioneer companies (Companies A, B, C and D), and the 2d Battalion, Corps of Engineers, to consist of four ponton companies (Companies E, F, G and H). General Orders No. 2, A. G. O., January 15, 1915, changed the designation to 22d Corps of Engineers.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Harper's Ferry, 1862; Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30, 1863; Carlisle, Pa., July 1, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

TWENTY-SECOND CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service		Born	Attached to
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>CORPS OF ENGINEERS</b>					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Lucas, Eugene Willett Van Court, 22 may 12	1	cadet, U. S. M. A. 83 to 87 2 lt. 1 U. S. arty. 87 2 lt. c. of e. 88 1 lt. 91 cap. 98 maj. 05 resigned. 1 jan. 06	lt. col. e. of e. 22 may 12 accepted. 23 may 12 supn., reassigned. 25 oct. 12 lt. col. e. of e. 31 oct. 12 accepted. 1 nov. 12	N. Y. 21 dec. 64	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>					
Fairchild, John Fletcher, 7 feb. 12	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 11 sep. co. 11 jun. 00 to 20 mar. 05 2 lt. 20 mar. 05 cap. 20 jan. 06 1 lt. o. d. 26 nov. 10 maj. c. of e. 7 feb. 12 placed on r. l. and reassigned. 24 dec. 14 maj. c. of e. 22 jan. 15 accepted. 25 jan. 15	D. C. 22 dec. 67	

TWENTY-SECOND CORPS OF ENGINEERS—(Concluded).

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
CORPS OF ENGINEERS— <i>Concluded</i>					
<i>Captains</i>					
Daly, Joseph James, 13 jun. 13	adj.	1		pvt. co. I, 22 eng., trs. co. M, pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt. . . . 21 aug. 05 to 8 apr. 11 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 8 apr. 11 1 lt. . . . . 28 may 12 cap. . . . . 13 jun. 13 r. i. . . . . 23 dec. 14 cap. c. of e. . . . . 22 jan. 15 accepted . . . . . 25 jan. 15	N. Y. 9 sep. 84
Johnson, George Howard, 25 nov. 07	i. s. a. p.	2	pvt. co. H, 22 N. Y. inf. . . . 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 22 inf. . . . . 20 sep. 97 to 1 feb. 06 2 lt. (H), 22 eng. . . . 1 feb. 06 1 lt. . . . . 26 jun. 07 cap i. s. a. p. 22 eng. 25 nov. 07 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 cap. c. of e. . . . . 5 feb. 08 r. i. . . . . 23 dec. 14 cap. . . . . 22 jan. 15 accepted . . . . . 27 jan. 15	Swed. 10 dec. 77
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Fell, Horace Requa, 15 dec. 13				chaplain . . . . . 15 dec. 13 r. i. . . . . 23 dec. 14 chaplain . . . . . 22 jan. 15 accepted . . . . . 28 jan. 15	N. Y. 73

FIRST BATTALION — TWENTY-SECOND CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Name, grade and date of rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>FIRST BATTALION</b>					
<i>Major</i>					
Whitley, Frederic Nelson, 23 dec. 10	1			pvt. tr. C, corp., tr. 5 sq. C. . . . . 1 feb. 02 to 16 nov. 06 1 lt. (G), 13 inf. . . . . 16 nov. 06 1 lt. c. a. e. . . . . 23 jan. 08 cap. . . . . 12 nov. 09 maj. c. of e. . . . . 23 dec. 10 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 maj. c. of e. . . . . 22 jan. 15 accepted . . . . . 25 jan. 15	N. Y. 15 jun. 80
<i>Captains</i>					
Garrison, Harvey, 13 nov. 08	C	1	pvt. U. S. M. A. detachment of cav., 22 apr. 81 to 21 apr. 86 sgt. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf. . . . . 9 may 98 2 lt. . . . . 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98 2 lt. 47 N. Y. inf. . . . . 17 aug. 99 1 lt. . . . . 4 nov. 99 to 2 jul. 01	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 22 inf. . . . . 23 may 87 hon. dis. . . . . 26 oct. 96 pvt., sgt. co. C, 22 inf. . . . . 21 feb. 98 to 27 mar. 99 2 lt. (C), 22 inf. . . . . 27 mar. 99 resigned. . . . . 3 oct. 99 pvt. (C), 22 eng. . . . . 3 aug. 03 to 1 apr. 04 2 lt. (C), 22 eng. . . . . 1 apr. 04 1 lt. . . . . 23 may 04 cap. c. of e. . . . . 19 nov. 08 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 cap. . . . . 22 jan. 15 accepted . . . . . 25 jan. 15	N. Y. 26 mar. 60
Walsh, Patrick Joseph, 17 jan. 10	B	2		pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 22 inf. . . . . 7 feb. 02 to 16 feb. 06 2 lt. (A), 22 eng. . . . . 16 feb. 06 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 23 jan. 08 1 lt. . . . . 29 oct. 09 cap. . . . . 24 jan. 10 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 13 to 1 jan. 15 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 cap. . . . . 22 jan. 15 accepted . . . . . 23 jan. 15	Ire. 1 jan. 78
Robinson, Ernest Franklin, 2 aug. 11	D	3		pvt., pvt. 1 class, co. F, 22 regt. c. of e. . . . . 11 apr. 10 to 22 jul. 10 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 22 jul. 10 with rank from. . . . . 15 jul. 10 1 lt. . . . . 23 dec. 10 cap. . . . . 2 aug. 11 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 cap. . . . . 22 jan. 15 accepted . . . . . 25 jan. 15	Iowa. 23 jun. 82
Ross, William Alexander, 5 may 13	A	4	pvt. co. H, 22 N. Y. inf., 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 22 inf. . . . . 7 feb. 99 to 11 jun. 06 2 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 11 jun. 06 1 lt. . . . . 20 apr. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 1 nov. 10 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 28 mar. 11 1 lt. . . . . 20 sep. 11 cap. . . . . 5 may 13 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 cap. c. of e. . . . . 22 jan. 15 accepted . . . . . 26 jan. 15	N. J. 20 jul. 77

## FIRST BATTALION — TWENTY-SECOND CORPS OF ENGINEERS — (Continued).

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>FIRST BATTALION—Continued</b>					
<b>Captains—Concluded</b>					
Bates, Guy, 28 may 15	adj.	5	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 22 eng. . . . . 4 jan. 04 to 8 apr. 11 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 8 apr. 11 1 lt. . . . . 26 mar. 12 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 15 cap. . . . . 28 may 15 accepted . . . . . 30 may 15		N. J. 11 oct. 80
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>					
Bobb, Clarence Henry, 5 apr. 09	i. s. a. p.	1	pvt. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf. . . . . 20 sep. 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. C, 22 inf. . . . . 14 mar. 99 to 12 apr. 09 1 lt. c. of e. . . . . 12 apr. 09 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 15 accepted . . . . . 25 jan. 15	Pa. 9 sep. 74
McEwen, Alexander Milloy, 15 may 13	B	2	gunner, corp., 2d regt. Canadian arty. . . . . 17 nov. 86 to 25 apr. 89 2 lt. . . . . 31 dec. 90 lt. . . . . 30 jan. 91 cap. . . . . 24 may 92 maj. . . . . 9 aug. 94 resigned. 17 aug. 95	pvt., corp., sgt., 1. sgt., co. E, 22 eng. 29 sep. 02 to 11 oct. 09 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 11 oct. 09 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 15 accepted . . . . . 25 jan. 15	Can. 19 may 68
Burns, Peter Francis, 25 may 15	supply officer	3	sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 22 N. Y. inf., 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 22 inf. 29 jan. 92 hon. dis. . . . . 6 oct. 99 pvt., sgt., co. G, 22 inf. . . . . 5 feb. 00 hon. dis. . . . . 17 mar. 05 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 11 mar. 08 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 25 may 15 accepted . . . . . 31 may 15	N. J. 20 nov. 69
Koop, Louis Dietrich, 14 jun. 15	A	4		pvt., corp., co. F, 22 c. of e. . . . . 5 sep. 13 to 13 apr. 14 2 lt. . . . . 13 apr. 14 r. l. reassigned. . . . . 23 dec. 14 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 22 jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 14 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 15 jun. 15	N. Y. 30 dec. 86
O'Connor, Francis Barnard, 30 jun. 15	D	5		pvt., 1 class pvt., corp., co. D, 22 c. of e. . . . . 6 oct. 13 to 10 jun. 14 2 lt. . . . . 10 jun. 14 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 30 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 2 jul. 15	N. Y. 15 apr. 92



FIRST BATTALION — TWENTY-SECOND CORPS OF ENGINEERS — (Concluded).

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
FIRST BATTALION— <i>Concluded</i>					
Second Lieutenants					
Gray, Maxwell Henderson, 25 jun. 15	B	1	.....	pvt., 1 class pvt., corp., co. D, 22 engs..... 5 may 14 to 30 jun. 15 2 lt..... 30 jun. 15 accepted..... 30 jun. 15	Ga. 8 dec. 87
Bregenzer, Charles Emil, 5 oct. 15	C	2	.....	pvt. co. H, 22 c. of e. 21 dec. 14 to 5 oct. 15 2 lt..... 5 oct. 15 accepted..... 7 oct. 15	Ger. 28 aug. 77
Mellen, Henry Luther, 25 jun. 15	D	3	.....	pvt., 1 class pvt., corp., co. D, c. of e. 9 may 14 to 30 jun. 15 2 lt..... 30 jun. 15 accepted..... 30 jun. 15	Vt. 4 jan. 89

## SECOND BATTALION — TWENTY-SECOND CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>SECOND BATTALION</b>					
<i>Major.</i>					
Conrow, William Stevens, 15 may 15	.....	1	1 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98 1 lt. 43 U. S. vol., 19 aug. 99 to 30 jun. 01 19 aug. 99 to 30 jun. 01	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 22 inf. .... 14 nov. 87 hon. dis. .... 17 jan. 93 pvt., corp., sgt., co. 18 mar. 98 C, 22 inf. .... 17 jan. 93 to 18 mar. 98 2 lt. (C), 22 inf. .... 18 mar. 98 1 lt. .... 24 jan. 99 resigned. .... 3 oct. 99 1 lt. bat. adj. 22 eng. 2 nov. 05 1 lt. (H), 22 eng. with o. r. .... 16 mar. 06 cap. .... 30 may 07 cap. c. of e. .... 23 jan. 08 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 cap. .... 22 jan. 15 maj. .... 15 may 15 accepted. .... 17 may 15	N. J. 1 jun. 62
<i>Captains.</i>					
Dieges, Charles Joseph, 3 mar. 08	F	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 22 eng. .... 27 oct. 02 to 30 mar. 06 2 lt. .... 30 mar. 06 1 lt. .... 18 may 06 cap. c. of e. .... 11 mar. 08 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 cap. .... 22 jan. 15 accepted. .... 25 jan. 15	N. Y. 25 oct. 65
Smith, Arthur Crossley, 12 apr. 13	E	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, c. of e. .... 19 apr. 07 to 2 apr. 09 2 lt. c. of e. .... 2 apr. 09 with rank from. .... 29 mar. 09 1 lt. .... 11 oct. 09 with rank from. .... 22 sep. 09 accepted. .... 18 oct. 09	N. J. 8 nov. 86
Woodward, Harold Chase, 24 may 15	bat. adj.	3	.....	pvt. batty K, 1 regt. heavy arty. Mass. V. M. .... 1 feb. 99 pvt. 1 corps cadets, M. V. M. .... 12 feb. 02 to 10 feb. 03 pvt. tr. A, 1 sq. cav., Mass. V. M. .... 28 jun. 04 to 10 feb. 06 pvt. co. K, 22 eng., N. G., N. Y., trs. co. G, 65 inf., corp. .... 10 jul. 05 to 12 aug. 07 pvt., 1 class corp., co. K, 22 eng. bat. sgt. maj. .... 7 dec. 08 to 4 jan. 11 2 lt. c. of e. .... 4 jan. 11 1 lt. .... 9 mar. 12 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 1 lt. .... 22 jan. 15 cap. .... 24 may 15 accepted. .... 26 may 15	N. Y. 25 sep. 83

SECOND BATTALION—TWENTY-SECOND CORPS OF ENGINEERS—(Continued).

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>SECOND BATTALION—Continued</b>					
<b>Captains—Continued</b>					
Humphreys, Frederic Erastus, 6 dec. 15	G	4	cadet, U. S. M. A., 12 jun. 02 to 12 jun. 06 to 12 jun. 06 2 lt. U. S. C. E., 12 jun. 06 1 lt. . . . .— apr. 10 to 1 aug. 10	1 lt. c. of e. . . . . 10 jun. 15 cap. . . . . 6 dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 9 dec. 15	N. J. 16 sep. 83 83
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>					
Wendel, Frederick, 12 jan. 14	i. s. a. p.	1		pvt., 1 class pvt., corp. sgt., 1 sgt., cos. H and K, 22 inf. . . . . 13 nov. 95 hon. dis. . . . . 20 may 07 pvt. co. K, 22 eng., 1 class pvt., sgt. . . . . 20 may 07 to 7 dec. 11 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 7 dec. 11 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 15 accepted. . . . . 25 jan. 15	Denmark. 24 oct. 76
Dunn, John Joseph, 25 may 15 bvt. cap. . . . . 11 aug. 08	sup- ply officer	2	reg. qm. sgt. 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 to 19 oct. 98	pvt., qm. sgt., co. C, 22 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 22 inf. . . . . 18 jul. 83 to 3 may 99 1 lt. bat. qm. . . . . 3 may 99 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 5 feb. 08 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 25 may 15 accepted. . . . . 27 may 15	N. Y. 7 dec. 64
Donovan, Lawrence Collins, 14 jun. 15	C	3		pvt., co. G, eng., trs co. K, corp. . . . . 11 jan. 99 to 29 may 13 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 29 may 13 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 14 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 21 jun. 15	N. Y. 25 jul. 90
Stockwell, Norris Parmly, 22 jun. 15 graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	F	4		pvt., corp., co. M, 5 Ohio N. G. . . . . 13 dec. 94 dis. removal . . . . . 2 aug. 97 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 22 c. of e. . . . . 1 mar. 04 to 10 jun. 14 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 10 jun. 14 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 22 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 29 jun. 15	Eng. 2 jul. 73
Hyames, Frederick, Clare, 29 jul. 15	E	5		pvt., corp., sgt., ret. to 1 class pvt. co. G, 22 engs. trs; corp., sgt., co. K, 22 engs. . . . . 28 jun. 05 to 1 jul. 14 2 lt. . . . . 1 jul. 14 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 29 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 8 aug. 15	N. Y. 9 jun. 83

SECOND BATTALION—TWENTY-SECOND CORPS OF ENGINEERS—(Concluded).

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>SECOND BATTALION—Concluded</b>					
<i>First Lieutenants—Concluded</i>					
Barrett, Alexander McCook, 21 dec. 15	H	6	Trumpeter, Astor Batty. 1 jun. 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt. tr. B. U. S. cav. . . . . 11 apr. 99 to 10 apr. 02 pvt., tr. H, 15 U. S. cav. . . . . 9 jul. 02 to 8 jul. 05	pvt. 2 class, pvt. 1 class, sgt. 1 sgt. co. H, c. of e. . . . . 20 feb. 12 to 10 jun. 14 2 lt. . . . . 10 jun. 14 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 21 dec. 15 accepted . . . . . 23 dec. 15	Texas. 12 sep. 79
Snyder, George D, 21 dec. 15	G	7	2 lt. 12 Pa. vol. inf. . . . . 26 apr. 98 mustered in, 12 may 98 asst. to chief eng., 2 army corps, 29 may 98 relieved. 12 oct. 98 mustered out, 29 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 12 Pa. inf. . . . . 5 jan. 94 to 7 may 98 2 lt. . . . . 7 may 98 cap. . . . . 11 dec. 99 resigned. . . . . 27 dec. 01 2 lt. r. l. N. G. N. Y. 15 oct. 15 1 lt. c. of e. . . . . 21 dec. 15 accepted . . . . . 23 dec. 15	Pa. 25 sep. 66
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Palmer, Augustus Wright, 25 jun. 15	E	1	.....	pvt., 1 class pvt., corp., co. K, 22 c. of e. . . . . 14 apr. 13 to 25 jun. 15 2 lt. . . . . 25 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 28 jun. 15	N. Y. 4 feb. 86
Baker, Joseph Edwards, 21 dec. 15	F	2	seaman, U. S. N., 27 nov. 06 to 26 nov. 10	2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 21 dec. 15 accepted . . . . . 29 dec. 15	D. C. 15 jan. 87

CAVALRY  
FIRST REGIMENT  
(Twelve Troops)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Headquarters, 1579 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn

On March 11, 1912, the 2d Regiment of Cavalry was organized by General Orders No. 11, A. G. O., by detaching Troops C, H, I, K and M from the 1st Cavalry, which were thereupon designated Troops A, B, C, D and E, respectively. Troop F, located at West Brighton, was added April 23, 1912, and Troop G, located at Utica, on June 21, 1912.

On November 5, 1913, General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., transferred Troops B, D, H and I of 1st Cavalry to the 2d Cavalry as Troops B, D, H and I. Troops B and D, 2d Cavalry, were changed to Troops K and L by G. O. 28, A. G. O., December 10, 1913. Troop M was authorized to be organized by G. O. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913, and the designation of 2d Cavalry was changed to 1st Cavalry by the same order. Troop M was mustered in March 21, 1914. Troop D of this regiment performed duty at riots, Syracuse, May, 1913, and Troop I performed riot duty at Depew, N. Y., in April, 1914.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, August 9, 1898; Asomanta, August 9 to 12, 1898.

On the State Color.— Croton Dam, April, 1900; Coeymans, May, 1906.

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>CAVALRY</b>					
<i>Colonel</i>					
DeBevoise, Charles I., 14 mar. 12	.....	1	sgt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., 1 guidon sgt., tr. C.....16 dec. 95 to 27 apr. 98 2 lt.....27 apr. 98 1 lt.....18 mar. 99 cap.....7 sep. 99 a. d. c. to gov.....1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 assigned com. sq. C.28 dec. 04 maj. sq. C.....4 jan. 05 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav.....11 mar. 12 col. 2 cav.....14 mar. 12 accepted.....15 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 17 oct. 72
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
McLeer, James Croke, 22 mar. 15 Distinguished graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	.....	1	sgt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C.....16 dec. 95 to 9 feb. 99 2 lt.....9 feb. 99 1 lt.....18 mar. 99 assigned duty sq. C.28 dec. 04 cap. (5) sq. C.....9 feb. 05 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav.....11 mar. 12 maj. 2 cav.....13 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13 lt. col.....22 mar. 15 accepted.....25 mar. 15	N. Y. 15 sep. 72
<i>Majors</i>					
McLeer, Edward, Jr., 3 jun. 15 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	1	qm. sgt., sgt., tr. C, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., qm. sgt., tr. C.16 dec. 95 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt.....22 apr. 99 1 lt.....2 nov. 99 assigned duty sq. C.28 dec. 04 1 lt. sq. qm. sq. C, with o. r.....11 feb. 05 supn., reassigned...21 jan. 08 cap. sq. C.....18 mar. 08 trs. 1 cav.....28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav.....11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13 maj.....3 jun. 15 accepted.....4 jun. 15	N. Y. 31 may 72

## CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Continued</i>					
Bryant, Mortimer Drake, 3 jun. 15 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	.....	2	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C..... 1 nov. 97 to 9 feb. 05 1 lt. (6) sq. C..... 9 feb. 05 cap..... 31 jul. 09 trs. 1 cav..... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav..... 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav..... 10 dec. 13 maj..... 3 jun. 15 accepted..... 5 jun. 15	N. Y. 14 mar. 78
Kincaid, James Leslie 30 jun. 15	.....	3	.....	pvt., tr. D..... 26 apr. 04 to 19 sep. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. D..... 8 oct. 04 hon. dis..... 6 may 09 pvt. 1 sgt..... 6 may 09 hon. dis..... 5 may 10 pvt. tr. D..... 6 may 10 to 5 jul. 11 2 lt. tr. D..... 5 jul. 11 trs. 1 cav..... 28 dec. 11 det. aide staff di- vision commander, 8 may 12 to 30 nov. 14 1 lt. 1 cav..... 2 aug. 12 trs. 2 cav..... 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav..... 10 dec. 13 maj..... 30 jun. 15 accepted..... 2 jul. 15	N. Y. 28 nov. 85
<i>Captains</i>					
Miller, Ernest Livingston, 8 nov. 11 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	B	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 sig. corps. pvt. tr. B..... 1 feb. 93 hon. dis..... 1 feb. 00 pvt., 1 sgt..... 6 feb. 00 hon. dis..... 15 jan. 02 2 lt..... 27 jan. 02 1 lt..... 6 oct. 03 cap. 3 sq..... 8 nov. 11 trs. 1 cav..... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav..... 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav..... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 19 apr. 73
Fiala, Anthony, 19 jan. 12	comy.	2	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt. tr. C..... 12 apr. 97 to 18 jun. 00 1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. 18 jun. 00 resigned..... 9 jul. 01 2 lt. sq. C..... 3 jun. 08 cap. 1 cav..... 19 jan. 12 cap. 2 cav..... 13 apr. 12 accepted..... 15 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav..... 10 dec. 13	N. J. 19 sep. 69
DeBevoise, Cornelius Schenck, 9 mar. 12	E	3	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C..... 8 mar. 97 to 9 feb. 05 2 lt. (6) sq. C..... 9 feb. 05 1 lt..... 18 mar. 08 cap. 1 cav..... 9 mar. 12 accepted..... 11 mar. 12 trs. 2 cav..... 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav..... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 14 dec. 76

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Curie, Charles, 13 apr. 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	adj.	4	sgt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. . . . 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., gui- don sgt., tr. C . . . 16 dec. 95 to 9 feb. 05 1 lt. sq. adj. sq. C. . . . 9 feb. 05 a. d. c. to gov. . . . 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 trs. 1 cav. . . . . 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. . . . . 11 mar. 12 cap. 2 cav. . . . . 13 apr. 12 accepted . . . . . 15 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13	N. J. 4 mar. 72
Fiske, Charles Edward, 1 may 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	i. s. a. p.	5	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. . . . 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., tr. C. . . . . 16 dec. 95 to 31 may 97 1 nov. 97 to 17 mar. 05 1 lt. i. s. a. p. sq. C. 17 mar. 05 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 10 feb. 08 cap. . . . . 1 may 12 a. d. c. to gov. . . . 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14 cap., i. s. a. p. . . . . 1 may 14 accepted . . . . . 6 may 14	Va. . . . 17 oct. 69
Donovan, William Joseph, 11 oct. 12 Distinguished Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	I	6	.....	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. . . . . 7 may 12 to 11 oct. 12 cap. 1 cav. . . . . 11 oct. 12 accepted . . . . . 12 oct. 12 trs. 2 cav. . . . . 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 1 jan. 83
Platt, Abner Hunter, 11 dec. 13 Distinguished Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	F	7	.....	pvt. tr. 6, sq. C. trs. tr. 8, corp., sgt. . . . 15 apr. 07 to 7 may 12 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 7 may 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13 cap. . . . . 11 dec. 13 accepted . . . . . 13 dec. 13	Cal. 10 may 81
Shiveriek, Nathan Crary, 26 mar. 14	M	8	2 lt. 3 U. S. cav. 15 feb. 08 * to 1 mar. 13	cap. 1 cav. . . . . 26 mar. 14 accepted . . . . . 31 mar. 14	Neb. 26 jul. 83
Tobin, Charles M., 26 sep. 14	M	9	.....	pvt. 5 inf. Texas N. G. . . . . — — — 84 to — — — 88 cap. co. D. . . . . — — — 88 to — — — 90 cap. 1 cav. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 26 sep. 14 accepted . . . . . 28 sep. 14	Tex. 30 mar. 71
Donaldson, Harold Homer 23 nov. 14 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	A	10	.....	pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 5, sq. C, corp., sgt. . . . . 29 feb. 04 to 4 mar. 10 2 lt. sq. C. . . . . 4 mar. 10 trs. 1 cav. . . . . 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. . . . . 11 mar. 12 1 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 25 jun. 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13 cap. . . . . 23 nov. 14 accepted . . . . . 24 nov. 14	N. Y. 1 may 84

## CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>					
Pickard, Arthur Walker, 6 jan. 15	G	11	1 lt. co. E, 1 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 cap. . . . . 7 jul. 98 to 21 feb. 99	pvt. 24 sep. co. . . . . 16 feb. 86 hon. dis. . . . . 11 mar. 87 pvt., sgt., 44 sep. co. 13 mar. 88 hon. dis. . . . . 25 oct. 92 re-enlisted. . . . . 25 oct. 92 to 5 jun. 96 2 lt. . . . . 5 jun. 96 1 lt. . . . . 12 nov. 97 cap. . . . . 24 may 05 resigned. . . . . 1 oct. 07 1 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 11 oct. 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13 cap. . . . . 6 jan. 15 accepted. . . . . 7 jan. 15	Eng. 14 mar. 66
Jansen, John Albert Choate, 6 apr. 15 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	C	12		pvt., sq. C, tr. 6, sq. C, artif. corp., trs. tr. 7, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 14 jan. 05 to 19 jun. 14 1 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 19 jun. 14 cap. . . . . 6 apr. 15 accepted. . . . . 7 apr. 15	N. Y. 13 may 79
Spencer, Harry Hovey, 22 jun. 15 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	K	13	seaman, 2 bat. N. M., N. Y. Vol., 8 jun. 98 coxswain. 1 jul. 98 to 27 sep. 98	seaman, 3 div. 2 bat. N. M., trs. 1 div. 14 jun. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 11 apr. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 6, sq. C. 11 jul. 05 to 19 apr. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 19 apr. 12 1 lt. . . . . 3 jun. 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13 cap. . . . . 22 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 25 jun. 15	N. Y. 11 may 80
Tumbridge, Stanley Spar- tan, 22 oct. 15 Graduate. Garrison Schools, 1914.	qm.	14		pvt., corp., tr. 5 sq. C. . . . . 20 mar. 05 to 3 jan. 10 pvt. tr. 5, post. ord. sgt. . . . . 2 may 10 to 22 oct. 12 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 22 oct. 12 1 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 1 may 14 cap. . . . . 22 oct. 15 accepted. . . . . 23 oct. 15	N. Y. 28 jan. 79
Alpers, George Frederic, 24 nov. 15	L	15		pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 6, sq. C, corp., sgt., trs. pvt. tr. 8, sgt. . . . . 24 dec. 00 to 13 may 10 2 lt. sq. C. . . . . 13 may 10 trs. 1 cav. . . . . 29 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. . . . . 11 mar. 12 1 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 10 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 19 dec. 13 cap. . . . . 24 nov. 15 accepted. . . . . 29 nov. 15	N. Y. 27 jul. 80
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Dunbar, Davis Townsend, 19 oct. 12	I	1		pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. . . . . 7 may 12 to 19 oct. 12 1 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 19 oct. 12 accepted. . . . . 21 oct. 12 trs. 2 cav. . . . . 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 14 jul. 82



CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>					
Hydorn, Joseph Bartlett, 30 dec. 11 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	B	2	.....	pvt., corp., tr. B.... 1 dec. 03 to 30 dec. 11 2 lt. 1 cav.....30 dec. 11 1 lt.....20 oct. 13 trs. 2 cav..... 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav.....10 dec. 13	N. Y. 1 aug. 85
Brown, Wallace Macdon- ald, 9 feb. 14	sq. adj.	3	.....	pvt. tr. 6, sq. C, trs. tr. 8, corp., sgt., post comy. sgt....16 apr. 06 to 24 nov. 11 pvt., tr. 8, post comy sgt.....30 dec. 11 to 23 oct. 12 2 lt. 2 cav.....23 oct. 12 assigned, 1 cav.....10 dec. 13 1 lt..... 9 feb. 14 accepted.....11 feb. 14	N. Y. 4 may 76
Wadsworth, James Wol- cott, Jr., 26 mar. 14	M	4	pvt. batty. A, Pa. vols.—jul. 98 to — dec. 98	1 lt. 1 cav.....26 mar. 14 accepted.....28 mar. 14	N. Y. 12 aug. 77
King, Chester Harding, 15 jul. 14 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	D	5	.....	pvt., corp., com'y sgt., tr. D, post com'y sgt., color sgt., 1 cav.....26 apr. 04 hon. dis..... 5 may 10 pvt., color sgt..... 6 may 10 to 12 nov. 12 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 nov. 12 trs. 2 cav..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, 1 cav.....10 dec. 13 1 lt.....15 jul. 14 accepted.....21 jul. 14	N. Y. 31 aug. 80
Briggs, Benjamin Robert, 16 jan. 15	H	6	.....	pvt., qm. sgt. 1 cav. 16 apr. 12 to 16 jan. 15 1 lt.....16 jan. 15 accepted.....18 jan. 15	N. Y. 21 may 73
Eadie, Bertram George, 10 feb. 15	F	7	.....	pvt. co. B, 7 inf.... 31 mar. 04 hon. dis..... 4 nov. 09 pvt. tr. F, 1 cav....23 apr. 12 to 10 feb. 15 1 lt.....10 feb. 15 accepted.....13 feb. 15	N. Y. 11 jan. 84
Ogilvie, Donald Manson, 12 apr. 15 Graduate, Garrison School, N. Y. Service Schools, 1915.	A	8	.....	pvt. tr. 5, sq. C....13 nov. 05 to 30 apr. 06 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt.....18 mar. 07 to 1 feb. 15 2 lt..... 1 feb. 15 1 lt.....12 apr. 15 accepted.....15 apr. 15	N. Y. 19 oct. 86

## CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—(Concluded)</i>					
Backhouse, George Garrison, 24 apr. 15 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	C	9	pvt., corp., sgt., sq. C.....	24 apr. 04 to 1 jul. 14 1 jul. 14 8 jul. 14 24 apr. 15 26 apr. 15	N. Y. 21 jul. 80
Keegan, John Sloane, 6 jul. 15	K	10	pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 6, sq. C, corp. sgt.....	19 oct. 03 to 12 jul. 12 12 jul. 12 10 dec. 13 6 jul. 15 12 jul. 15	Eng. 25 nov. 78
Molyneux, Robert Rice, 17 jul. 15	sq. adj.	11	pvt. tr. D, 1 cav. corp., sgt.....	22 sep. 11 to 17 jul. 15 17 jul. 15 20 jul. 15	N. Y. 9 dec. 89
Hart, Augustin Snow, 2 dec. 15 Distinguished Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	E	12	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 5, sq. C.....	16 apr. 06 to 20 mar. 12 20 mar. 12 10 dec. 13 2 dec. 15 6 dec. 15	N. Y. 19 may 79
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Gillespie, William Lane, 7 feb. 12	sq. qm. and comy.	1	pvt. tr. B, sgt. maj. 3 sq.....	30 apr. 08 to 7 feb. 12 7 feb. 12 8 feb. 12 5 nov. 13 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 1 jan. 81
Boody, Irving Rickerson, 16 dec. 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	F	2	pvt. tr. F, 2 cav.....	23 apr. 12 to 16 dec. 12 16 dec. 12 18 dec. 12 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 16 feb. 91
Morgan, Charles Nordquist, 16 feb. 14 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	B	3	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. B, 1 cav.....	26 may 10 to 20 dec. 13 20 dec. 13 16 feb. 14 19 feb. 14	N. Y. 25 jan. 84
Pearson, Charles, Jr., 18 jun. 14	I	4	pvt., sgt., tr. I, 1 cav.....	20 may 12 to 18 jun. 14 18 jun. 14 19 jun. 14	N. J. 31 jul. 85
Loebs, Carl Herman, 26 jan. 15	H	5	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. H, 1 cav.....	16 apr. 12 to 26 jan. 15 26 jan. 15 27 jan. 15	N. Y. 27 nov. 92

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>Second Lieutenants—Continued</b>					
McDougall, Charles, 8 mar. 15	qm. and comy	6		pvt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 19 jun. 85 to 20 oct. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 20 oct. 97 pvt. . . . . 10 may 98 to 30 sep. 98 pvt. . . . . 8 feb. 00 to 23 jan. 02 pvt., trans. to tr. C, assigned tr. 6, sq. C, qm. sgt., trans. to tr. 8, sq. 6, regt. qm. sgt. . . . . 9 may 02 to 8 mar. 15 2 lt. . . . . 8 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 9 mar. 15	N. Y. 26 sep. 65
Newton, Dallas Casper, 19 apr. 15	M	7		pvt. co. K, 2 bat. . . . . 23 apr. 01 to 10 jun. 03 taken up, trans. to tr. M, 1 cav. . . . . 23 apr. 14 to 19 apr. 15 2 lt. . . . . 19 apr. 15 accepted. . . . . 20 apr. 15	N. Y. 18 jan. 83
Schelling, George Louis, 30 apr. 15	A	8		pvt. tr. A, 1 cav. . . . . 18 oct. 10 to 11 mar. 14 pvt., corp. . . . . 23 aug. 14 to 30 apr. 15 2 lt. . . . . 30 apr. 15 accepted. . . . . 7 may 15	N. Y. 16 apr. 86
Barnes, Harry Hamilton, 12 may 15	D	9		pvt., corp. tr. D, 1 cav. . . . . 18 sep. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 12 dec. 12 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 7 jan. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 8 feb. 15 pvt. . . . . 8 feb. 15 to 12 may 15 2 lt. . . . . 12 may 15 accepted. . . . . 14 may 15	N. Y. 11 sep. 84
Olmstead, Harold Neer- gaard, 19 may 15	C	10		pvt., corp., sgt., sq. C. . . . . 12 mar. 06 to 24 feb. 13 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 6 oct. 13 to 19 may 15 hon. dis. . . . . 1 mar. 15 2 lt. . . . . 19 may 15 accepted. . . . . 20 may 15	N. Y. 12 nov. 81
Devereux, Nicholas Ed- ward, Jr., 25 jun. 15	G	11		pvt., corp., sgt., tr. G, 1 cav. . . . . 28 aug. 12 to 25 jun. 15 2 lt. . . . . 25 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 26 jun. 15	N. Y. 16 dec. 86
Raldiris, Edward J. L., 21 jul. 15	K	12		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. tr. 6, sq. C. . . . . 16 apr. 06 to 21 jul. 15 2 lt. . . . . 21 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 24 jul. 15	N. Y. 20 sep. 80
Shantz, Alson. . . . . 13 sep. 15	qm. and comy	13		pvt., corp., tr. H, 1 cav. . . . . 16 apr. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 16 apr. 15 pvt., 1 sgt. . . . . 16 apr. 15 to 13 sep. 15 2 lt. . . . . 13 sep. 15 accepted. . . . . 15 sep. 15	Canada 19 may 81

## SQUADRON A, CAVALRY

(Four Troops)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

*Headquarters, 1339-1349 Madison Avenue, New York City*

Squadron A was organized as Troop A on April 3, 1889, and performed duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's riot in August, 1892, and at Brooklyn during the motormen's riot in January, 1895. It was divided into two troops, to be known as Troops 1 and 2, and these organized into one squadron, designated Squadron A, February 9, 1895. November 27, 1896, Squadron A was divided into three troops, to be known as Troops 1, 2 and 3. Troop 4 was added May 2, 1907. The squadron was on duty at the riot at Croton Dam, April, 1900. One troop (Troop A), made up of members of the three troops of the squadron, was in United States service from May 20, 1898, to November 28, 1898.

This squadron was assigned to 1st Cavalry December 28, 1911 (G. O. 60) and the numerical designation of troops was changed January 18, 1912 (G. O. 2) to letter designation, viz.: Troops A, E, F and G.

Troops A, E, F and G, 1st Cavalry, were detached and organized as a separate squadron by General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913. On December 10, 1913, the designation of Troops E, F and G, 1st Squadron, Cavalry, was changed to Troops B, C and D, respectively, by General Orders No. 28, A. G. O.

The designation of 1st Squadron, Cavalry, was changed to Squadron A, Cavalry, by General Orders 3, A. G. O., March 5, 1914. The band attached to Squadron A was mustered out December 7, 1914.

The squadron has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, 1898; Asomanta, 1898.

*On the State Color.*— Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Croton Dam, April, 1900; Coeymans, May, 1906.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major</i>					
Wright, William Runk, 26 jan. 12	.....	1	pvt., corp., tr. A, N. Y. cav. 2; may 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., corp., guidon sgt., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 3, sq. A. .... 2 dec. 96 to 10 nov. 02 2 lt. .... 10 nov. 02 1 lt. .... 11 jun. 07 cap. sq. A. .... 12 sep. 08 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 maj. 1 cav. .... 26 jan. 12 accepted. .... 26 jan. 12 assigned, 1 sq. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. .... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 29 aug. 73
<i>Captains</i>					
Bush, Robert Wilder, 28 feb. 12 Distinguished Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	C	1	.....	pvt., artif., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 3 sq. A. . . . 2 dec. 96 to 12 jul. 07 2 lt. (3), sq. A. .... 12 jul. 07 1 lt. .... 1 oct. 08 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 cap. 1 cav. .... 28 feb. 12 accepted. .... 29 feb. 12 assigned, 1 sq. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. .... 5 mar. 14	Mass. 24 dec. 64
Cowperthwait, Howard Morgan, 4 jun. 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	A	2	.....	pvt. co. A, 23 inf., trs. sq. A, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. .... 4 oct. 92 to 12 jun. 08 2 lt. sq. A. .... 12 jun. 08 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 cap. 1 cav. .... 4 jun. 12 accepted. .... 5 jun. 12 assigned, 1 sq. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. .... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 28 jul. 73

CAVALRY — SQUADRON A — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>					
Stillman, Philip Tracy, 28 feb. 11 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	D	3		pvt., artif., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A..... 22 dec. 97 to 28 feb. 11 2 lt. sq. A..... 28 feb. 11 trs. 1 cav..... 28 dec. 11 cap..... 17 jun. 13 accepted..... 18 jun. 13 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 13 aug. 73
Putnam, Albert William, 8 oct. 14 Distinguished Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	B	4		pvt. tr. 1, sq. A, trs. tr. 2, corp., 1 sgt. 8 dec. 98 to 11 jun. 07 2 lt. (2), sq. A..... 11 jun. 07 1 lt. .... 7 jun. 10 trs. 1 cav..... 28 dec. 11 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14 cap..... 8 oct. 14 accepted..... 13 oct. 14	N. Y. 22 sep. 77
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Gillespie, Samuel Hazard, 29 jul. 13 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	A	1		pvt., artif., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A..... 25 nov. 01 to 1 jul. 12 2 lt. 1 cav..... 1 jul. 12 1 lt. .... 29 jul. 13 accepted..... 30 jul. 13 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 16 dec. 77
Wurster, Frederick Wil- liam, Jr., 16 jun. 14	asst. i. s. a. p.	2		pvt., h. c., sq. A, cav., trs. tr. I, corp. guidon sgt., sgt. 5 nov. 03 hon. dis. .... 5 aug. 12 pvt., tr. A, 1 cav. trs. o. d. .... 29 jun. 13 to 16 jun. 14 1 lt., asst. i. s. a. p., sq. A..... 16 jun. 14 accepted..... 17 jun. 14	N. Y. 22 jan. 81
Powers, Walter Hayward, 24 nov. 14 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	B	3		pvt., corp., tr. 2, sq. A..... 25 apr. 01 to 5 apr. 07 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 2..... 6 may 07 to 28 feb. 13 2 lt. .... 28 feb. 13 1 lt. .... 24 nov. 14 accepted..... 26 nov. 14	N. Y. 11 jun. 80
Reed, Latham Ralston, 1 jul. 15	C	4		pvt. tr. 3, sq. A..... 12 oct. 04 to 12 may 05 pvt., corp..... 22 aug. 05 hon. dis. .... 28 oct. 10 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. .... 18 mar. 12 hon. dis. .... 17 mar. 15 1 lt. .... 1 jul. 15 accepted..... 5 jul. 15	N. Y. 8 jul. 86
Egleston, Nathaniel Hil- lyer, 7 jul. 15	D	5		pvt. tr. 1, sq. A, trans. tr. 4, corp., sgt., 1 sgt..... 18 feb. 07 to 11 mar. 15 2 lt. .... 11 mar. 15 1 lt. .... 7 jul. 15 accepted..... 8 jul. 15	N. J. 13 feb. 84

## CAVALRY — SQUADRON A — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Concluded</i>					
Maloney, William Raymond, 7 jul. 15	adj.	6		pvt. tr. I, sq. A, corp., trans. sgt. maj. .... 23 may 04 to 7 jul. 15 1 lt. .... 7 jul. 15 accepted. .... 12 jul. 15	N. Y. 21 dec. 77
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Wigham, Reginald Effingham, 8 oct. 13. Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	A	1		pvt., artif. corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A. .... 9 dec. 98 to 8 oct. 13 2 lt. .... 8 oct. 13 accepted. .... 9 oct. 13 assigned, sq. A. .... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 18 jan. 78
Bartholomew, Robert Bradford, 18 jan. 15	B	2		pvt. hosp. corps, tr. 2, sq. A, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. .... 10 nov. 05 to 18 jan. 15 2 lt. .... 18 jan. 15 accepted. .... 20 jan. 15	Conn. 21 dec. 80
Davis, James Howard, 1 jul. 15	E	3		pvt. hosp. corps, sgt., 1 sgt., qm. sgt. .... 29 mar. 10 to 1 jul. 15 2 lt. .... 1 jul. 15 accepted. .... 7 jul. 15	Pa. 16 feb. 82
Cole, Milton Douglas, 3 nov. 15	D	4		pvt., tr. 4 sq. A, corp., sgt. .... 28 jan. 10 hon. dis. .... 29 jun. 15 pvt., tr. D, sq. A. .... 30 jun. 15 to 3 nov. 15 2 lt. .... 3 nov. 15 accepted. .... 5 nov. 15	W. Va. 6 jun. 82
Cooper, Dudley M., 27 dec. 15	sq. qm. and comy	5		pvt., trumpeter, tr. 4, sq. A. .... 4 dec. 08 hon. dis. .... 8 dec. 11 pvt., farrier, qmr., sgt., tr. G, 1 cav. .... 30 jul 12 to 27 dec. 15 1 lt. .... 27 dec. 15 accepted. .... 28 dec. 15	N. Y. 18 jul. 84

MACHINE GUN TROOP, CAVALRY  
(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Headquarters, 1339-1349 Madison Avenue, New York City

General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913, authorized the organization of a machine gun troop by detaching Troop C of the 1st Cavalry.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Troop	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captain</i>					
Sheldon, Henry, 11 jun. 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	.....	1	.....	pvt. tr. 2, sq. A, trs. tr. 1, trs. tr. 3, artif., corp., guidon sgt., sgt., pvt. tr. L, 1 cav. .... 26 nov. 00 hon. dis. .... 2 feb. 12 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 19 feb. 12 cap. .... 11 jun. 12 accepted. .... 12 jun. 12 assigned machine gun tr. .... 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 9 oct. 74
<i>First Lieutenant</i>					
Youngs, Graham, 1 jul. 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 3, sq. A, pvt. tr. L, 1 cav. .... 26 feb. 00 hon. dis. .... 2 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 19 feb. 12 1 lt. .... 1 jul. 12 accepted. .... 2 jul. 12 assigned machine gun tr. .... 5 nov. 13	N. Y. 26 aug. 77
<i>Second Lieutenant</i>					
Whitney, Stanton, 18 jul. 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 3, sq. A. .... 27 may 01 hon. dis. .... 20 may 11 pvt., 1 sgt., tr. L, 1 cav. .... 2 feb. 12 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 18 jul. 12 accepted. .... 22 jul. 12 assigned machine gun tr. .... 5 nov. 13	Mass. 17 feb. 79

## FIELD ARTILLERY

## FIRST REGIMENT

(Formerly Second Battalion)

(Six Batteries)

(Two Battalions)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

*Headquarters, 1988 Broadway, New York City*

On August 30, 1911, the 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, composed of Batteries D, E and F, was organized by General Orders No. 31, A. G. O., from the 1st Battery, previously detached from the 1st Battalion, Field Artillery.

The late 1st Battery was organized April 3, 1867, as Battery K, 1st Regiment of Artillery. The regiment was disbanded December 10, 1869, but the battery retained as Separate Battery K, which designation was changed December 17, 1881, to 1st Battery. The battery was on duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877, and at Brooklyn during the motormen's strike in January, 1895.

The First Regiment, Field Artillery, was organized from the 2d Battalion, composed of Batteries D, E and F and Separate Battery A, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. October 26, 1912, Battery A was detached and carried as a separate battery by G. O. 64, A. G. O. On the same date the headquarters 1st Battalion and Batteries A, B and C of the late 2d Field Artillery were transferred to the 1st Field Artillery to be known as the 1st Battalion and Batteries A, B and C of that regiment. Battery C was detached and designated a separate battery, November 26, 1912, by G. O. 70, A. G. O. The new Battery A was detached and designated Separate Battery B by G. O. 74, December 16, 1912. General Orders No. 74, authorized the organization of two additional batteries from Battery B, 1st Field Artillery, to replace Batteries A and C, detached.

On May 19, 1913, Battery E, 2d Field Artillery, was detached and transferred to 1st Field Artillery as Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 16, A. G. O.

A new battery, known and designated as Battery B, was organized May 19, 1913.

## BATTERY A, FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY

(Formerly Battery E, 2d Field Artillery)

*Armory, East Jefferson Street, Syracuse*

Organized August 31, 1911, by General Orders No. 33, A. G. O. On May 28, 1912, it was assigned as Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 33, A. G. O., October 26, 1912. It was detached from the 1st Field Artillery and designated Separate Battery A, Field Artillery, by G. O. 64, A. G. O. On December 16, 1912, the battery was assigned to the 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, as Battery A, 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74, A. G. O.

On May 19, 1913, the battery was changed to Battery A and transferred to 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 16, A. G. O. The battery performed duty at riots, Syracuse, May, 1913.

## BATTERY C, FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY

(Formerly Sixth Battery)

*Armory, 227-235 Washington Street, Binghamton*

Organized as Battery of Artillery, 28th Brigade, 6th Division, September 15, 1870. Designation changed to Battery L, December 8, 1877; designation changed to 6th Battery, December 17, 1881. Designation changed to Battery C, 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, August 30, 1911. Was designated Battery C, 2d Regiment, Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. Designation was changed to Battery C, 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, October 26, 1912, by G. O. 64. Was detached from 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, by G. O. 70, November 26, 1912, and designated a separate battery, to be known as Battery C, Field Artillery. On December 16, 1912, was designated Battery C, 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74. The battery in August, 1892, was on duty during riot at Waverly.



FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard	
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY</b>					
<i>Colonel</i>					
Rogers, Henry Huddleston 1 jul. 13 School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., 1913.		1		2 lt. (A), 12 inf. .... 8 mar. 04 1 lt (C) ..... 15 nov. 04 cap. (L) ..... 8 may 07 trs. co. C ..... 29 jul. 07 resigned. .... 20 feb. 08 1 lt. c. of e. .... 11 mar. 08 supn., own request, detailed aide staff c. g., 1 brig. .... 19 mar. 08 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 cap. 2 bat. f. a. .... 9 oct. 11 lt. col. 1 f. a. .... 23 oct. 12 col. .... 1 jul. 13 accepted. .... 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 28 dec. 79
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Smith, Merritt Haviland, 23 may 12		1	cap. 1 U. S. Vol. eng. .... 7 jun. 98 maj. .... 24 jan. 99 to 25 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. F, 7 inf. .... 19 oct. 80 hon. dis. .... 19 sep. 89 pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 1 sq. A. .... 2 jan. 96 hon. dis. .... 6 jan. 02 1 lt. sq. A. .... 6 jan. 02 cap. .... 3 feb. 06 resigned. .... 24 apr. 07 cap. 1 cav. .... 7 feb. 12 lt. col. .... 23 may 12 trs. 2 cav. .... 10 dec. 13 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13 lt. col. 1 f. a. .... 20 oct. 14 accepted. .... 22 oct. 14	N. Y. 21 may 62
<i>Majors</i>					
Seymour, Charles Robert, 2 oct. 15		1		pvt., corp., 20 sep. co., trs. 120 sep. co. 29 nov. 88 to 9 jun. 98 1 lt. .... 9 jun. 98 supn. .... 24 feb. 99 assigned duty asst. surg. 20 sep. co. .... 31 mar. 99 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 1 inf. .... 5 feb. 03 supn. .... 1 may 05 cap. i. s. a. p. 1 inf. .... 1 may 05 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. .... 6 feb. 08 cap. 1 bat. f. a. .... 25 apr. 12 trs. 2 bat. f. a. .... 16 dec. 12 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14 maj. .... 2 oct. 15 accepted. .... 6 oct. 15	N. Y. 11 mar. 70
Austin, James Edward 2 oct. 15		2		pvt. co. G, 9 inf. .... 1 apr. 02 hon. dis. .... 31 mar. 07 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 batty. .... 30 may 07 to 1 may 12 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. .... 1 may 12 1 lt. .... 17 may 12 cap. 1 f. a. .... 4 nov. 12 maj. .... 2 oct. 15 accepted. .... 5 oct. 15	N. Y. 25 dec. 84

## FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>					
Verbeck, Guido Fridolin, 19 sep. 11	A	1		2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 17 jul. 11 cap. batty. A, f. a. . . . . 19 sep. 11 accepted. . . . . 22 sep. 11 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 16 dec. 12 assigned 1 f. a. . . . . 19 may 13	N. Y. 2 may 87
Delaney, John Thomas, 4 mar. 14	E	2		pvt. 1 batty., corp., sgt., batty. F, 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 21 dec. 09 to 25 nov. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 25 nov. 12 1 lt. . . . . 13 feb. 13 cap. . . . . 4 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 10 mar. 14	N. Y. 20 jun. 87
Mills, Robert Doremus, 17 sep. 14 L. S. D., Class III.	B	3	pvt. tr. A, N. Y. cav. . . . . 8 jun. 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt. sig. sgt., tr. 3, sq. A, pvt., sad- dler, tr. 4. . . . . 21 apr. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 10 dec. 09 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 13 dec. 11 1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 21 nov. 12 cap. . . . . 17 sep. 14 accepted. . . . . 22 sep. 14	N. Y. 22 nov. 75
Smith, Leonard Bacon, 20 oct. 14 L. S. D., Class IV.	bat. adj.	4		pvt. corp., sq. A, cav., trs. tr. 3, trs. tr. 4, corp., sgt. . . . . 27 nov. 03 to 25 feb. 13 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 25 feb. 13 1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 20 apr. 14 cap. . . . . 20 oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 22 oct. 14	N. Y. 18 may 73
Reid, Raymond Macfar- lane, 1 jul. 15	F	5		pvt. 1 batty. 1 bat. f. a., trs. batty. F, 2 bat., corp. sgt. . . . . 25 jan. 10 to 19 feb. 13 2 lt. . . . . 19 feb. 13 1 lt. . . . . 17 nov. 13 cap. . . . . 1 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 8 jul. 15	N. Y. 6 sep. 90
Bowne, Francis Draper, 15 mar. 15	qm.	6	qm. sgt. tr. A, N. Y. cav. 14 apr. 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt., artifi., tr. A, cav., trs. tr. 2, trs. tr. 3, qm. sgt., trs. tr. 2, artifi., qm. sgt., ord. sgt., qm. sgt. . . . . 10 apr. 94 hon. dis. . . . . 18 apr. 04 pvt., farrier, qm. sgt. tr. 4, sq. A. . . . . 8 oct. 09 to 8 dec. 11 pvt., wagoner, tr. 4, sq. A. . . . . 10 oct. 12 to 16 apr. 14 1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 16 apr. 14 cap. . . . . 15 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 16 mar. 15	N. Y. 21 jul. 68
Olmstead, Dawson, 6 apr. 15	adj.	7	Cadet, M. A., 31 jul. 02 2 lt. 15 cav., 12 jun. 06 1 lt. 5 f. a., 12 jul. 07 1 lt. s. c. 13 jun. 11 1 lt. 3 f. a., 15 dec. 12	cap. 1 f. a. . . . . 6 apr. 15 accepted. . . . . 7 apr. 15	Pa. 21 may 84

FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Perry, Alvan Williston, 6 may 15	comy	8		pvt., corp. co F, 7 inf. 23 mar. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 14 apr. 03 pvt., tr. 1, sq. A, qm., tr. 4, regt. qm., sgt., regt. sgt. maj. 1 cav. . . . . 23 nov. 06 hon. dis. . . . . 24 dec. 13 pvt., machine gun tr., cav., post. qm. sgt. sq. A. . . . . 16 feb. 14 to 25 apr. 14 1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 25 apr. 14 cap. . . . . 6 may 15 accepted. . . . . 7 may 15	Mass. 17 sep. 73
VanRaden, Benjamin, 29 nov. 15	D	9		pvt. 1 batty., trs. batty. D, 2 bat. f. a., sgt. . . . . 15 may 06 to 9 dec. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 9 dec. 12 1 lt. . . . . 12 nov. 13 cap. . . . . 29 nov. 15 accepted. . . . . 30 nov. 15	Neb. 9 mar. 86
Blakeslee, Charles Gray, 1 dec. 15	C	10		pvt., corp., 6 batty. . 18 mar. 07 to 1 jun. 10 2 lt. 6 batty. . . . . 1 jun. 10 accepted. . . . . 2 jun. 10 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . 16 dec. 12 assigned, 1 f. a. . . . 1 jan. 13 cap. . . . . 1 dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 2 dec. 15	N. Y. 7 dec. 84
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Bailey, George Gerrish, 28 may 12	A	1		2 lt. batty. A, f. a. . 27 sep. 11 1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 28 may 12 accepted. . . . . 29 may 12 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . 16 dec. 12 trs. 2 f. a. . . . . 10 jan. 13 assigned 1 f. a. . . . 19 may 13	R. I. 13 dec. 78
Hitchcock, Thomas Eugene, 6 feb. 13	A	2		2 lt. batty. A, f. a. . 27 sep. 11 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. . . . 10 jan. 13 1 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 6 feb. 13 accepted. . . . . 9 feb. 13 assigned 1 f. a. . . . 19 may 13	N. Y. 14 aug. 92
Simpson, Sylvester, 20 oct. 14	D	3		pvt., corp., 1 batty. trs. batty. F, 2 bat., sgt., trs. batty. D, 1 f. a. . . 25 mar. 08 to 27 feb. 13 2 lt. . . . . 27 feb. 13 1 lt. . . . . 20 oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 27 oct. 14	N. Y. 9 sep. 89
de Rivera, Joseph Homer, 9 nov. 14	E	4		pvt. 1 batty., trs. batty. F. . . . . 14 mar. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 15 may 12 pvt., corp., batty. F. 6 aug. 12 to 17 nov. 13 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 17 nov. 13 1 lt. . . . . 9 nov. 14 accepted. . . . . 10 nov. 14 aide, staff com. gen. div. . . . . 5 dec. 14	R. I. 1 sep. 89

## FIELD ARTILLERY—FIRST REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Ryan, Frederick Hamilton 8 dec. 14	E	5		seaman, sig. div. 1 bat. N. M. . . . . 1 sep. 05 hon. dis. . . . . 29 mar. 11 pvt. co. M, 7 inf., trs. batty E, 1 f. a. 14 apr. 11 to 4 feb. 14 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 4 feb. 14 1 lt. . . . . 8 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 23 dec. 14	N. Y. 6 oct. 84
Copp, Arthur Wood, 3 jun. 15	bat. qm. and comy	6	U. S. M. A., 1904— 1908.	1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 3 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 8 jun. 15	Mass. 27 sep. 79
McClure, Walter Cecil, 12 jul. 15	F	7		pvt., corp., sq A, . . . 10 may 07 trs. tr. 3 . . . . . 23 jan. 08 returned to ranks, trs. tr. L, 1 cav., sgt., qm. sgt., re- turned to ranks, 12 feb. 12 trs. batty E, 1 f. a. . . 14 nov. 14 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 3 feb. 15 1 lt. . . . . 12 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 15 jul. 15	N. Y. 21 nov. 88
Toy, Channing Rust, 16 aug. 15	B	8		pvt. tr. 2, sq. A. . . . . 29 apr. 08 to 2 oct. 08 pvt. tr. F, 1 cav. Ill. N. G. . . . . 7 nov. 10 to 29 feb. 12 pvt. tr. A, sq. A, cav. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 4 mar. 12 to 16 jun. 14 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 16 jun. 14 1 lt. . . . . 16 aug. 15 accepted . . . . . 25 aug. 15	Va. 20 nov. 83
Weir, Matthew S., 29 nov. 15	qm. and comy	9	pvt., corp., batty. C, 6 f. a. U. S. A., 4 apr. 08 to 4 apr. 11 pvt., corp., trs. batt. F, 6 U. S. f. a., sgt., 3 f. a. U. S. A., 18 apr. 12 to 17 apr. 15	pvt., sgt., batty. D, 1 f. a. . . . . 11 may 15 to 29 nov. 15 1 lt. . . . . 29 nov. 15 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 15	N. Y. 14 sep. 89
Thomas, William Henry, 1 jul. 13	A	1		pvt. co. H, 3 inf. . . . . 23 apr. 03 to 28 mar. 05 pvt. batty. A, 1 f. a. 11 oct. 11 to 1 jul. 13 2 lt. . . . . 1 jul. 13 accepted . . . . . 2 jul. 13	N. Y. 16 aug. 83
Granger, Edward Ross, 11 mar. 14	A	2		pvt. batty A, 1 f. a. . 28 sep. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 5 mar. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 11 mar. 14 accepted . . . . . 12 mar. 14	Mich. 6 oct. 89
Koch, Frederick Jacob, 16 jun. 14	D	3		pvt. 1 batty, trs. batt. D, corp., sgt. . . . . 7 apr. 07 to 16 jun. 14 2 lt. . . . . 16 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 16 jun. 14	N. Y. 6 feb. 81

FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Kaepfel, Arthur Edward, 21 dec. 14	C	4	pvt., corp. 6 batty f. a. . . . . 7 apr. 05 to 13 nov. 09 pvt., sgt. 6 batty. . . . . 7 feb. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 15 nov. 10 pvt. 1 f. a. . . . . 16 nov. 10 to 21 dec. 14 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 21 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 26 dec. 14		N. Y. 3 aug. 86
Gibbons, George Billings, 1 feb. 15	E	5	pvt. sq. A, cav. . . . . 11 aug. 09 hon. dis. . . . . 26 oct. 14 pvt. batty. E, 1 f. a. corp. . . . . 22 oct. 14 to 1 feb. 15 2 lt. . . . . 1 feb. 15 accepted. . . . . 4 feb. 15		Mich. 5 jun. 84
Russell, Robert Law, 4 mar. 15	E	6	pvt. 32 co. c. a. c. trs. batt. E, 1 f. a. corp. . . . . 11 dec. 08 to 4 mar. 15 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 4 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 9 mar. 15		Scot'ld, 28 mar. 81
Larkin, James Satter- thwaite, 29 may 15	F	7	pvt., tr. A, sq. A, trs. batt. F, 1 f. a. . . . . 14 oct. 14 to 29 may 15 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 29 may 15 accepted. . . . . 29 may 15		N. J. 29 may 93
Lucas, Clinton Mansfield, 12 aug. 15	D	8	pvt. batty. D, 1 f. a. corp. . . . . 22 apr. 14 to 12 aug. 15 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 12 aug. 15 accepted. . . . . 14 aug. 15		Mass. 22 jul. 92
Snider, Leonard, 16 aug. 15	F	9	pvt., tr. D, sq. A. . . . . 4 dec. 13 to 16 aug. 15 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 16 aug. 15 accepted. . . . . 17 aug. 15		Miss. 24 jul. 77
Giles, James Harrison, 2 oct. 15	B	10	pvt., batty. B, 1 f. a., corp., sgt. . . . . 3 feb. 14 to 2 oct. 15 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 2 oct. 15 accepted. . . . . 8 oct. 15		N. Y. 22 jul. 91
Welsh, William Peter, 2 dec. 15	B	11	pvt., corp., sgt., batt. B, 1 f. a. . . . . 6 nov. 14 to 2 dec. 15 2 lt. . . . . 2 dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 6 dec. 15		Ky. 20 sep. 89
Michalis, Clarence Gayler, 21 dec. 15	qm. and comy	12	pvt., tr. D, sq. A. . . . . 18 feb. 14 to 21 dec. 15 2 lt. . . . . 21 dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 31 dec. 15		Ohio, 85
<i>Veterinarian</i> Combs, Eugene. . . . .			appointed veterina- rian, 1 f. a. . . . . 24 feb. 14 accepted. . . . . 28 feb. 14		Mo. 16 aug. 83

## FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

## SECOND REGIMENT

(Formerly First Battalion)

(Six Batteries)

(Two Battalions)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

*Armory, 165-179 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn*

Organized February 23, 1908, by General Orders No. 7, A. G. O., and composed of the 1st, 2d and 3d Batteries.

On August 30, 1911, the battalion was reorganized by General Orders No. 31, A. G. O., the 1st Battery being detached, and the 6th Battery assigned. The 2d, 3d and 6th Batteries composing the battalion, were thereupon designated as Batteries A, B and C, respectively.

Organized as a regiment from the 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, composed of Batteries A, B and C, and designated Batteries A, B and C, 2d Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. On October 26, 1912, regimental headquarters was disbanded and the 1st Battalion and Batteries A, B and C were transferred to the 1st Field Artillery by G. O. 64, A. G. O.

General Orders No. 5, A. G. O., January 10, 1913, organized the 2d Regiment as follows: 1st Battalion of Batteries A, B and C of Brooklyn; 2d Battalion consists of Battery D of Bronx; Battery E of Syracuse, and Battery F, unorganized. General Orders No. 16, A. G. O., May 19, 1913, transferred to 1st Field Artillery Battery E, and authorized the organization of Batteries E and F.

## BATTERY D, SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY

(Formerly Second Battery)

*Armory, Franklin Avenue and 166th Street, Bronx, New York City*

Organized February 4, 1833, as Washington Gray Troop, Horse Artillery, part of 3d Regiment, New York State Artillery. July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to 8th Regiment, and of the troop to Co. I; January 22, 1867, the troop was formed into a battalion of cavalry, which in 1870 was consolidated into one troop. In 1879 the troop was reorganized as Battery E, which designation was changed to 2d Battery, December 17, 1881. Designation changed to Battery A, 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, August 30, 1911. Designated Battery A, 2d Regiment, Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O.; transferred as Battery A to the 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, by G. O. 64, A. G. O., October 26, 1912; detached from that regiment and designated Separate Battery B, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74, A. G. O., December 16, 1912. Attached to the 2d Battalion as Battery B, December 16, 1912.

The organization rendered service to the State and City of New York at the abolition riot, July 14, 1834; stevedore riot, February 24, 1836; Croton water riots, April 22 and 23, 1840; great fire, July 19, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 1849; quarantine riots, September, 1858; draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July 12, 1871; railroad riots, July, 1877; motormen's riot, Brooklyn, January, 1895. It was in the United States service for three months, from April 18 to July 20, 1861, and for thirty days, from June 29 to July 23, 1863; and was in action near Annapolis, Md., and Fairfax Court House in 1861; at Carlisle, Shippensburg, Scotland, Chambersburg, Oyster Point and Kingston in 1863.

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY</b>					
<i>Colonel</i>					
Wingate, George Albert, 25 jun. 12	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. D, sgt. maj. 23 inf. .... 18 mar. 89 to 11 nov. 95 regt. adj. 1 lt. .... 11 nov. 95 cap. .... 22 may 96 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 99 to 1 jan. 01 asst. a. g. staff maj. gen. com. N. G. lt. col. .... 23 mar. 03 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 a. g. lt. col. .... 30 jan. 08 retired. .... 1 may 12 col. 2 f. a. .... 25 jun. 12 supn., assigned 1 f. a. .... 26 oct. 12 col. 1 f. a. .... 31 oct. 12 assigned 2 f. a. .... 11 jan. 13 col. 2 f. a. .... 21 jan. 13 accepted. .... 22 jan. 13	N. Y. 24 feb. 71
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Hines, Frank Harrington, 31 jan. 12 School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., 1913.	.....	1	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., qm. sgt. co. D, 7 inf. .... 13 feb. 93 to 13 apr. 08 1 lt. 1 bat. f. a. .... 13 apr. 08 maj. .... 31 jan. 12 assigned to com. 2 bat. f. a. .... 16 dec. 12 lt. col. 2 f. a. .... 14 jan. 13 accepted. .... 15 jan. 13	N. Y. 21 aug. 68
<i>Majors</i>					
Matlock, Chauncey, 11 jan. 13	.....	1	enrolled 19 jul. 98 mustered in 2 lt. 4 batty. N.Y. arty. 27 jul. 98 to 22 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 batty. .... 25 feb. 89 hon. dis. .... 18 jul. 98 1 lt. .... 31 oct. 98 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 cap. 3 batty. .... 7 jan. 08 assigned 2 f. a. .... 15 jan. 13 maj. 2 f. a. .... 23 jan. 13 accepted. .... 27 jan. 13	N. Y. 11 sep. 70
<i>Captains</i>					
Berry, Joseph Ignatius, 1 jul. 13 School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., 1913.	.....	2	.....	pvt. co. G, 71 inf. .... 19 may 03 to 9 jan. 06 2 lt. 2 batty. .... 9 jan. 06 1 lt. .... 22 may 07 cap. 1 bat. f. a. .... 2 apr. 08 assigned 2 bat. f. a. .... 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. .... 10 jan. 13 maj. 2 f. a. .... 1 jul. 13 accepted. .... 2 jul. 13	N. Y. 03 jul. 68
<i>Captains</i>					
Wright, Wilbur Teed, 18 sep. 12	comy	1	.....	pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf. .... 14 apr. 91 hon. dis. .... 26 apr. 98 cap. 171 inf. .... 21 jun. 98 supn. .... 3 jan. 99 resigned. .... 23 jan. 00 pvt. hosp. corps, 1 bat. f. a., sgt. 1 class. trs. pvt. 1 bat. f. a., sgt. maj. 7 jun. 10 hon. dis. .... 7 mar. 12 cap. 2 f. a. .... 18 sep. 12 supn., assigned 1 f. a. 26 oct. 12 cap. 1 f. a. .... 11 nov. 12 assigned 2 f. a. .... 11 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. .... 20 jan. 13 accepted. .... 21 jan. 13	N. Y. 7 apr. 72

## FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Weld, DeWitt Clinton, Jr., 8 oct. 12	adj.	2		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf. . . . . 8 mar. 87 to 16 nov. 92 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 16 nov. 92 1 lt. . . . . 3 feb. 96 resigned. . . . . 18 sep. 02 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 8 oct. 12 supn., assigned to 1 f. a. . . . . 26 oct. 12 cap. 1 f. a. . . . . 16 nov. 12 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 11 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 20 jan. 13 accepted. . . . . 23 jan. 13	N. Y. 18 jul 68
Short, William Byfeld, 20 jan. 13	adj.	3		pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. D, 7 inf. . . . . 16 dec. 95 to 3 jun. 07 2 lt. 1 batty. . . . . 3 jun. 07 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 16 may 08 cap. . . . . 6 aug. 12 supn. . . . . 26 oct. 12 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 26 oct. 12 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 11 jan. 13 cap. o. d. . . . . 20 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 30 oct. 13 accepted. . . . . 31 oct. 13	N. Y. 27 may 72
Lohr, Eugene Frederick, 23 jan. 13	adj.	4		pvt. 3 batty. . . . . 6 may 06 to 25 jun. 12 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 25 jun. 12 trs. 1 f. a. . . . . 26 oct. 12 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 23 jan. 13 accepted. . . . . 27 jan. 13	N. Y. 13 sep. 73
Hamilton, Albert Scales, 23 jan. 13	C	5		pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batt. . . . . 4 feb. 01 to 14 nov. 10 2 lt. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 14 nov. 10 1 lt. . . . . 30 apr. 12 trs. 1 f. a. . . . . 26 oct. 12 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 23 jan. 13 accepted. . . . . 27 jan. 13	N. Y. 8 jul. 81
Kuntz, Louis Francis, 25 mar. 13	qm.	6		pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., h. c. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 21 jun. 10 to 9 mar. 12 2 lt. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 9 mar. 12 1 lt. . . . . 6 may 12 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 5 sep. 12 supn. . . . . 26 oct. 12 1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 26 oct. 12 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 10 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 25 mar. 13 accepted. . . . . 27 mar. 13	N. Y. 21 nov. 78
Stephens, John Jacob, Jr., 26 jul. 13	E	7	sgt. 4 batt. N. Y. arty. . . . . 27 jul. 98 to 21 oct. 98	pvt., corp., 2 batty. 19 feb. 95 to 15 aug. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 batty. . . . . 24 oct. 98 to 22 may 07 2 lt. 2 batty. . . . . 22 may 07 1 lt. . . . . 30 dec. 07 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 10 jan. 13 assigned batty. E, 2 f. a. . . . . 5 may 13 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 26 jul. 13 accepted. . . . . 28 jul. 13	N. Y. 29 jan. 74



FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Richardson, James Barbour, 13 aug. 13	D	8		pvt., corp., guidon sgt., 2 batty. . . . . 4 oct. 00 2 lt. . . . . to 31 may 07 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 10 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 13 aug. 13 accepted . . . . . 15 aug. 13	Conn. 25 aug. 75
Richardson, William Ormiston, 18 aug. 13	F	9	corp. 4 batty. N. Y. arty. . . 21 jul. 98 to 21 oct. 98	pvt., 2 batty. . . . . 5 may 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 batty. . . . . 16 jan. 99 to 24 jan. 08 2 lt. . . . . to 24 jan. 08 1 lt. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 14 may 08 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 10 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 18 aug. 13 accepted . . . . . 20 aug. 13	N. Y. 6 aug. 79
Fox, Walter Parke, 24 jan. 13	A	10		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 batty. . . . . 15 jan. 06 to 24 jan. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 24 jan. 13 1 lt. . . . . 8 aug. 13 cap. . . . . 5 nov. 13 accepted . . . . . 10 nov. 13	N. Y. 26 jul. 86
Fox, Lester Cecil, 7 nov. 13	B	11		pvt., corp., 3 batty., pvt. batty. A, 2 f. a. . . . . 9 mar. 08 to 18 mar. 13 2 lt. (B) . . . . . 18 mar. 13 1 lt. . . . . 30 jul. 13 cap. . . . . 7 nov. 13 accepted . . . . . 12 nov. 13	N. Y. 20 jun. 88
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Washington, Albert Daniel, 2 jul. 13	qm. and comy	1		pvt., corp., 3 batty., acting sgt. batty C, sgt. major. . . . . 16 oct. 11 to 2 jul. 13 1 lt. . . . . 2 jul. 13 accepted . . . . . 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 12 mar. 86
McRickard, Samuel Edmund, 18 aug. 13	F	2		pvt., comy. sgt., sgt., 2 batty. . . . . 13 jan. 06 to 12 jun. 08 2 lt. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 12 jun. 08 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 10 jan. 13 1 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 18 aug. 13 accepted . . . . . 27 aug. 13	N. Y. 19 oct. 79
Sullivan, Howard E. . . . . 11 feb. 14	D	3		pvt., corp., 2 batty., trs. pvt. hdqrs, 1 bat., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 26 jan. 08 to 26 aug. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 26 aug. 13 1 lt. . . . . 11 feb. 14 accepted . . . . . 16 feb. 14	N. Y. 4 may 88

## FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>					
Marshall, Robert Waddell, 27 apr. 14	E	4		pvt., corp., 2 batty. 6 sep. 04 to 12 sep. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 20 oct. 11 pvt. 2 batty. . . . . 20 oct. 11 to 12 sep. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 12 sep. 13 1 lt. . . . . 27 apr. 14 accepted. . . . . 1 may 14	N. Y. 30 nov. 83
King, Charles Henry, 4 may 14	F	5		pvt., corp., 2 batty, trs. batty B, trs. batt'y F, corp., sgt. 23 mar. 09 to 3 jan. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 3 jan. 14 1 lt. . . . . 4 may 14 accepted. . . . . 7 may 14	N. Y. 1 may 89
Weiner, Alphonse William, 11 may 14	D	6		pvt. h. c., sgt., 1 class, sgt., 1 batty. 1 nov. 10 to 26 aug. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 26 aug. 13 1 lt. . . . . 11 may 14 accepted. . . . . 12 may 14	Ire. 13 jul. 86
Butt, John Diedrich, 11 may 14	A	7		pvt. batty B, 2 f. a., trs. batty A, trs. batt'y B, corp. . . . . 18 nov. 12 to 3 jan. 14 2 lt. . . . . 3 jan. 14 1 lt. . . . . 11 may 14 accepted. . . . . 12 may 14	N. Y. 4 apr. 88
Albrecht, Horst Adolf Christian 11 may 14	B	8		pvt. 3 batty. . . . . 9 oct. 05 hon. dis. . . . . 21 may 11 pvt., sgt. batty B, 2 f. a. . . . . 30 dec. 12 to 22 dec. 13 2 lt. . . . . 22 dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 11 may 14 accepted. . . . . 13 may 14	N. Y. 9 feb. 84
Holmes, Eugene Albert, 13 may 14	C	9		pvt., corp., sgt., 2 co. 13 a. d. . . . . 27 feb. 06 hon. dis. . . . . 26 sep. 11 pvt., corp., sgt., batt'y C, 2 f. a. . . . . 9 jun. 13 to 6 mar. 14 2 lt. . . . . 6 mar. 14 1 lt. . . . . 13 may 14 accepted. . . . . 20 may 14	N. Y. 18 jun. 87
Miller, Harry Charles, 4 mar. 15	B	10		pvt., corp., sgt. batty B, 2 f. a. . . . . 19 may 13 to 16 jun. 14 2 lt. . . . . 16 jun. 14 1 lt. . . . . 4 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 11 mar. 15	N. Y. 6 jul. 87
Clark, Rogers Pratt, 12 aug. 15	A	11		pvt. batty C, 2 f. a., trs. batty A, corp., sgt. . . . . 29 sep. 13 to 9 jul. 14 2 lt. . . . . 9 jul. 14 1 lt. . . . . 12 aug. 15 accepted. . . . . 18 aug. 15	N. J. 5 jul. 91

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Battery	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Davis, James Howard, 2 oct. 15	E	12		pvt. h. c, sgt., sgt. 1 class, batt. qm. sgt., reg. qm. sgt. 29 mar. 10 to 1 jul. 15 2 lt. 2 f. a. 1 jul. 15 1 lt. 2 oct. 15 accepted 9 oct. 15	Pa. 16 feb. 82
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Dienst, Herbert Charles, 18 mar. 14	bat. qm. and comy	1		pvt., sgt. h. c. 1 bat. f. a. 24 may 11 to 18 mar. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. 18 mar. 14 accepted 24 mar. 14	N. Y. 15 oct. 85
Hoffman, Raymond Lithgow 2 jun. 14	F	2		pvt., 2 batty f. a., trs. batty F, 2 f. a., corp. 1 mar. 10 to 2 jun. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. 2 jun. 14 accepted 6 jun. 14	N. Y. 9 apr. 87
McGronan, Charles Joseph 16 jun. 14	D	3		pvt., batty B, 2 f. a. 11 nov. 13 to 16 jun. 14 2 lt. 16 jun. 14 accepted 19 jun. 14	N. Y. 18 may 81
Simonson, Walter Howard, 17 jun. 14	C	4		pvt. batty B, 1 f. a., trs. batty C, 2 f. a., corp., sgt. 14 oct. 12 to 17 jun. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. 17 jun. 14 accepted 20 jun. 14	N. Y. 18 jan. 90
Brennan, Edward Leo, 20 aug. 15	B	5		pvt., sgt. batty. B, 2 f. a. 15 sep. 13 to 20 aug. 15 2 lt. 20 aug. 15 accepted 23 aug. 15	N. Y. 3 mar. 92
Nelson, Dean, 2 oct. 15	E	6	1 lt. 8 N. Y. vols., 19 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. 19 oct. 92 hon. dis. 19 oct. 97 2 lt. 8 regt. 30 apr. 98 1 lt. 17 may 98 pvt., tr. 6 sq. C. 14 jan. 05 to 19 oct. 08 2 lt. 2 f. a. 2 oct. 15 accepted 8 oct. 15	N. Y. 7 feb. 69
Gilmore, Edward Oliver, 11 dec. 15	B	7		pvt. batty. B, 2 f. a., acting corp., sgt. 25 jan. 15 to 11 dec. 15 2 lt. f. a. 11 dec. 15 accepted 13 dec. 15	N. Y. 11 jan. 95
<i>Veterinarians</i>					
Nimphius, Harry Frank,				appointed veterinarian, 2 f. a. 25 mar. 14 accepted 31 mar. 14	N. Y. 8 may 86
McAuslin, Robert Anderson.				appointed veterinarian, 2 f. a. 9 nov. 14 accepted 16 nov. 14	Scot. 1 nov. 77

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
COAST DEFENSE OFFICER					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Taylor, Washington Irving, 26 may 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	.....	1	.....	2 lt. (D), 13 inf. .... 17 dec. 89 1 lt. (D) ..... 11 jun. 90 trs. co. E. .... 13 dec. 93 cap. .... 23 mar. 94 insp. rifle practice with o. r. .... 27 jul. 97 supn. .... 7 may 98 resigned. .... 27 may 98 cap. i. s. a. p. 13 inf. 1 jun. 00 maj. art. eng. and o. o. .... 22 may 07 supn., resigned. .... 21 jan. 08 maj. c. a. c. .... 6 feb. 08 det. asst. to chief c. a. .... 6 nov. 08 lt. col. c. a. c. .... 4 jun. 09 accepted. .... 7 jun. 09	N. Y. 13 dec. 64

## EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

(Ten Companies)

*Armory, 75 East Ninety-fourth Street, New York City*

On the 4th of April, 1786,\* the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, was formed in New York city into a brigade of artillery, and was to consist of the 1st and 2d Regiments and a battalion. In April, 1807, the 3d Regiment of New York Artillery was organized by including *this* battalion and other troops. July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 8th Regiment. In December, 1893, it was reduced to a battalion of four companies. It was reorganized, as a regiment, February 14, 1896. New companies were organized for the battalion as follows: On July 8, 1895, Co. A; on October 30, 1895, Co. E; on January 27, 1896, Co. H, and on February 14, 1896, Co. G, when it was reorganized as a regiment. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment to enter the service of the United States. It was in the service of the United States from September 15 to December 15, 1812; from April 23 to August 2, 1861; from May 29 to September 9, 1862; and from June 17 to July 23, 1863. It was mustered into the United States service as the 8th Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 14, 17 and 19, 1898, and mustered out of such service November 3, 1898. Companies L and M were disbanded December 22, 1898. December 10, 1906, Companies A, C and E were disbanded and the regiment reduced to a battalion of seven companies and designated the 8th Battalion. January 18, 1908, Co. A was reorganized and on January 21, 1908, the battalion was again constituted a regiment under its original designation. January 23, 1908, a coast artillery corps was organized, the 8th Regiment being constituted coast artillery and the companies respectively designated as the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st and 32d Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, constituting the 8th Artillery District. November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 8th Artillery District, as the 33d Company, Coast Artillery Corps. November 11, 1911, authority was given to organize an enlisted band, to be designated the 8th Band, Coast Artillery Corps. The 34th Company was mustered in May 29, 1914, and attached to the 8th Coast Defense Command.

Authority has been granted to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Fort Gansevoort, 1812; Fort Greene, 1812; Washington, April, 1861; Bull Run, July 21, 1861; Yorktown, 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Flour riots, 1826; stonecutters' riot, 1835; great fire, New York city, 1845; Astor Place riot, 1849; police riot, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; Sepoy riot, 1858; Camp Corcoran Legion, 1862; draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Syracuse, 1877; Brooklyn, 1895.

\* Date in dispute.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>Colonel</b>					
Austin, Elmore Farrington 24 feb. 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer), and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	.....	1	cap. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., ord. sgt., co. B, 71 inf. 29 nov. 87 to 14 may 94 insp. rifle practice, cap. .... 14 may 94 cap. (L) with o. r. .... 30 apr. 98 eng. maj. 5 brig. .... 1 dec. 98 supn. .... 1 jul. 01 assigned to duty 1 brig. .... 1 jul. 01 eng. 1 brig. maj. with o. r. .... 19 nov. 01 supn., reassigned .... 21 jan. 08 col. c. a. c. .... 26 mar. 08 chief, c. a. brig. gen. 18 jan. 12 assigned to com. 8 arty. dist. in addition to other duties .... 18 jan. 12 col. c. a. c. .... 5 may 14 accepted. .... 6 may 14	N. Y. 9 may 64
<b>Majors</b>					
Wilson, Henry Clinton, 25 feb. 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	.....	1	1 lt. 1 regt. U. S. Vol. eng., 7 jun. 98 cap. .... 19 jan. 99 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. 1 regt. N. G. D. C. .... 3 sep. 94 hon. dis. .... 4 mar. 95 pvt. 1 regt. N. G. D. C. .... 23 apr. 00 to 7 may 00 1 lt. bat. adj. .... 7 may 00 hon. dis. .... 25 mar. 01 2 lt. (G), 71 inf. N. G. N. Y. .... 3 jan. 02 1 lt. .... 26 sep. 05 maj. c. a. c. .... 26 mar. 08	D. C. 5 jun. 76
Ames, Azel, 26 may 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	arty. eng.	2	cap. 1 U. S. V. eng., 8 jun. 98 to 25 jan. 99	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 26 oct. 08 maj. .... 4 jun. 09 accepted. .... 7 jun. 09	Mass. 3 jan. 73
Loeser, Paul, 22 sep. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	.....	3	.....	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. .... 14 apr. 00 to 23 may 05 1 lt. (K), 8 regt. .... 23 may 05 cap. .... 19 dec. 07 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 maj. .... 11 oct. 09 accepted. .... 15 oct. 09	N. Y. 21 nov. 80
<b>Captains</b>					
Cowdrey, John Jay, 8 nov. 00 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander)</i>	31	1	.....	pvt. co. K, 1 regt. Conn. N. G. .... — aug 86 to — jan. 89 pvt. 109 regt. N. G. N. Y. .... 12 may 98 to 22 dec. 98 1 lt. (C), 8 regt. .... 30 apr. 00 cap. .... 8 nov. 00 supn. .... 10 dec. 06 assigned to com. 31 co. c. a. c. .... 24 apr. 08 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 jul. 00	Ohio. 24 jun. 64.

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>Captains—Continued</b>					
Bremer, Alexander Magnus, 20 jan. 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer), and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	25	2		pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 8 regt. .... 13 apr. 00 hon. dis. .... 17 nov. 05 2 lt. (A), 8 regt. .... 17 apr. 06 supn. .... 10 dec. 06 assigned to duty with 8 bat. (F) .... 10 dec. 06 2 lt. 8 bat. (F), with o. r. .... 11 jun. 07 cap. (A), 8 arty. .... 22 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 12 may 76
Acker, Eben Elisha, 17 apr. 08 bvt. maj. .... 11 jan. 11	adj.	3	sgt. maj. 8 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 1 lt. bat. adj., 14 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 8 regt. 5 feb. 84 hon. dis. .... 5 feb. 92 pvt., qm. sgt., co. F, 8 bat., bat. sgt. maj. 8 regt., regt. sgt. maj. .... 5 jan. 94 to 13 may 98 1 lt. bat. adj. .... 13 may 98 resigned. .... 5 may 99 pvt. co. F, 8 regt., regt. sgt. maj. .... 5 may 99 to 17 may 00 1 lt. bat. adj. .... 17 may 00 supn. .... 10 dec. 06 assigned to duty 8 bat. acting adj. .... 10 dec. 06 cap. c. a. c. .... 24 apr. 08	N. Y. 14 dec. 65
Taller, Charles Edward, 17 apr.	qm.	4		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. B, 71 inf., trs. 171 inf. .... 20 jun. 87 to 21 jun. 98 1 lt. co. F, 171 inf. .... 21 jun. 98 supn. .... 3 jan. 99 assigned to duty 8 bat. acting qm. .... 10 dec. 06 cap. c. a. c. .... 24 apr. 08	N. Y. 4 may 67
Spear, William Duroy, 29 may 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	28	5		pvt. co. A, 5 Mass. inf. .... 21 dec. 83 to 21 aug. 85 19 jul. 86 to 19 jul. 87 1 lt. (C), 8 regt. N. G. N. Y. .... 25 jan. 01 supn. .... 10 dec. 06 1 lt. (A), 8 arty. .... 22 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. .... 3 jun. 08	D. C. 31 oct. 67
McKenzie, Abraham Lincoln, 8 dec. 09	27	6	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 8 regt. 8 jul. 90 to 14 dec. 99 2 lt. .... 14 dec. 99 1 lt. .... 30 apr. 00 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 cap. .... 21 dec. 09 accepted. .... 27 dec. 09	N. Y. 11 feb. 70
Gray, William, 14 jan. 10 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unattached	7		pvt., qm. sgt., 2 batty 27 dec. 99 to 26 sep. 05 2 lt. (I), 71 inf. .... 26 sep. 05 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 5 may 08 cap. .... 24 jan. 10 accepted. .... 25 jan. 10	N. Y. 11 jan. 64

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>Captains—Continued</b>					
Hartley, George Blackmar, 25 feb. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	29	8	pvt., corp., co. E, 2 W. Va. inf., 27 jun. 98 to — apr. 99 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., co. F, 11 U. S. inf., 11 apr. 99 to 29 mar. 02	2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 14 jun. 09 1 lt. . . . . 15 nov. 11 cap. . . . . 25 feb. 13 accepted . . . . . 28 feb. 13	N. C. 2 mar. 79
Schussler, Ferdinand Conrad, 22 dec. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	32	9	.....	pvt. co. K, 171 inf., trs. co. K, 71 inf., corp., sgt. . . . . 15 may 98 to 26 feb. 10 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 26 feb. 10 1 lt. . . . . 28 jun. 11 cap. . . . . 22 dec. 13 accepted . . . . . 29 dec. 13	N. J. 27 jun. 74
Spencer, Lorillard, 15 apr. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander). L. S. D., Class IV.</i>	34	10	.....	pvt., tr. 2, sq. A. . . . . 1 jun. 04 to 29 sep. 09 pvt., wagoner, farrier, tr. 2 . . . . . 4 nov. 09 to 1 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 1 jul. 12 1 lt. . . . . 2 jan. 13 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 15 cap. . . . . 15 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 16 apr. 15 mil. secy. to gov. . . . . 20 oct. 15	N. Y. 4 jul. 83
Stewart, Samuel Townsend, 14 jun. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	26	11	pvt., sgt., 10 Ohio vol. inf. 25 jun. 98 to 23 mar. 99	pvt., 1 class pvt., 1 co. sig. corps. . . . . 11 aug. 03 to 16 jan. 05 pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 co. sig. corps. . . . . 14 may 06 to 1 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 1 jul. 12 1 lt. . . . . 25 sep. 13 cap. . . . . 14 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 16 jun. 15	Ohio. 25 dec. 79
Trull, William Evans, 1 jul. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	30	12	2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf., bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt. . . . . 7 apr. 92 to 26 apr. 98 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 16 jul. 13 cap. . . . . 1 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 1 jul. 15	W. Va. 26 sep. 73
<b>First Lieutenants</b>					
Miller, John, 17 aug. 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unattached	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf., sgt. maj. 11 sep. 85 hon. dis. . . . . 9 nov. 07 1 lt. 171 inf. . . . . 3 jun. 98 resigned as supn. off. and returned to duty with 71 inf. sgt. maj. . . . . 20 jun. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 4 dec. 00 2 lt. (G), 8 bat. . . . . 28 dec. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 25 aug. 08	N. Y. 20 jun. 66

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued</b>					
Daly, John Thomas, 3 feb. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	25	2	.....	pvt., corp., 9 co. c. a. c. Conn. N. G. . . . . 28 jan. 07 to 7 dec. 09 2 lt. . . . . 7 dec. 09 resigned. . . . . 21 apr. 10 2 lt. c. a. c. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 1 jun. 10 1 lt. . . . . 3 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 5 feb. 12	Conn. 27 jan. 87
Newcomb, Robert Scott, 25 apr. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	33	3	.....	1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 25 apr. 12 accepted. . . . . 29 apr. 12	Fla. 5 jun. 85
Smith, St. Clair, Jr., 17 jun. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	31	4	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 24 apr. 02 hon. dis. . . . . 12 nov. 08 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 30 dec. 08 1 lt. . . . . 17 jun. 13 accepted. . . . . 19 jun. 13	N. Y. 12 apr. 82
Alden, Herbert Clarendon, 29 sep. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	29	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 4 sep. co. . . . . 27 dec. 00 to 7 jun. 07 1 lt. bat. qm. 10 inf. . . . . 7 jun. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 20 feb. 08 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 2 dec. 10 1 lt. . . . . 29 sep. 13 accepted. . . . . 4 oct. 13	N. J. 28 oct. 59
Hazeltine, Robert Henry, 1 jul. 14 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	unasigned	6	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 17 jun. 13 1 lt. . . . . 1 jul. 14 accepted. . . . . 2 jul. 14	N. Y. 24 mar. 76
Tannenbaum, Julius, 9 mar. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	unasigned	7	.....	pvt., asst. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd. h. c., 8 regt. . . . . 9 jul. 99 to 6 feb. 06 2 lt. (G), 8 regt. . . . . 6 feb. 06 1 lt. (G), 8 bat. . . . . 8 may 07 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 3 jun. 08 1 lt. . . . . 10 mar. 10 cap. . . . . 7 jun. 12 1 lt. . . . . 9 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 15 mar. 15	Russia 1 may 71



COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Hatfield, Marshall Granville, 14 apr. 15	27	8	1 sgt., co. M, 8 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 11 sep. co., ret. to ranks, trs. to co. M, 8 regt., 1 sgt. . . . . 1 apr. 89 hon. dis. . . . . 22 dec. 98 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. I, 8 regt. . . . . 3 mar. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 11 nov. 99 2 lt. 8 regt. . . . . 12 oct. 99 1 lt. . . . . 25 apr. 02 resigned. . . . . 13 aug. 04 pvt., 1 sgt., 28 co. . . . . 16 apr. 08 to 4 aug. 08 cap. . . . . 31 may 11 hon. dis. . . . . 2 jul. 12 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 14 apr. 15 accepted. . . . . 15 apr. 15	Conn. 22 oct. 70
Brown, Harold Haskell, 14 jun. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 4 (Battery Commander) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	25	9	1 div. sig. corps, U. S. N. 22 apr. 98 to 31 jul. 98	seaman, Mass. naval brig. 30 mar. 97 to 11 aug. 98 1 co. c. a. c. trs. sig. corps, 13 feb. 05 to 29 may 13 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 29 may 13 2 lt. c. a. c. N. G., N. Y. . . . . 28 dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 14 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 16 jun. 15	Mass. 97 4 nov. 72
Miller, Arthur Harrison, 14 jun. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement).</i>	34	10	.....	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 1 nov. 12 to 23 jun. 14 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jun. 14 1 lt. . . . . 14 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 16 jun. 15	N. Y. 14 9 nov. 86
Monell, Harry Stanbrough, 2 jun. 14 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	32	11	.....	pvt. 3 batty. . . . . 1 oct. 06 hon. dis. . . . . 6 feb. 07 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 10 feb. 13 r. l. . . . . 31 aug. 14 1 lt. . . . . 14 jun. 15 rank from. . . . . 2 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 16 jun. 15	N. Y. 06 22 sep. 87
Stahl, Edward Canning Muhlbruch, 22 jun. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement), and 3, (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	26	12	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 19 jun. 14 1 lt. . . . . 22 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 25 jun. 15	Minn. 14 10 mar. 91
Farrell, Frederick Lawrence, 20 sep. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	30	13	.....	pvt. co. G, 1 regt. M. V. M. . . . . — may 00 to — sep. 05 2 lt. c. a. c. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 7 apr. 15 1 lt. . . . . 20 sep. 15 accepted. . . . . 22 sep. 15	Mass. 11 aug. 83

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — *Concluded*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Cruikshank, Barton, 4 may 14	qm. and comy	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. A. N. G. Cal. .... 4 sep. 01 hon. dis. .... 1 nov. 03 pvt., tr. D, I cav. N G. N. Y. .... 26 apr. 04 to 10 may 04 cap. .... 10 may 04 hon. dis. .... 29 jun. 07 pvt. 33 co. c. a. o. .... 28 aug. 11 to 2 feb. 12 20 feb. 14 to 4 may 14 2 lt. .... 4 may 14 accepted ..... 8 may 14	N. Y. 5 feb. 66
Perry, Alexander, 1 jul. 14	33	2	.....	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. .... 10 oct. 00 to 30 dec. 03 26 may 04 to 8 feb. 05 29 apr. 05 to 4 oct. 05 12 oct. 06 hon. dis. .... 7 may 09 pvt. co. K, 7 inf. .... 7 may 09 to 1 may 10 27 jun. 12 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. c. a. o. .... 1 jul. 14 accepted ..... 3 jul. 14	N. J. 31 aug. 82
Dupuy, Richard Ernest, 13 apr. 15	32	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. A, sig. corps. .... 18 nov. 09 hon. dis. .... 24 feb. 15 2 lt. c. a. o. .... 13 apr. 15 accepted ..... 16 apr. 15	N. Y. 24 mar. 87
Higgins, Gilbert Henry, 21 dec. 15	21	4	.....	2 lt. c. a. o. .... 21 dec. 15 accepted ..... 27 dec. 15	N. J. 19 may 15
Callender, William Edwin, Jr., 21 dec. 15	31	5	.....	pvt. co. G, 7 inf. .... 10 oct. 10 to 13 oct. 11 pvt., sgt. .... 27 sep. 12 to 21 dec. 15 2 lt. .... 21 dec. 15 accepted ..... 22 dec. 15	N. Y. 11 jan. 90
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Pelton, DeWitt Lincoln, 25 nov. 12	.....	1	.....	chaplain, c. a. o. .... 25 nov. 12 accepted ..... 29 nov. 12	Iowa. 10 dec. 66

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — (Continued)

## NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

(Ten Companies.)

*Armory, 125 West Fourteenth Street, New York City*

By virtue of an order from Governor John Jay to Brigadier-General James Miles Hughes, New York, N. Y., dated Albany, June 24, 1799, the preliminary organization of the 6th Regiment, New York State Infantry, of which this regiment is the successor, took place, by transfer of four companies from the 1st Regiment, three companies from 2d Regiment, five companies from 3d Regiment, two companies from 4th Regiment, all organized March 4, 1786; three companies from the 5th Regiment, organized May 11, 1789, and the Independent Rifle Co., organized August 28, 1798.

The 6th Regiment, New York State Infantry, was permanently organized with 16 companies, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant Jacob Morton, on March 8, 1800. This regiment was changed by General Orders, Adjutant General's Office, Albany, to the 2d New York State Artillery, March 27, 1803, and to the 9th Regiment, New York State Artillery, June 13, 1812; it was reduced to a battalion, December 13, 1813, and became a regiment again, by orders of Council of Appointment, June 6, 1816. By orders from Adjutant General's Office, the state was divided in division, brigade, regiment and company districts, May 13, 1847. Three of the regiment's companies were transferred to the 8th Regiment, New York State Militia, May 27, 1850; some of the officers and men elsewhere, but Colonel B. Clinton Ferris retained command of the 9th Regiment, as reorganized May 29, 1850. It was again partly disbanded May 31, 1858, but the district of the 9th Regiment, New York State Militia, was kept intact, under Colonel Lucius Pitkin, and once more the regiment made — anew, June 25, 1859.\*

Under this title it entered the service of the United States, May 27, 1861, and was mustered in at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1861. A further change was made in numerical designation; it became known as the 83d New York Volunteers, December 7, 1861, by which title it was mustered out of the United States service, June 23, 1864.

Under orders from the authorities of the State, the 9th District was retained for the regiment during its three years of war service, and formally retook position in the National Guard of the State as the 9th Regiment, National Guard, State of New York, June 13, 1864, which was continued until 1898, when the title was changed to the 9th Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 2, 1898. It was redesignated the 9th Regiment, National Guard, New York, January 12, 1899.

April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized into a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entry into the United States service, into which it was mustered as the Ninth Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 17, 19 and 20, 1898, and mustered out November 15, 1898. Companies L and M were disbanded December 22, 1898.

To conform to the Military Law (1908), General Orders No. 7, Adjutant General's Office, dated Albany, January 23, 1908, reorganized the 9th Regiment Infantry, as Coast Artillery and made it a part of the Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard, New York, as the 9th Artillery District, and the designation of companies from letters A to K, to be the 13th to 22d Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, respectively.

The regiment was authorized to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— War against Great Britain, 1812–15; New York Harbor, June 22 to December 15, 1812 (North Battery); New York Harbor, September 2 to December 3, 1814 (West Battery); War of the Rebellion, 1861–65: Harper's Ferry, Va., July 4, 1861; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 6, 1862; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 16, 1862; North Fork River, Va., April 18, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., May 5, 1862; Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 22, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., August 28, 1862; Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., September 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11–15, 1862; Pollock's Mill Creek, Va., April 29, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 2–3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1–4, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 12–13, 1863; Liberty, Va., November 21, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26 to December 2, 1863; Wildcatness, Va., May 5–7, 1864; Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 1, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; North Anna, Va., May 22, 1864; Totopotomoy, Va., May 27–31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1–7, 1864; Spanish-American War, May 2 to November 15, 1898.

*On the State Color.* Execution of George Hart, January 3, 1812; New York Harbor, June 5 to July 28, 1812; West Battery, New York Harbor, May 23 to June 1, 1813; Sag Harbor, L. I., May 1 to August 1, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, August 15, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, October 4, 1814; abolition riot, January 11–12, 1835; great fire, December 17, 1835; police riot, June 16–18, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5–6, 1857; Orange riot, July 12–13, 1871; West Albany, July 24–28, 1877; Buffalo, August 18–27, 1892; Brooklyn, January 20–24, 1895; Albany, May 17–19, 1901.

\* Date in dispute.

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>Lieutenant Colonel</b>					
Byrne, John James, 15 jun. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	.....	1	1 lt. 9 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. .... 17 aug. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . 13 jan. 90 to 16 jul. 94 1 lt. co. K, 9 regt. . . . 16 jul. 94 cap. .... 20 may 99 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 maj. 9 regt. .... 14 feb. 02 maj. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 lt. col. .... 15 jun. 12 accepted. .... 17 jun. 12	N. Y. 13 sep. 71
<b>Majors</b>					
Thiery, Lewis Marie, 27 sep. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	.....	1	.....	pvt. tr. A, trs. tr. 1 sq. A, artif. .... 19 jan. 95 to 11 dec. 99 1 lt. bat. qm. 9 regt. 11 dec. 99 bat. adj. with o. r. . . . 1 may 00 cap. regt. qm. .... 7 nov. 02 regt. adj. with o. r. . . . 14 aug. 03 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 maj. .... 27 sep. 12 accepted. .... 28 sep. 12	N. Y. 5 sep. 71
Miller, Mills, 4 oct. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	arty. eng.	2	.....	pvt. co. I, 109 inf., trs. co. I, 9 regt., corp., sgt. .... 4 may 98 to 15 nov. 04 2 lt. co. I, 9 regt. . . . 15 nov. 04 1 lt. .... 11 apr. 05 cap. co. C. .... 16 jul. 07 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 maj. .... 4 oct. 12 accepted. .... 7 oct. 12	Md. 11 jul. 74
<b>Captains</b>					
Wetzberg, Bruno Frederick, 19 apr. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	18	1	.....	pvt. corp., co. D, 9 regt. .... 27 dec. 02 to 27 nov. 06 2 lt. co. C. .... 27 nov. 06 1 lt. .... 15 oct. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 cap. .... 22 apr. 09 accepted. .... 26 apr. 09	Ger. 12 nov. 83
Walsh, James Joseph, 21 jan. 10	2	2	sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 9 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 aug. 98 1 lt. .... 28 oct. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 9 regt. 19 feb. 94 to 17 oct. 99 2 lt. .... 17 oct. 99 1 lt. .... 2 aug. 00 bat. adj. 9 regt. .... 2 jan. 03 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 cap. .... 28 jan. 10 accepted. .... 7 feb. 10	N. Y. 3 sep. 75
Allyn, Robert Starr, 17 oct. 10 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer), and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	arty eng.	3	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., co. F, 7 inf. 15 dec. 03 hon. dis. .... 2 sep. 09 pvt., 1 sgt., 3 co. c. a. c. .... 28 sep. 09 to 1 jun. 10 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 1 jun. 10 cap. .... 24 oct. 10 accepted. .... 25 oct. 10	Conn. 27 nov. 75

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>					
Mitchell, John Van Beuren, 23 dec. 10.	unattached	4		2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 9 jun. 08 cap. . . . . 23 dec. 10 accepted. . . . . 27 dec. 10	N. Y. 17 feb 83
Baldwin, Thomas William, 9 jan. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), and 4 (Battery Commander)</i>	21	5		pvt., corp., sig. and tel. corps. 1 brig. (1 sig. corps.) . . . . . 1 mar. 94 to 6 jun. 98 2 lt. (C), 108 regt. . . . . 6 jun. 98 supn. . . . . 22 dec. 98 resigned. . . . . 16 jan. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sig. corps. . . . . 17 jan. 00 to 24 nov. 03 2 lt. 1 co. sig. corps. 24 nov. 03 1 lt. . . . . 21 oct. 04 1 lt. sig. corps. . . . . 23 jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 24 mar. 10 cap. . . . . 9 jan. 12 accepted. . . . . 15 jan. 12	Mass. 24 jan. 71
Munson, Frederic Granville, 1 apr. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	19	6		pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 7 jan. 10 to 26 feb. 10 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 26 feb. 10 cap. . . . . 1 apr. 12 accepted. . . . . 3 apr. 12	Pa. 21 nov. 82
Cole, Wilmot Lawrence, 3 mar. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander)</i>	13	7		1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 15 mar. 11 cap. . . . . 3 mar. 13 accepted. . . . . 5 mar. 13	N. Y. 4 nov. 86
Mackin, Robert Neville, Jr., 8 may 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	20	8		pvt. 11 co. c. a. c. . . . . 10 jul. 11 to 6 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 6 jul. 12 1 lt. . . . . 16 jul. 13 cap. . . . . 8 may 15 accepted. . . . . 14 may 15	N. Y. 22 feb. 88
Gates, George Upfold, 16 dec. 15	22	9		pvt., corp. co. E, 171 regt. . . . . 9 may 98 to 14 jan. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 14 jan. 99 pvt., corp., sgt. co. H, 13 regt. . . . . 20 sep. 00 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 1 lt. . . . . 24 jan. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 5 feb. 15 1 lt. . . . . 15 mar. 15 cap. . . . . 16 dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 20 dec. 15	N. Y. 4 sep. 74

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>					
Ford, Martin Francis, 8 aug. 05 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unattached	1	.....	pvt. co. F, 9 regt., trs. co. I, comy. sgt. 9 regt. .... 9 sep. 01 to 8 aug. 05 1 lt. co. C, 9 regt. ... 8 aug. 05 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. with o. r. .... 23 nov. 06 supn., reassigned. ... 21 jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 11 feb. 08 accepted. .... 24 feb. 08	N. Y. 9 nov. 66
Jackson, Thorne Willis, 15 jul. 07 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	13	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 13 regt. .... 7 feb. 99 to 17 may 04 2 lt. (F), 13 regt. .... 17 may 04 1 lt. .... 15 jul. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 16 mar. 77
Walton, Lester Roberts, 4 apr. 11	unattached	3	.....	pvt., lance corp., co. B, 7 inf. .... 7 apr. 03 hon. dis. .... 12 jun. 09 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 1 jun. 10 1 lt. .... 4 apr. 11 accepted. .... 17 apr. 11 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 3 dec. 14	N. J. 30 sep. 78
Higgins, Lucius Cornelius, 12 nov. 14 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	14	4	.....	2 lt. 71 inf. .... 16 may 12 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 12 nov. 14 accepted. .... 16 nov. 14	D. C. 28 mar. 60
O'Mahoney, Jeremiah William, 5 jun. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	17	5	.....	pvt., co. L, Mass. V. M. .... 4 aug. 03 to 1 sep. 04 2 lt. 17 co. c. a. c. .... 8 apr. 13 1 lt. .... 5 jun. 15 accepted. .... 10 jun. 15	Mass. 5 feb. 84
Tomlinson, Burt Franklin, 22 jun. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	16	6	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., batty H, 3 U. S. arty. ... 1 may 98 to 16 aug. 02	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jun. 14 1 lt. .... 22 jun. 15 accepted. .... 28 jun. 15	Calif. 12 feb. 81
Meyer, James Julius, 22 jun. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	21	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., gun com'dr. 16 co. c. a. c. .... 25 apr. 02 to 20 apr. 14 2 lt. .... 20 apr. 14 1 lt. .... 22 jun. 15 accepted. .... 25 jun. 15	N. Y. 13 jun. 83
Gilmore, John Winfield, 1 jul. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	18	8	asst. eng. U. S. N., grade of ensign, 14 may 98 to 17 sep. 98	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 11 jan. 15 1 lt. .... 1 jul. 15 accepted. .... 3 jul. 15	N. J. 25 may 73
<b>Second Lieutenants</b>					
Johnson, Jay Harold, 18 jun. 12	20	1	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 18 jun. 12 accepted. .... 19 jun. 12	Mass. 18 aug. 80

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Concluded</i>					
Finlay, John Joseph, 13 mar. 13	qm. and comy.	2	.....	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. .... 14 may 96 to 13 mar. 13 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 13 mar. 13 accepted. .... 17 mar. 13	N. Y. 17 aug. 52
Knudson, Foulke Olaf Eric, 4 may 14 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	19	3	.....	pvt., corp., 19 co. c. a. c. .... 12 jan. 12 to 4 may 14 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 4 may 14 accepted. .... 6 may 14	N. Y. 26 nov. 91
Bernheimer, Charles Daly, 13 may 14	15	4	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 18 may 14 accepted. .... 21 may 14	N. Y. 26 jun. 68
Paine, Albert Ignatius, 6 jul. 15	14	5	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 6 jul. 15 accepted. .... 12 jul. 15	Mass. 4 oct. 91
Brown, Frank Harold, 29 jul. 15	22	6	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 29 jul. 15 accepted. .... 29 jul. 15	N. Y. 13 apr. 82

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — (Continued)  
THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

(Twelve Companies.)

Armory, 357 Sumner Avenue, Brooklyn

This regiment was organized July 5, 1847; there were changes in the organization a few years later, again in April, 1859, and in 1860. It was disbanded May 7, 1898, except one battalion of four companies which had volunteered to enter the United States service, and authority was given to reorganize it May 15, 1898, November 28, 1898, such portion of the regiment as had been organized was disbanded, and authority was given to re-establish the regiment, the battalion which was in the United States service forming the nucleus of the new organization. Companies L and M were organized March 11, 1899; February 8, 1900, it was constituted a regiment of heavy artillery and designated 13th Regiment of Heavy Artillery of the National Guard, New York. This designation was changed to Coast Artillery, September 1, 1906. The regiment was in the service of the United States for three months from April 23, 1861, and was mustered out August 6, 1861; again from May 28 to September 12, 1862, and for the third time from June 20 to July 20, 1863, for thirty days; it was in the State service during the draft riots in July and August, 1863; the Orange riots, July 12, 1871; the railroad riots, July, 1877; the switchmen's strike at Buffalo, August, 1892; the quarantine disturbances at Fire Island, September, 1892, and the motormen's strike at Brooklyn, January, 1895. The battalion which volunteered to enter the United States service as part of the 22d Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, in the war with Spain, was mustered into such service May 24, 1898, and was mustered out November 23, 1898. January 23, 1908, the Coast Artillery Corps was organized; the companies of the 13th Regiment, Coast Artillery, becoming Companies 1 to 12 inclusive, Coast Artillery Corps, and constituting the 13th Artillery District.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color:

U. S. April 23—August 6, 1861.  
U. S. May 28—September 12, 1862.  
U. S. June 20—July 20, 1863.  
Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color:

Draft riots, 1863.  
Orange Riots, 1871.  
Railroad Riots, 1877.  
Buffalo, 1892.  
Fire Island, 1892.  
Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Grant, Sydney, 29 apr. 15 bvt. lt. col. . . . . 8 dec. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course</i> <i>Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2</i> <i>(Emplacement Officer)</i> <i>3 (Range and Commu-</i> <i>nication Officer) and 4</i> <i>(Battery Commander).</i>	.....	1		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. D, 13 regt. . . . . 2 aug. 81 hon. dis. . . . . 22 nov. 88 re-enlisted. . . . . 22 nov. 88 cap. . . . . 23 sep. 95 supn. . . . . 16 may 98 assigned duty with 13 regt. . . . . 21 may 98 relieved . . . . . 28 nov. 98 assigned duty with 13 regt. . . . . 24 dec. 98 cap. (D) . . . . . 6 feb. 99 recommissioned . . . . . 12 may 03 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 maj. . . . . 15 mar. 09 lt. col. . . . . 29 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 4 may 15	Ill. 12 oct. 62



COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>Majors</b>					
Pendry, Bryer Hamilton, 30 aug. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		1		pvt., corp., co. F, 13 regt. . . . . 19 mar. 95 to 16 may 98 hon. dis. . . . . 16 may 98 pvt. co. F, 13 regt. . . . . 13 dec. 98 trs. co. H, sgt. . . . . 31 jan. 00 2 lt. . . . . 31 jan. 00 cap. . . . . 23 apr. 02 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 maj. . . . . 8 sep. 09 accepted. . . . . 15 sep. 09	Can. 7 dec. 75
Orr, Robert Peebles 20 aug. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		2		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt. 29 nov. 92 hon. dis. . . . . 16 may 98 pvt. . . . . 24 may 98 hon. dis. . . . . 24 nov. 98 pvt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt. . . . . 13 dec. 98 to 9 may 02 2 lt. . . . . 9 may 02 1 lt. . . . . 19 dec. 02 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 26 may 08 maj. . . . . 20 aug. 15 accepted. . . . . 26 aug. 15	Ire. 29 may 71
<b>Captains</b>					
Reilly, Edward James, 11 nov. 02	unattached	1		pvt. co. E, 13 regt., trs. co. D, corp., sgt. . . . . 26 dec. 90 to 17 jan. 93 1 lt. . . . . 17 jan. 93 supn. . . . . 7 may 98 assigned duty with 13 regt. . . . . 21 may 98 relieved. . . . . 15 dec. 98 assigned duty with co. D, 13 regt. . . . . 23 jan. 99 1 lt. . . . . 25 feb. 99 cap. (F) . . . . . 11 nov. 02 cap. i. s. a. p. 13 regt. with o. r. . . . . 27 jul. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 6 feb. 02	Eng. 28 may 65
Johnston, George William, 14 may 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		3	2	pvt. co. A, 13 regt., to 18 sep. 94 5 may 96 hon. dis. . . . . 16 may 98 2 lt. (C), 147 regt. . . . . 9 aug. 98 supn. . . . . 24 jan. 99 2 lt. (C), 13 regt. . . . . 22 aug. 99 1 lt. . . . . 12 apr. 01 trs. co. M. . . . . 14 sep. 03 cap. . . . . 17 may 04 resigned. . . . . 22 jan. 07 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 26 may 08	Ky. 11 may 71
Finke, William Drexler, 7 jun. 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Range and Communication Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unattached	3		pvt., corp., co. A, 13 regt. . . . . 5 jun. 01 to 6 apr. 03 1 lt. bat. adj. 13 regt. 6 apr. 03 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 cap. . . . . 14 jun. 09 accepted. . . . . 14 jun. 09 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 17 dec. 66

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>Captains—Continued</b>					
Van Auken, Harry Vermilyea, 23 nov. 10 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	8	4	sgt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf. . . . . 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 13 regt. . . . . 24 aug. 95 to 1 mar. 99 1 lt. . . . . 1 mar. 99 resigned. . . . . 14 feb. 00 pvt. tr. 6, sq. C, trs. tr. 7. . . . . 13 jan. 08 to 3 jun. 09 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 3 jun. 09 cap. . . . . 2 dec. 10 accepted. . . . . 6 dec. 10	N. Y. 2 jul. 78
Meekes, Harry, 16 nov. 11 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	9	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 13 regt. . . . . 21 may 86 hon. dis. . . . . 23 jul. 91 pvt. co. D, 13 regt. . . . . 7 jan. 92 hon. dis. . . . . 11 may 93 pvt. . . . . 24 feb. 96 hon. dis. . . . . 16 may 98 pvt. . . . . 24 may 98 hon. dis. . . . . 28 nov. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. D, 13 regt. . . . . 13 dec. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 12 sep. 05 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 3 dec. 08 cap. . . . . 16 nov. 11 accepted. . . . . 17 nov. 11	N. Y. 30 jan. 62
Jennings, John Dollo, 12 jul. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	2	6	sgt. co. F, 22 N. Y. inf. . . . . 12 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. B, 13 regt. . . . . 9 feb. 93 to 29 aug. 93 pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 13 regt. . . . . 19 nov. 95 to 15 nov. 07 1 lt. (B), 13 regt. . . . . 15 nov. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 cap. . . . . 12 jul. 12 accepted. . . . . 13 jul. 12	N. Y. 21 nov. 74
Aikman, Robert, 22 aug. 13	4	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 4 co. c. a. c. . . . . 26 feb. 01 to 19 jan. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 19 jan. 12 cap. . . . . 22 aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 26 aug. 13	N. Y. 24 may 81
Clifton, Clarence Anthony, 22 aug. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	7	8	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 28 dec. 06 to 12 jul. 12 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 12 jul. 12 cap. . . . . 22 aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 26 aug. 13	Col. 19 oct. 75
Comstock, George Spaulding, 23 jun. 14 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	5	9	pvt. h. c., 22 N. Y. inf. . . . . 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. h. c., asst. hosp. stwd., 13 regt. . . . . 26 apr. 98 to 28 sep. 06 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 13 regt. . . . . 28 sep. 06 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 6 feb. 08 cap. . . . . 23 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 24 jun. 14	Iowa. 6 feb. 77

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>					
Cunningham, William Augustine, 21 apr. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	6	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, 12 co. c. a. c. .... 9 nov. 09 to 25 jun. 12 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 25 jun. 12 cap. .... 21 apr. 15 accepted. .... 23 apr. 15	N. Y. 30 oct. 82
Wright, Harry McIndoe, 20 aug. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	10	11	.....	pvt. co. A, 9 regt., trs. co. D, 13 regt., corp. .... 7 may 94 hon. dis. .... 16 may 98 pvt. co. D, 13 regt. . 24 may 98 hon. dis. .... 28 nov. 98 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt. .... 16 dec. 98 to 2 mar. 03 2 lt. .... 2 mar. 03 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 12 jun. 08 cap. .... 20 aug. 15 accepted. .... 26 aug. 15	Ire. 4 jan. 74
Harris, Edward Tisdale, 22 sep. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	12	12	.....	pvt. co. H, 13 regt., trs. co. M, corp., 1 oct. 01 to 20 oct. 03 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 13 regt. .... 23 feb. 04 hon. dis. .... 5 feb. 07 pvt. .... 5 feb. 07 to 2 apr. 08 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 2 apr. 08 1 lt. .... 10 feb. 10 cap. .... 22 sep. 15 accepted. .... 25 sep. 15	N. Y. 16 jul. 83
Nelson, Frank Rogers Morse, 22 sep. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	11	13	.....	pvt., corp., co. I, 13 inf. .... 5 feb. 00 hon. dis. .... 7 jan. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 9 co. c. a. c. 9 nov. 09 to 19 jun. 14 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 19 jun. 14 cap. .... 22 sep. 15 accepted. .... 25 sep. 15	N. Y. 10 aug. 81
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Gibson, Walter Livingstone, 27 jun. 06 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	1	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 13 regt. .... 4 oct. 00 to 27 jun. 06 1 lt. (A), 13 regt. .... 27 jun. 06 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08	N. Y. 20 feb. 77
Bodin, Charles Arthur, 22 may 07 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	unattached	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 13 regt. .... 13 jan. 92 hon. dis. .... 16 may 98 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 13 regt., bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt., 13 regt. .... 20 dec. 98 to 22 may 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 13 regt. 22 may 07 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08	Eng. 3 jul. 73

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
 (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Concluded</i>					
Ten Eyck, Joseph Greene, 24 jan. 11 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	arty. eng.	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 13 regt. .... 28 jan. 04 to 15 mar. 09 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 15 mar. 09 1 lt. .... 24 jan. 11 accepted. .... 31 jan. 11	N. Y. 18 nov. 85
Yost, Charles Louis, 28 oct. 12	2	4	.....	pvt. 7 co. c. a. c. Conn. N. G. .... 22 sep. 08 to 30 oct. 09 pvt., corp. 6 co. .... 21 dec. 09 to 14 jun. 10 2 lt. .... 14 jun. 10 resigned. .... 27 dec. 11 pvt. 2 co. c. a. c. N. G. N. Y. .... 27 feb. 12 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 18 jul. 12 1 lt. .... 28 oct. 12 accepted. .... 6 nov. 12	Conn. 28 aug. 89
Murray, Joseph Francis, 3 jan. 14 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	7	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, 7 co. c. a. c. .... 19 mar. 00 to 3 jan. 14 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 3 jan. 14 accepted. .... 6 jan. 14	N. Y. 16 sep. 81
Welch, George Morgan, 30 dec. 14 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	5	6	.....	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. .... 14 nov. 05 hon. dis. .... 22 nov. 10 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 30 dec. 14 accepted. .... 2 jan. 15	N. J. 7 jan. 82
Franklin, Edward Louis, 16 jan. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	8	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 8 co. c. a. c. .... 17 jan. 05 to 23 nov. 11 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 nov. 11 1 lt. .... 16 jan. 15 accepted. .... 19 jan. 15	N. Y. 1 oct. 84
Davis, Joseph William, 10 jun. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	6	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, 1 sgt., 6 co., c. a. c. .... 16 feb. 03 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 18 jul. 12 1 lt. .... 10 jan. 15 accepted. .... 15 jan. 15	N. Y. 8 nov. 83
Wahle, William Carl Gross, 21 oct. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	12	9	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt. 12 co. c. a. c. .... 28 feb. 11 to 20 apr. 14 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 20 apr. 14 1 lt. .... 21 oct. 15 accepted. .... 25 oct. 15	N. Y. 15 jan. 92
Dwinell, George W. I., 25 oct. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	4	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, plot- ter, 4 co. c. a. c. .... 4 may 09 to 18 may 14 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 18 may 14 1 lt. .... 25 oct. 15 accepted. .... 26 oct. 15	N. Y. 10 nov. 76

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Baird, Andrew, 19 jun. 12	9	1	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 class gunner, co. I, 13 regt. . . . . 29 aug. 05 to 19 jun. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 19 jun. 12 accepted . . . . . 22 jun. 12		N. Y. 19 dec. 86
Edwards, Archibald Crawford, 3 apr. 13 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).	2	2	pvt., co. K, 13 regt., trs. co. B, corp., sgt. . . . . 9 apr. 88 hon. dis. . . . . 1 jun. 97 pvt., corp., sgt., 2 co. c. a. c. . . . . 7 apr. 08 to 3 apr. 13 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 3 apr. 13 accepted . . . . . 7 apr. 13		Eng. 8 jan. 70
Patterson, Edward Walter, 11 may 14	7	3	pvt. co. B, 47 inf. 28 apr. 02 hon. dis. . . . . 7 feb. 10 pvt., qm. sgt., co. D. 14 aug. 11 to 11 may 14 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 11 may 14 accepted . . . . . 12 may 14		N. Y. 30 apr. 83
Carroll, William Hughes, 12 apr. 15	8	4	pvt., corp. co. H, 13 arty. dist. . . . . 25 sep. 00 to 14 oct. 02 pvt., corp., sgt. . . . . 28 mar. 05 hon. dis. . . . . 20 dec. 10 pvt., 1 sgt. 8 co. c. a. c. . . . . 23 sep. 13 to 12 apr. 15 2 lt. . . . . 12 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 13 apr. 15		N. Y. 22 apr. 75
Roberts, Warner John, 30 jun. 15	qm. of fire com.	5	pvt., corp., qm. sgt. co. M, 13 c. d. c. . . . . 10 dec. 01 hon. dis. . . . . 12 jan. 04 2 lt. . . . . 30 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 30 jun. 15		N. Y. 1 jul. 80
Foster, Valentine Pearsal, 30 jun. 15	qm. of fire com.	6	pvt., corp., qm. sgt. 1 co. c. a. c. . . . . 9 apr. 07 to 30 jun. 15 2 lt. . . . . 30 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 2 jul. 15		N. Y. 22 jan. 87
Austin, Thomas Bennett, 2 jul. 15	1	7	pvt., corp., sgt., mas- ter gunner, 5 co. c. a. c. . . . . 1 dec. 08 to 2 jul. 15 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 2 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 6 jul. 15		N. Y. 26 nov. 85
Gleim, Charles Sailor, 7 jul. 15	6	8	pvt., sgt. co. L, 71 inf. . . . . 27 nov. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 1 mar. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 7 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 9 jul. 15		Pa. 16 nov. 87
Davenport, Harry Au- gustus, 10 jul. 15	10	9	pvt., 2 class gunner, corp., 1 class gun- ner, sgt., gun com- mander, 12 co. c. a. c. . . . . 19 sep. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 26 jan. 15 pvt., sgt. . . . . 27 jan. 15 to 10 jul. 15 2 lt. . . . . 10 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 13 jul. 15		N. Y. 22 jan. 92

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—  
(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Tice, John Henry, Jr., 28 oct. 15	11	10	.....	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., reduced to sgt. at own req., 1 class gunner, gun commander, 11 co. c. a. c. .... 8 feb. 10 hon. dis. .... 26 jun. 14 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 28 oct. 15 accepted ..... 29 oct. 15	N. Y. 2 feb. 91
Cording, Frederick William, 11 dec. 15	4	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 4 co. c. a. c. .... 3 oct. 05 hon. dis. .... 19 mar. 12 pvt., corp., sgt., 2 class gunner, 1 class gunner, gun commander. .... 27 oct. 14 to 11 dec. 15 2 lt. .... 11 dec. 15 accepted ..... 14 dec. 15	N. Y. 12 apr. 88
Van Wagenen, Elmer Harnden, 22 dec. 15 <i>Chaplain</i>	3	12	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 22 dec. 15 accepted ..... 28 dec. 15	N. Y. 16 oct. 93
Boynton, Nehemiah, 7 jun. 12	.....	1	.....	chaplain, c. a. c. .... 7 jun. 12 accepted ..... 12 jun. 12	Mass. 21 nov. 56

## INFANTRY

## FIRST REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

*Headquarters, State Armory, 227-241 Washington Street, Binghamton*

By General Orders No. 10, Adjutant General's Office, the 1st Regiment and 4th Battalion were disbanded on May 1, 1905, and the 5th, 10th, 24th, 33d, 3d, 20th, 28th, 44th, 27th, 31st, 39th and 40th Separate Companies organized as the 1st Regiment, and designated respectively as companies L, E, I, F, G, H, A, B, K, M, C and D of that organization. November 29, 1911, the regiment received authority to organize a detachment of the Hospital Corps, to be stationed at Middletown.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Spanish-American War, 1898; Hawaii, 1898.

*On the State Color.*— Buffalo, 1892; New York Mills, April, 1912.

COMPANY A, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Twenty-eighth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, Steuben and Rutger Streets, Utica*

Organized June 3, 1873, as Co. C, 26th Battalion, and designated 28th Separate Co., December 17, 1881. Attached to Fourth Battalion as Co. A, April 19, 1899, and to 1st Regiment as Co. A, May 1, 1905. It was on duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at New York Mills, April, 1912.

COMPANY B, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Forty-fourth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, Steuben Park, Utica*

Organized September 13, 1887. Attached to 4th Battalion, as Co. B, April 19, 1899, and to 1st Regiment, as Co. B, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892. In United States service as Co. E, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 21, 1899. New York Mills, April, 1912.

COMPANY C, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Thirty-ninth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 44 Arsenal Street, Watertown*

Originally Co. C, 35th Battalion. Designation changed December 17, 1881. Attached to 4th Battalion as Co. C, April 19, 1899; to 1st Regiment, as Co. C, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at Massena July 31 to August 8, 1915, and also at Deferiet, September 3-13, 1915.

COMPANY D, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Fortieth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 33 Elizabeth Street, Ogdensburg*

Organized February 27, 1894. Attached to 4th Battalion, as Co. D, April 19, 1899; to 1st Regiment as Co. D, May 1, 1905. On duty during riots at Massena, July 31 to August 6, 1915.

COMPANY E, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Tenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 145 Broadway, Newburgh*

Organized and designated Co. E, 17th Battalion, September 13, 1878. December 17, 1881, on the disbandment of the 17th Battalion, it was retained in service as the 10th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. E, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. December 26, 1881, it was on duty quelling a riot among railroad laborers at Cornwall, and in August, 1892, at Buffalo.

During the Spanish-American War this company furnished 66 officers and enlisted men to New York volunteer regiments.

COMPANY F, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Thirty-third Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 139-141 Stockton Avenue, Walton*

Organized May 20, 1879. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. F, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. In United States service, as Co. F, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 25, 1899.

COMPANY G, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Third Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 4 Academy Street, Oneonta*

Organized August 10, 1875, as the 1st Separate Company, 28th Brigade. December 8, 1877, its designation was changed to 3d Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. G, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment May 1, 1905. On duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877, and at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892, and New York Mills, April 17-29, 1912. In United States service as Co. G, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 25, 1890.

COMPANY H, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Twentieth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 227-241 Washington Street, Binghamton*

Organized February 28, 1878. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. H, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. On duty at Waverly during the riots in August, 1892, and New York Mills, April 17-29, 1912. In United States service as Co. H, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

COMPANY I, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Twenty-fourth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, John Street and Wickham Avenue, Middletown*

Organized March 17, 1887. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. I, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. In the United States service, as Co. I, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 20, 1899.

COMPANY K, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Twenty-seventh Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 116 West Main Street, Malone*

Organized July 10, 1878. Attached to 4th Battalion as Co. E, April 19, 1899. To 1st Regiment, as Co. K, May 1, 1905. On duty during riots at Massena from July 31 to August 7, 1915.

COMPANY L, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Fifth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 145 Broadway, Newburgh*

Organized February 27, 1878, as Co. A of the 17th Battalion, and on the disbandment of that battalion the company was detached from it and its designation changed December 17, 1881, to 5th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. L, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. The company, with the 10th Separate Company, was on duty suppressing a riot and arresting the leaders thereof, December 26, 1881, at Cornwall, and also at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892. In United States service, as Co. L, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

COMPANY M, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Thirty-first Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, East Main Street, Mohawk.*

Organized November 25, 1878. Assigned as Co. G, to 2d Regiment, November 19, 1898; transferred as Co. G to 4th Battalion, November 9, 1900. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. M, May 1, 1905. In the United States service as Co. G, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to November 1, 1898. New York Mills, April, 1912.



INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Hitchcock, Charles Henry, 26 apr. 05 bvt. brig. gen. 19 jul. 10 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	.....	1	cap. 1 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., 1 sgt., 20 sep. co. 30 may 82 to 19 apr. 89 2 lt. .... 19 apr. 89 1 lt. .... 31 jan. 93 cap. .... 1 oct. 97 maj. 1 inf. .... 17 mar. 99 supn. .... 1 may 05 col. 1 inf. .... 1 may 05	N. Y. 12 nov. 57
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Boyer, James Starbuck, 26 apr. 05 bvt. col. .... 25 feb. 07	.....	1	enrolled 6 jul. 98 and mustered in cap. 203 N. Y. inf. .... 19 jul. 98 maj. .... 2 feb. 99 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 35 bat. 39 sep. co. .... 29 mar. 81 to 13 apr. 88 1 lt. .... 13 apr. 88 cap. .... 21 mar. 93 maj. 4 bat. .... 9 nov. 99 supn. .... 1 may 05 lt. col. 1 inf. .... 1 may 05	N. Y. 25 jun. 62
<i>Majors</i>					
McIntyre, Ames Everett, 12 may 03 bvt. lt. col. .... 19 jul. 10 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	.....	1	cap. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt. 20 sep. co. .... 8 mar. 78 to 14 jun. 80 1 lt. 24 sep. co. .... 17 mar. 87 cap. .... 24 nov. 90 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 maj. 1 inf. .... 12 may 03 supn. .... 1 may 05 maj. 1 inf. with o. r. 1 may 05	N. Y. 30 jul. 60
Cookinham, Henry Jared, Jr., 26 apr. 05 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	.....	2	sgt. co. E, 1 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 21 feb. 99	pvt. corp., sgt., 44 sep. co. .... 4 jun. 96 to 16 jun. 99 cap. .... 16 jun. 99 maj. 1 inf. .... 26 apr. 05 a. d. c. to gov. .... 2 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 06	N. Y. 26 aug. 74
Rice, Marcus Herrick, 31 may 10	.....	3	.....	pvt., corp., 39 sep. co. .... 27 jul. 97 to 18 jul. 02 2 lt. .... 18 jul. 02 1 lt. .... 20 oct. 04 cap. .... 27 may 05 maj. 1 inf. .... 13 jun. 10 accepted. .... 15 jun. 10 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. 29 aug. 79
<i>Captains</i>					
Sheehan, James Francis, 28 apr. 98	L	1	cap. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., 5 sep. co. 30 jul. 87 to 6 jul. 92 2 lt. .... 6 jul. 92 1 lt. .... 5 oct. 93 cap. .... 28 apr. 98	Ire. 7 nov. 63
Seymour, Lewis, 22 may 05	adj.	2	regt. qm. sgt. 1 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt. 20 sep. co. .... 8 apr. 98 to 2 may 99 1 lt. bat. adj. 1 inf. . 2 may 99 supn., reassigned. . 1 may 05 cap. regt. adj. 1 inf. . 22 may 05	N. Y. 14 mar. 63
Parish, Edward Jenkins, 26 mar. 10 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	G	3	.....	asst. surg. 3 sep. co. 1 lt. .... 31 may 05 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 6 feb. 08 1 lt. 1 inf. .... 5 jun. 08 cap. .... 1 apr. 10 accepted. .... 4 apr. 10	N. Y. 15 jun. 74

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>Captains—Continued</b>					
Merselis, Lewis B., 23 may 11	comy	4	sgt. co. H, 1 N. Y. inf. . . . 23 jun. 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 20 sep. co. . . . 20 jun. 95 to 2 mar. 05 2 lt. . . . . 2 mar. 05 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 17 nov. 08 cap. . . . . 21 dec. 09 resigned. . . . . 13 jan. 11 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 23 may 11 accepted. . . . . 24 may 11	Pa. 24 jul. 74
Ballman, Jacob Storch, 3 jun. 11	I	5	pvt. co. I, 1 N. Y. inf. . . . 23 jun. 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co. . . . . 27 mar. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 27 mar. 06 pvt., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf. . . . . 27 mar. 06 to 23 mar. 09 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 23 mar. 09 cap. . . . . 3 jun. 11 accepted. . . . . 5 jun. 11	N. Y. 21 nov. 77
Sherman, Thomas Moore, 22 jul. 11 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	B	6	.....	pvt. 44 sep. co. . . . . 14 dec. 06 to 12 jun. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 12 jun. 08 cap. . . . . 22 jul. 11 accepted. . . . . 25 jul. 11 det. aide staff of comdg. gen. div. . . . 5 dec. 14	N. Y. 24 dec. 85
Yeomans, Charles Willis, 4 jan. 13	qm.	7	.....	pvt. 20 sep. co., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf. . . . 31 mar. 98 to 1 may 05 cap., comy. of sub. . . 1 may 05 resigned. . . . . 13 may 10 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 14 jan. 13 accepted. . . . . 15 jan. 13	N. Y. 17 mar. 70
Conner, Arthur Earl, 11 feb. 13	F	8	.....	cap. 1 inf. . . . . 11 feb. 13 accepted. . . . . 12 feb. 13	N. Y. 8 oct. 84
Witherbee, Rex Gould, 20 nov. 13	M	9	.....	pvt., corp. 44 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf. . . . . 12 oct. 00 to 28 sep. 02 pvt. 44 sep. co. . . . . 11 jun. 03 to 2 oct. 03 25 jun. 04 to 4 oct. 04 pvt., corp. 44 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf. . . . . 15 aug. 05 to 23 dec. 10 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 23 dec. 10 1 lt. . . . . 19 jan. 12 cap. . . . . 20 nov. 13 accepted. . . . . 21 nov. 13	N. Y. 15 jan. 84

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>					
Briggs, Clark Arthur, 10 dec. 13	D	10		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 40 sep. co. . . . . 25 oct. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 28 may 06 1 lt. 40 sep. co. . . . . 17 oct. 07 cap. . . . . 10 dec. 13 accepted . . . . . 12 dec. 13	N. V. 28 aug. 77
Ryan, Richard John, 30 mar. 14	C	11	pvt., Ebatt. Royal Canadian artill- ery, 9 jan. 00 to 9 jan. 01	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. C, 1 inf. . . . . 23 feb. 04 hon. dis. . . . . 1 mar. 09 pvt. co. C, 1 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 09 to 16 aug. 09 1 lt. . . . . 24 feb. 13 cap. . . . . 30 mar. 14 accepted . . . . . 2 apr. 14	Can. 10 sep. 76
Thompson, Nelson Walter, 15 may 14	i. s. a. p.	12		pvt., corp., sgt. 24 sep. co. . . . . 12 oct. 06 to 30 jan. 12 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 30 jan. 12 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 15 may 14 accepted . . . . . 16 may 14	Mich. 21 aug. 76
Miller, Edward Kook, 1 jun. 14	A	13		pvt., corp., sgt., 28 sep. co. . . . . 12 feb. 94 to 30 jul. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 13 feb. 00 pvt., sgt. . . . . 19 feb. 00 hon. dis. . . . . 14 jun. 06 2 lt. 28 sep. co. . . . . 30 jul. 07 1 lt. . . . . 10 may 12 cap. . . . . 1 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 10 jun. 14	N. Y. 4 nov. 73
Steedman, Harry Living- ston, 24 mar. 15	I	14	pvt., corp. co. I, 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 21 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co. . . . . 26 apr. 94 to 3 jun. 09 pvt. . . . . 25 may 06 hon. dis. . . . . 25 may 06 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 3 jun. 09 1 lt. . . . . 5 jul. 11 accepted . . . . . 7 jul. 11 cap. . . . . 24 mar. 15 accepted . . . . . 26 mar. 15	N. J. 27 jun. 72
Egan, Raphael Augustin, 6 may 15	E	15		pvt., co. D, 7 inf. . . . . 13 dec. 09 to 3 dec. 10 pvt., corp., 10 sep. co. . . . . 30 jan. 11 to 26 jan. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 26 jan. 12 1 lt. . . . . 13 oct. 14 cap. . . . . 6 may 15 accepted . . . . . 6 may 15	N. Y. 12 may 87
Marshall, Alvin Inman, 14 jul. 15	K	16		pvt. 27 sep. co. . . . . 20 feb. 03 to 15 nov. 04 pvt., corp., sgt. 27 sep. co. . . . . 29 jul. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 30 jan. 11 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 28 dec. 11 cap. . . . . 14 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 20 jul. 15	N. Y. 10 feb. 85

## INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Wilbur, Julian Roy, 15 feb. 10	H	1	corp. co. H, 1 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 20 sep. co. . . . . 23 jan. 96 hon. dis. . . . . 23 may 06 pvt. . . . . 23 may 06 to 30 dec. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 30 dec. 08 1 lt. . . . . 26 feb. 10 accepted. . . . . 5 mar. 10	N. Y. 11 apr. 74
Blythe, Harry Thomas, 1 feb. 11	L	2	corp. co. L, 1 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., 5 sep. co. 21 apr. 93 hon. dis. . . . . 9 mar. 99 pvt. corp., 5 sep. co. 26 dec. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 26 dec. 00 2 lt. 5 sep. co. . . . . 2 jun. 05 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 1 feb. 11 accepted. . . . . 2 feb. 11	N. Y. 10 jan. 74
Morrison, John Horton, 23 may 12	bat. adj.	3	.....	pvt., corp., 24 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt. 1 inf., post qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 11 feb. 02 hon. dis. . . . . 6 apr. 07 re-enlisted. . . . . 6 apr. 07 to 27 mar. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 27 mar. 12 1 lt. . . . . 23 may 12 accepted. . . . . 24 may 12	N. Y. 5 feb. 81
Roberts, Edward Angelle, 2 aug. 12	B	4	.....	pvt., corp., 144 sep. co. . . . . 24 may 98 hon. dis. . . . . 15 mar. 99 pvt., corp. 44 sep. co. 16 nov. 00 to 2 oct. 02 pvt., sgt., 44 sep. co. 26 may 06 hon. dis. . . . . 30 mar. 09 pvt., sgt. . . . . 30 mar. 09 to 16 aug. 10 pvt. . . . . 16 aug. 10 to 6 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 6 feb. 12 1 lt. . . . . 2 aug. 12 accepted. . . . . 3 aug. 12	Wales 27 jun. 78
Beebe, Fred Emerson, 12 may 13	C	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 39 sep. co. . . . . 23 oct. 93 hon. dis. . . . . 6 apr. 06 pvt. . . . . 6 apr. 06 to 9 feb. 11 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 9 feb. 11 1 lt. . . . . 12 may 13 accepted. . . . . 13 may 13	N. Y. 9 feb. 67
Pedersen, John Douglas, 19 feb. 14	M	6	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 27 mar. 12 1 lt. . . . . 19 feb. 14 accepted. . . . . 21 feb. 14	Neb. 21 may 81
Goodnow, Henri Delbert, 13 mar. 14	D	7	.....	pvt., corp., 40 sep. co. . . . . 28 oct. 01 hon. dis. . . . . 6 apr. 07 re-enlisted. . . . . 6 apr. 07 to 16 may 08 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 16 may 08 1 lt. . . . . 13 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 14 mar. 14	N. Y. 22 jun. 71

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Concluded</i>					
Mahoney, Francis Sylvester, 19 oct. 14	A	8	pvt., corp., sgt., 28 1 sep. co. . . . . 7 oct. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 11 jun. 06 re-enlisted . . . . . 11 jun. 06 to 16 oct. 12 re-enlisted . . . . . 24 oct. 12 to 23 dec. 12 2 lt. 1 inf . . . . . 23 dec. 12 1 lt. . . . . 19 oct. 14 accepted . . . . . 23 oct. 14		N. Y. 1 apr. 76
Wilbur, Harry Andrew, 23 nov. 14	F	9	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 33 sep. co. . . . . 23 nov. 00 hon. dis. . . . . 23 may 06 re-enlisted . . . . . 23 may 06 hon. dis. . . . . 23 jan. 11 re-enlisted . . . . . 23 jun. 11 to 18 sep. 12 2 lt. 1 inf . . . . . 18 sep. 12 1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 14 accepted . . . . . 25 nov. 14		N. Y. 6 may 83
Moody, Edwin H., 5 feb. 15	H	10	pvt., corp., mtd. de- tach. comy sgt., 1 inf . . . . . 28 jun. 13 to 30 sep. 14 2 lt. . . . . 30 sep. 14 1 lt. . . . . 5 feb. 15 accepted . . . . . 6 feb. 15		N. Y. 3 may 79
Vernon, Russell Montgomery, 13 may 15	I	11	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 24 sep. co. . . . . 22 dec. 03 to 1 aug. 11 2 lt. . . . . 1 aug. 11 1 lt. . . . . 13 may 15 accepted . . . . . 14 may 15		N. Y. 23 apr. 73
Penoyar, William Brewster, 4 jun. 15	E	12	pvt., corp. sgt., qm. sgt. co. E, 1 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 08 to 11 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 4 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 9 jun. 15		N. Y. 20 jan. 82
Belfield, William H., 11 dec. 15	G	13	pvt., lance corp., sgt., co. G, 1 inf. . . . . 27 jul. 10 to 11 dec. 15 1 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 15 accepted . . . . . 15 dec. 15		Pa. 1 aug. 86
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Jenks, Addison Elmore, 30 jun. 10	G	1	pvt., 3 sep. co. . . . . 16 feb. 04 to 31 dec. 06 pvt., corp., 3 sep. co. . . . . 4 may 07 hon. dis. . . . . 26 jun. 09 2 lt. 1 inf . . . . . 1 jul. 10 accepted . . . . . 1 jul. 10		N. Y. 3 sep. 85
Wallace, James Monroe Henderson, 5 apr. 11	L	2	pvt., 1 sep. co. . . . . 3 dec. 00 to 22 mar. 04 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., 6 sep. co. . . . . 30 jan. 09 to 5 apr. 11 2 lt. 1 inf . . . . . 5 apr. 11 accepted . . . . . 6 apr. 11		N. Y. 22 jun. 80

## INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Hinds, John Barry, 28 dec. 11	K	3	pvt., corp., sgt., 27 sep. co. . . . . 6 dec. 04 hon. dis. . . . . 30 jan. 11 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 28 dec. 11 accepted. . . . . 4 jan. 12		N. Y. 26 mar. 82
Strack, Edward Conrad, 18 jul. 12	bat. qm. and comy	4	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co. . . . . 28 mar. 87 hon. dis. . . . . 5 aug. 97 pvt. 24 sep. co., post qm. sgt., 1 inf. . . . . 7 may 09 to 18 jul. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 18 jul. 12 accepted. . . . . 20 jul. 12		N. Y. 23 nov. 65
Broadbent, Alfred, 29 mar. 13	B	5	pvt., corp., co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 14 mar. 05 hon. dis. . . . . 12 apr. 10 re-enlisted. . . . . 5 apr. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 12 jun. 11 pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 22 aug. 11 to 29 mar. 13 2 lt. . . . . 29 mar. 13 accepted. . . . . 4 apr. 13		N. Y. 7 may 87
Spencer, James A., 8 jan. 14	bat. qm. and comy	6	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 1 inf., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 7 jan. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 23 jan. 12 re-enlisted. . . . . 23 jan. 12 2 lt. . . . . 8 jan. 14 accepted. . . . . 10 jan. 14		N. Y. 19 jun. 70
Wightman, David Chase, 11 may 14	M	7	pvt., co. M, 1 inf. . . . . 18 apr. 10 to 12 oct. 10 8 jun. 11 to 27 sep. 11 pvt., corp., co. M, 1 inf. . . . . 22 jan. 14 to 11 may 14 2 lt. . . . . 11 may 14 accepted. . . . . 18 may 14		N. Y. 1 jan. 92
Cookinham, Walter Sher- man, 15 may 14	bat. qm. and comy	8	pvt. co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 20 nov. 03 to 7 aug. 04 5 dec. 05 to 2 oct. 06 pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 16 dec. 11 to 15 may 14 2 lt. . . . . 15 may 14 accepted. . . . . 18 may 14		N. Y. 3 mar. 86
Miller, James Robert, 25 may 14	C	9	2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 25 may 14 accepted. . . . . 26 may 14		N. Y. 7 jan. 89
Dedell, Thomas Clark, 31 dec. 14	A	10	pvt. co. A, 1 inf. . . . . 24 feb. 02 to 14 nov. 06 pvt. . . . . 13 feb. 09 to 7 dec. 09 pvt. . . . . 26 jul. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 15 jul. 14 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 31 dec. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 15 jul. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 16 jul. 14 to 31 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 2 jan. 15		N. Y. 12 apr. 83

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Concluded</i>					
Hones, William, Jr., 5 feb. 15	F	11	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 1 inf. . . . . 26 feb. 12 to 5 feb. 15 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 5 feb. 15 accepted. . . . . 6 feb. 15		N. Y. 21 oct. 92
McLean, Floyd Dana, 18 mar. 15	H	12	pvt. mt. det. 1 inf. . . . . 7 jul. 13 to 18 mar. 15 2 lt. . . . . 18 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 20 mar. 15		N. Y. 21 may 85
Brundage, Arthur Edward, 28 sep. 15	E	13	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 1 inf. . . . . 18 jul. 07 to 28 sep. 15 2 lt. . . . . 28 sep. 15 accepted. . . . . 1 oct. 15		N. Y. 4 apr. 86
Korschen, John Anthony, 5 oct. 15	I	14	pvt., post qmr. sgt. h. c., 1 inf. . . . . 26 feb. 12 to 5 oct. 15 2 lt. . . . . 5 oct. 15 accepted. . . . . 7 oct. 15		Den- mark. 24 jan. 84
<i>Chaplain</i>					
McCaffrey, Charles, 14 dec. 03		1	chaplain, 10 bat. . . . . 14 dec. 03 supn., assigned duty with 1 inf. . . . . 1 may 05 relieved and reas- signed duty with 1 inf. . . . . 1 aug. 06 chaplain, 1 inf., with o. r. . . . . 12 mar. 07		N. Y. 21 may 65

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

SECOND REGIMENT  
(Twelve Companies.)  
(Third Brigade.)*Headquarters, State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy*

April 27, 1898, the Governor directed the commanding officer of the Third Brigade to organize two regiments of such portions of his command as desired to volunteer for service in the United States Volunteer Army. The Second Regiment was composed of the 6th, 7th, 9th, 12th, 18th, 21st, 22d, 31st, 32d, 36th, 37th and 46th Separate Companies, the companies being designated as A, B, I, C, K, D, L, G, M, E, F and H, respectively. It entered the service of the United States, May 16 and 17, 1898, and was mustered out of such service: Companies A, B, C and D on October 25, Co. M on October 26, Co. L on October 27, Co. I on October 28, Co. K on October 29, Cos. E and F on October 31, Cos. G and H on November 1, and the field and staff on October 31, 1898. On its re-entry into the State service it was, on November 19, 1898, continued as a twelve-company regiment, composed as in the volunteer service as stated above. The 31st Separate Company was detached from this regiment on November 9, 1900, and assigned to the 4th Battalion. The 19th Separate Company was organized November 9, 1900, at Gloversville, N. Y., and assigned to this regiment as Co. G. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders, No. 73, March 25, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*— Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Hudson Valley, 1902; Corinth — South Glens Falls — Fort Edward, 1910.

COMPANY A, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Sixth Separate Company)  
(Third Brigade.)*State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy*

The Troy Citizens' Corps was organized September 23, 1835, and chartered by act of Legislature May 20, 1836; at the beginning of the War of the Rebellion the members of the company practically all joined the United States forces, and the company was compelled to suspend all action as an organization. February 3, 1877, the company was reorganized, and February 20, 1877, was mustered into the State service as the 6th Separate Company, 10th Brigade. Its designation was changed to 20th Separate Company, December 8, 1877, and to 6th Separate Company, February 4, 1878. Under the orders of the Governor of the State the company aided the civil authorities in December, 1839, in quelling resistance by the anti-renters; again in 1844, under the order of the mayor of Troy; in 1850 it assisted in suppressing a riot in the northern part of the city of Troy, and in July, 1877, during the railroad riots, it performed duty in West Albany. It was on duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during the street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902, at Corinth in April, 1910, and at Troy, March, 1913, Hudson River flood. In the United States service as Co. A, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Seventh Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)*State Armory, 4 Hart Street, Cohoes*

Organized February 26, 1876, as the 3d Separate Co. of the 10th Brigade, 3d Division. Its designation was changed to 7th Separate Co. on December 8, 1877. It performed duty during the railroad riots in 1877; at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901, and during Hudson Valley riots, 1902. In the United States service as Co. B, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY C, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Twelfth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)*State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy*

Organized March 20, 1876, as the 4th Separate Company, 10th Brigade. Designation changed to 12th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Was in the State service at West Albany during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902, at Fort Edward in May, 1910, and at Troy, March, 1913, Hudson River flood. In the United States service as Co. C, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to October 25, 1898.



COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Twenty-first Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy*

Organized February 16, 1877, as the 7th Separate Company of the 10th Brigade. Designation was changed to 21st Separate Company, December 8, 1877. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany, May 16-18, 1901, during street railway riots; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902, and at Troy, March, 1913. Hudson River flood. In United States service, as Co. D, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

COMPANY E, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Thirty-sixth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 700 State Street, Schenectady*

Organized June 9, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. E, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 31, 1898.

COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Thirty-seventh Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 700 State Street, Schenectady.*

Organized June 10, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. F, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 31, 1898.

COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Nineteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*Armory, 87 Washington Street, Gloversville*

Organized November 9, 1900. Was on duty at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; and during Hudson Valley riots, 1902.

COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Forty-sixth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, Florida Avenue and De Witt Street, Amsterdam*

Organized September 6, 1888. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. H, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to November 1, 1898.

COMPANY I, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Ninth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*Armory, Poultney and William Streets, Whitehall*

Organized as 2d Separate Company, 10th Brigade, April 26, 1876. Designation changed to 9th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. On duty during labor riots in July, 1877; at Albany, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Fort Edward, March, 1910. In United States service as Co. I, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 28, 1898.

COMPANY K, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Eighteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 85-89 Warren Street, Glens Falls*

Organized as the 5th Separate Company, 10th Brigade, in November, 1876. Its designation was changed to the 18th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Was in the State service at Troy during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at South Glens Falls and Fort Edward, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. K, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 29, 1898.

## OFFICIAL REGISTER

COMPANY L, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Twenty-second Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 61-65 Lake Avenue, Saratoga Springs*

Organized March 14, 1878. On duty at Albany, May 16-18, 1901, during street railway riots; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth and South Glens Falls, March, April and May, 1910. In United States service, as Co. L, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 27, 1898.

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Thirty-second Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 80 Church Street, Hoosick Falls*

Organized March 20, 1885. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Fort Edward, April and May, 1910. In United States service, as Co. M, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 26, 1898.

## INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Andrews, James Madison, 28 dec. 12	..... 1		cadet, U. S. M. A., 15 jun. 86 2 lt. 5 U. S. cav. .90 resigned. .9 nov. 92 cap. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98	1 lt. 36 sep. co. .... 1 nov. 95 cap. .... 28 apr. 98 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 99 to 1 jan. 01 maj. 2 inf. .... 8 feb. 01 lt. col. .... 31 jul. 11 col. .... 28 dec. 12 accepted. .... 30 dec. 12	N. Y. 2 apr. 68
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
McGaffin, John, 18 mar. 13	..... 1		1 lt. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. .... 22 jun. 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 7 sep. co. .... 9 may 87 to 18 jan. 95 1 lt. .... 18 jan. 95 resigned. .... 27 may 01 1 lt. 7 sep. co. .... 3 oct. 02 cap. .... 17 jul. 03 maj. 2 inf. .... 29 jul. 11 lt. col. .... 18 mar. 13 accepted. .... 24 mar. 13	N. Y. 6 nov. 69
<i>Majors</i>					
Taylor, William Aloysius, 17 oct. 12 Field Officers' Course, Army Service Schools, 1915.	..... 1			pvt., corp. 121 sep. co. .... 6 may 98 hon. dis. .... 6 dec. 98 pvt., co. D, regt. qm. sgt. 2 inf. .... 16 aug. 00 to 21 jun. 09 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 21 jun. 09 cap. .... 20 sep. 11 insp. gen. maj., 3 brig. .... 17 oct. 12 maj. 2 inf. .... 27 apr. 14 accepted. .... 27 apr. 14	N. Y. 22 aug. 76
Robinson, Walter George, 30 mar. 15	..... 2			1 lt. 36 sep. co. .... 13 dec. 07 cap. .... 11 dec. 11 maj. .... 30 mar. 15 accepted. .... 2 apr. 15	N. Y. 11 apr. 77
Pateman, Everett Eugene, 11 jun. 15	..... 3		pvt., corp., co. D, 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 21 sep. co. .... 28 may 96 to 25 may 05 2 lt. .... 25 may 05 1 lt. .... 26 jul. 06 cap. 2 inf. .... 3 apr. 12 maj. .... 11 jun. 15 accepted. .... 14 jun. 15	N. Y. 19 jun. 76

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>					
Alden, George Marshall, 2 may 98	qm.	1	cap. qm. 2 N. Y. inf. . . . 2 may 98 to 2 nov. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co. . . . . 16 mar. 96 to 12 apr. 98 1 lt. qm. 13 bat. . . . . 12 apr. 98 cap. regt. qm. 2 inf. . . . . 25 nov. 98 re-commissioned cap. 2 inf. . . . . 8 aug. 11 accepted. . . . . 15 sep. 11	N. Y. 16 feb. 73
Hay, Frank McElroy, 20 sep. 11	B	2	sgt. co. B, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 7 sep. co. . . . . 9 jun. 90 hon. dis. . . . . 29 may 01 pvt., corp., sgt., 7 sep. co. . . . . 25 nov. 01 to 20 feb. 03 2 lt. . . . . 20 feb. 03 1 lt. . . . . 21 sep. 03 cap. 2 inf. . . . . 20 sep. 11 accepted. . . . . 22 sep. 11	N. Y. 20 jul. 71
Button, Jesse Scott, 12 apr. 12	F	3	corp. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98	pvt. 37 sep. co. . . . . 3 dec. 96 hon. dis. . . . . 4 may 99 to 29 aug. 99 to 8 jan. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 37 sep. co., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 17 mar. 00 to 29 dec. 04 2 lt. 37 sep. co. . . . . 29 dec. 04 1 lt. . . . . 31 jul. 07 cap. 2 inf. . . . . 12 apr. 12 accepted. . . . . 14 apr. 12	N. Y. 24 oct. 74
Walker, William Edward, 14 jun. 12	comy	4	qm. sgt. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . 2 may 98 to 26 oct. 98	pvt., qm. sgt., 36 sep. co. . . . . 19 jan. 97 to 15 sep. 99 1 lt. bat. qm. 2 inf. . . . . 15 sep. 99 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 24 feb. 08 cap. . . . . 14 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 15 jun. 12	N. Y. 7 feb. 74
Compton, C. H. Ranulf, 26 nov. 12	L	5	.....	cap. 2 inf. . . . . 26 nov. 12 accepted. . . . . 27 nov. 12	Ind. 16 sep. 78
Bradshaw, George Frederick, Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	C	6	1 lt. co. C, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., 12 sep. co., regt. sgt. maj., 2 inf. . . . . 24 jun. 95 to 6 dec. 09 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 6 dec. 09 cap. . . . . 3 apr. 13 accepted. . . . . 4 apr. 13	N. Y. 10 nov. 74
MacArthur, Charles Abner, 12 may 13	A	7	.....	pvt., corp., 6 sep. co. 26 jul. 04 to 22 mar. 11 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 22 mar. 11 cap. . . . . 12 may 13 accepted. . . . . 14 may 13	N. Y. 3 mar. 84
Hall, Robert Stewart, 16 jun. 13	K	8	pvt. co. K, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . 2 may 98 to 29 oct. 98	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 18 sep. co. . . . . 6 apr. 98 to 21 sep. 03 2 lt. . . . . 21 sep. 03 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 3 dec. 08 cap. . . . . 16 jun. 13 accepted. . . . . 17 jun. 13	N. Y. 10 aug. 76

## INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>					
Trumble, Roscoe Bradley, 15 jul. 13	G	9		pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 2 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 00 to 15 jul. 13 cap. . . . . 15 jul. 13 accepted. . . . . 16 jul. 13	N. Y. 23 mar. 76
Greene, Henry Eckford, 17 feb. 14	H	10		pvt. 146 sep. co., trs. 46 sep. co., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 12 jul. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 19 nov. 03 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 9 dec. 12 cap. . . . . 17 feb. 14 accepted. . . . . 19 feb. 14	N. Y. 2 may 80
Kelly, John James, 24 feb. 14	I	11	pvt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 to 28 oct. 98	pvt., lance corp., corp., 1 sgt., 9 sep. co. . . . . 20 mar. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 25 feb. 07 re-enlisted. . . . . 25 feb. 07 to 16 mar. 11 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 16 mar. 11 cap. . . . . 24 feb. 14 accepted. . . . . 28 feb. 14	N. Y. 12 may 78
Curtiss, William Hanford, 1 mar. 14	M	12		pvt. co. M, 2 inf. . . . . 13 mar. 08 to 30 dec. 08 2 lt. . . . . 30 dec. 08 resigned. . . . . 16 sep. 10 cap. . . . . 1 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 3 mar. 14	N. Y. 15 jan. 84
Isburgh, Karl, 21 dec. 14	adj.	13		2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 9 dec. 12 1 lt. . . . . 3 apr. 14 cap. . . . . 21 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 21 dec. 14	Mass. 25 aug. 79
Clinton, Jacob Sanders, 29 apr. 15	E	14	pvt. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 37 sep. co. . . . . 3 mar. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 3 mar. 10 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 23 dec. 10 1 lt. . . . . 29 may 12 cap. . . . . 29 apr. 15 accepted. . . . . 30 apr. 15	N. Y. 4 nov. 79
Livingstone, John, 8 nov. 15	D	15		pvt., corp., sgt., 21 sep. co. . . . . 28 feb. 99 to 29 dec. 06 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 29 dec. 06 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 14 jun. 12 resigned. . . . . 4 apr. 14 cap. . . . . 8 nov. 15 accepted. . . . . 9 nov. 15	Scot. 27 aug. 80
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
McEwan, Henry Gansevoort, 11 dec. 11	bat. adj.	1		pvt., corp., sgt., tr. B. . . . . 18 jun. 00 to 11 dec. 11 1 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 11 trs. 1 cav. . . . . 28 dec. 11 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 29 jul. 13 accepted. . . . . 31 jul. 13	N. Y. 5 jan. 80
Plumley, Charles Burton, 13 dec. 11	B	2		pvt., corp., 7 sep. co. 25 may 03 hon. dis. . . . . 3 aug. 08 re-enlisted. . . . . 3 aug. 08 to 13 dec. 11 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 13 dec. 11 accepted. . . . . 14 dec. 11	Vt. 24 sep. 83

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Allen, Henry Augustus, Jr. 16 may 12	E	3	pvt. 3 sig. corps.....18 dec. 99 hon. dis.....15 jan. 02 pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., tr. B.....15 jan. 02 to 16 may 12 1 lt. 2 inf.....16 may 12 accepted.....20 may 12		N. Y. 31 mar. 79
Young, Harry Jay, 5 jun. 12	L	4	pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co.....19 feb. 01 to 5 jun. 12 1 lt. 2 inf.....5 jan. 12 accepted.....7 jun. 12		N. Y. 25 aug. 69
Thiessen, Frederick Allen, 31 jan. 13	bat. adj.	5	pvt., corp., sgt., 6 sep. co.....18 feb. 03 to 1 aug. 11 2 lt. 2 inf.....1 aug. 11 1 lt.....31 jan. 13 accepted.....5 feb. 13		N. Y. 24 apr. 85
Groesbeck, Elwood, 29 sep. 13	bat. adj.	6	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 2 inf.....7 may 07 hon. dis.....7 jun. 12 re-enlisted.....7 jun. 12 to 29 sep. 13 1 lt. o. d.....29 sep. 13 1 lt. 2 inf.....4 may 14 accepted.....6 may 14		N. Y. 22 jan. 78
Buckley, Benjamin, 11 may 14	C	7	pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 2 inf.....1 aug. 04 to 11 may 14 1 lt.....11 may 14 accepted.....12 may 14		Eng. 10 feb. 79
Forbush, Dewey Albert, 1 jun. 14	I	8	2 lt. 2 inf.....19 dec. 11 1 lt.....1 jun. 14 accepted.....2 jun. 14		Vt. 18 jun. 80
Tiffany, Stewart David, 28 jan. 15	H	9	pvt., co. H, 2 inf.....27 mar. 06 hon. dis.....3 apr. 11 pvt., corp., sgt. co. H.....21 dec. 11 to 15 may 14 2 lt.....15 may 14 1 lt.....28 jan. 15 accepted.....30 jan. 15		N. Y. 10 nov. 90
Crouse, Herbert Duane, 10 jun. 15	F	10	pvt., corp., sgt., 37 sep. co.....28 apr. 03 hon. dis.....24 jan. 11 re-enlisted.....24 jan. 11 to 6 sep. 12 2 lt. 2 inf.....6 sep. 12 1 lt.....10 jun. 15 accepted.....11 jun. 15		N. Y. 30 oct. 78
Benedict, Chester Levi, 28 sep. 15	G	11	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 2 inf.....31 mar. 05 hon. dis.....21 aug. 11 pvt., sgt., co. G.....25 jul. 13 to 20 oct. 14 2 lt.....20 oct. 14 1 lt.....28 sep. 15 accepted.....29 sep. 15		N. Y. 18 jun. 81

## INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Concluded</i>					
Williamson, Robert Duncan, 29 nov. 15	A	12		pvt., lance corp., corp. co. A, 2 inf. . . . . to 7 jul. 13 2 lt. . . . . 7 jul. 13 1 lt. . . . . 29 nov. 15 accepted. . . . . 2 dec. 15	N. Y. 8 may 91
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Ramsey, George Ellis, 20 may 12	E	1	pvt. co. L, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . . 16 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., 22 sep. co. . . . . 23 nov. 94 to 14 nov. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 36 sep. co. . . . . 21 feb. 01 to 20 may 12 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 20 may 12 accepted. . . . . 27 may 12	N. Y. 20 jan. 72
Rugge, George Folsom 20 may 12	bat. qm. and comy	2		pvt., corp., sgt., 18 sep. co. . . . . 6 jul. 04 hon. dis. . . . . 26 may 11 pvt. co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 15 jun. 11 to 20 may 12 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 20 may 12 accepted. . . . . 20 may 12	N. Y. 9 apr. 85
Davidson, Harry James, 6 sep. 12	D	3	corp. co. D, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 21 sep. co. . . . . 20 sep. 92 to 6 sep. 12 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 6 sep. 12 accepted. . . . . 9 sep. 12	N. Y. 19 apr. 74
Owen, Paul Dale, 2 may 13	bat. qm. and comy	4		pvt. co. A, 2 inf., trs. co. I, 74 inf., trs. co. A, 2 inf., corp., post qm., sgt. . . . . 28 oct. 08 to 2 may 13 2 lt. . . . . 2 may 13 accepted. . . . . 5 may 13	N. Y. 18 jun. 89
Hupman, Byron, 13 oct. 14	I	5		pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 2 inf. . . . . 15 jan. 12 to 13 oct. 14 2 lt. . . . . 13 oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 14 oct. 14	N. Y. 28 feb. 93
Yund, Walter Charles, 10 feb. 15	H	6		pvt., co. H, 2 inf. . . . . 20 nov. 12 to 10 feb. 15 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 10 feb. 15 accepted. . . . . 11 feb. 15	N. Y. 17 oct. 88
Goetz, John Goodman, 21 apr. 15	qm. and comy	7		pvt., corp., sgt. co. H, 2 inf. . . . . 20 nov. 12 to 21 apr. 15 2 lt. . . . . 21 apr. 15 accepted. . . . . 23 apr. 15	N. Y. 13 jun. 89
Kriegsman, Arnold E., 17 jun. 15	F	8		pvt., lance corp. corp., sgt. co. F, 2 inf. . . . . 12 apr. 11 to 17 jun. 15 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 17 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 18 jun. 15	N. Y. 30 mar. 87

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

THIRD REGIMENT  
(Twelve Companies.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*Headquarters, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester*

Organized under General Orders No. 14, Adjutant General's Office, March 30, 1907, by a consolidation of the 1st, 2d and 3d Battalions of Infantry. It is composed of the 8th, 34th, 41st, 48th, 42d, 29th, 50th, 1st, 43d, 47th, 30th, and 2d Separate Companies, designated as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L and M, respectively. Of these, Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, and M were in the Volunteer Army of the United States from May 17, 1898, to November 30, 1898, as the corresponding companies of the 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts, by Special Orders No. 88, April 10, 1912. The regiment performed duty at the Buffalo street car strike, April, 1913.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— War with Spain, 1898.

*On the State Color.*— Buffalo, 1892.

COMPANY A, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Eighth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*920 Main Street, East, Rochester*

Organized as Co. E, 54th Regiment, September 8, 1863. Designation changed to 8th Separate Company, December 10, 1880. In service of United States at Elmira from July 26, 1864, to November 10, 1864. On duty in May, 1871, quelling a riot at Ox Bow Bend, Erie canal, Monroe county; on duty at Rochester, January 3-7, 1872, on call of the sheriff; on duty July, 1877, during the railroad riots, at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892, and Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In the United States service, as Co. A, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898.

COMPANY B, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Thirty-fourth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 300 Main Street, Geneva*

Organized January 6, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892, and Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. B, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 3, 1898.

COMPANY C, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-first Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, West Jefferson Street, Syracuse*

Originally Co. D, 51st Regiment. Designation changed December 17, 1881. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Buffalo street car riot and mill riot, Auburn, April, 1913, and at riots, Syracuse, May, 1913. In United States service, as Co. C, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to November 30, 1898.

COMPANY D, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-eighth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 257-271 West First Street, Oswego*

Formed by consolidation of 29th and 38th Separate Companies, May 4, 1892. On duty in aid of the civil authorities at Syracuse in August, 1890, as the 29th and 38th Separate Companies; at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, at Oswego in July, 1884, during a riot at that place and at Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. D, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 1, 1898.

COMPANY E, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-second Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 901 Main Street, Niagara Falls*

Organized November 9, 1885. On duty at Tonawanda to suppress a riot June 14 and 15, 1892; at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892; again at Tonawanda, June 16 to 18, 1893, during a riot at that place, and at Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. E, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 6, 1898.

## OFFICIAL REGISTER

COMPANY F, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Twenty-ninth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*Armory, 302 Pearl Street, Medina*

Organized December 28, 1891. In United States service, as Co. F, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898. Performed duty at street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913.

COMPANY G, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Fiftieth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester*

Mustered in June 6, 1907. Performed duty at street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913.

COMPANY H, THIRD INFANTRY  
(First Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester*

Organized June 11, 1890. Served at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. H, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898.

COMPANY I, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-third Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 119 North Street, Olean*

Organized March 17, 1887. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. I, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 8, 1898.

COMPANY K, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-seventh Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 100 Seneca Street, Hornell*

Organized October 21, 1891. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. K, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 9, 1898.

COMPANY L, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Thirteenth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 307-310 East Church Street, Elmira*

Organized as Co. D, 110th Battalion, October 1, 1874. Designation on disbandment of battalion changed to 30th Separate Company, November 22, 1878. On duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Buffalo riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. On duty at Elmira from March 23, 1915, to March 28, 1915. In United States service, as Co. L, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 10, 1898.

COMPANY M, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Second Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 97 State Street, Auburn*

Organized in May, 1881. Served at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, at mill riot at Auburn, April, 1913, and street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. M, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 2, 1898.



INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Jennings, Edgar Stilson, 29 dec. 51 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	1	1 sgt. co. M, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 2 lt. .... 21 jun. 98 1 lt. .... 11 nov. 98 to 2 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 sep. co. .... 3 mar. 91 to 4 may 99 2 lt. .... 4 may 99 1 lt. .... 22 jun. 99 cap. .... 15 jun. 04 maj. 3 inf. .... 17 mar. 11 col. .... 29 dec. 15 accepted. .... 30 dec. 15	N. Y. 25 aug. 71
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Ross, Sanderson Alexander, 29 may 07	.....	1	cap. 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 5 dec. 98	cap. 29 sep. co. .... 28 dec. 91 lt. col. 3 inf. .... 29 may 07	N. Y. 21 aug. 63
<i>Majors</i>					
Shepard, George Gibson, 31 jan. 13 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 42 sep. co. .... 18 sep. 88 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. .... 26 jan. 97 cap. 142 sep. co. .... 19 jul. 98 supn., assigned duty adj. 1 bat. .... 17 dec. 98 cap. 42 sep. co. .... 23 mar. 99 maj. 3 inf. .... 31 jan. 13 accepted. .... 1 feb. 13	N. Y. 16 oct. 65
Tuck, John Bennett, 10 feb. 13 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	2	cap. co. A, 203 N. Y. inf. 6 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., 35 sep. co. .... 17 may 87 to 5 jan. 91 1 lt. 141 sep. co. .... 3 jun. 98 supn. .... 17 dec. 98 1 lt. 41 sep. co. .... 7 nov. 06 cap. .... 24 jul. 07 maj. 3 inf. .... 10 feb. 13 accepted. .... 11 feb. 13	N. Y. 5 apr. 68
<i>Captains</i>					
Charles, William Stuart, 5 dec. 00	K	1	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 9 dec. 98	pvt. 47 sep. co. .... 29 sep. 91 to 23 dec. 91 2 lt. .... 23 dec. 91 1 lt. .... 22 may 97 cap. .... 5 dec. 00	N. Y. 17 sep. 60
Couchman, Frederick Stuart, 7 mar. 06	A	2	corp. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 8 sep. co. .... 4 jun. 95 to 26 nov. 01 2 lt. .... 26 nov. 01 1 lt. .... 26 mar. 02 cap. .... 7 mar. 06	Can. 13 jan. 74
Gasper, George Ellsworth, 7 jun. 07 bvt. maj. .... 9 sep. 07	comy	3	1 sgt. co. B, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 2 lt. .... 11 nov. 98 to 3 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 34 sep. co. .... 29 apr. 80 to 22 jun. 99 2 lt. .... 22 jun. 99 1 lt. bat. comy of sub. 2 bat. .... 18 oct. 06 assigned, 3 inf. .... 30 mar. 07 cap. comy sub. 3 inf. 7 jun. 07	N. Y. 12 nov. 61
Turnbull, William Arthur, 29 jun. 09 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	L	4	.....	pvt., 30 sep. co. .... 19 oct. 01 to 28 jun. 02 pvt., corp., 30 sep. co. .... 30 aug. 02 to 9 jun. 04 2 lt. .... 9 jun. 04 cap. 3 inf. .... 8 jul. 09 accepted. .... 10 jul. 09	N. Y. 21 nov. 78

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Ball, Torrey Allen, 25 nov. 10 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	D	5	pvt. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt. 48 sep. co. . . . . 9 nov. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 14 nov. 02 pvt. . . . . 25 apr. 10 to 2 dec. 10 cap. 3 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 10 accepted. . . . . 5 dec. 10	N. Y. 23 aug. 78
Chormann, Otto Irving, 14 apr. 11 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	H	6	.....	pvt. co. H, 3 inf. . . . . 24 may 09 to 21 dec. 09 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 21 dec. 09 cap. . . . . 14 apr. 11 accepted. . . . . 18 apr. 11	N. Y. 18 nov. 82
Brown, Thurber Arnold, 11 mar. 12	i. s. a. p.	7	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 30 sep. co. . . . . 28 apr. 85 to 25 nov. 90 2 lt. . . . . 25 nov. 90 1 lt. . . . . 27 may 97 i. s. a. p. 3 bat. with o. r. . . . . 14 jun. 04 assigned to 3 inf. . . . . 30 mar. 07 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 3 inf. with o. r. . . . . 24 jun. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 21 feb. 08 cap. o. d. . . . . 11 mar. 12 cap. 3 inf. . . . . 1 may 12 accepted. . . . . 9 may 12	N. Y. 6 apr. 61
Murray, Edwin Jesse, 3 apr. 13 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	E	8	pvt. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 may 98 tra. co. C, 1 U. S. V. eng. . . . . 28 jun. 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. 42 sep. co. . . . . 28 nov. 96 hon. dis. . . . . 6 oct. 98 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., 42 sep. co. . . . . 25 sep. 99 to 18 nov. 08 pvt. 42 sep. co. . . . . 8 jul. 10 to 6 feb. 12 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 6 feb. 12 cap. . . . . 3 apr. 13 accepted. . . . . 4 apr. 13	N. Y. 6 apr. 77
Barnes, Charles Heber, 7 may 13 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	C	9	.....	pvt., corp., 41 sep. co. . . . . 9 apr. 03 to 2 apr. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 2 apr. 08 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 25 jun. 12 cap. 3 inf. . . . . 7 may 13 accepted. . . . . 7 may 13	Conn. 4 mar. 71
Thompson, John Syl- vester, 25 may 14	F	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 29 sep. co. . . . . 29 jan. 00 to 25 oct. 07 2 lt. . . . . 25 oct. 07 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 2 mar. 12 cap. . . . . 25 may 14 accepted. . . . . 28 may 14	Can. 3 jun. 73
Smith, Copeland Edward, 26 may 14 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	I	11	pvt. co. I, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 43 sep. co. . . . . 7 may 96 hon. dis. . . . . 3 oct. 06 pvt., corp., 43 sep. co. . . . . 26 jun. 07 to 29 feb. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 29 feb. 08 1 lt. . . . . 7 sep. 10 cap. . . . . 26 may 14 accepted. . . . . 1 jun. 14	N. Y. 23 mar. 76

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>					
Merrill, Samuel Herbert, 19 oct. 14	B	12	pvt. 134 sep. co., trs. 34 sep. co., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 20 may 98 to 14 dec. 06 1 lt. . . . . 14 dec. 06 cap. . . . . 19 oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 22 oct. 14		N. Y. 3 dec. 73
Mead, Benjamin Charles, 9 jun. 15 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	M	13	pvt., corp., sgt., 2 sep. co. . . . . 24 nov. 03 to 3 oct. 10 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 3 oct. 10 1 lt. . . . . 5 jun. 11 cap. . . . . 9 jun. 11 accepted. . . . . 10 jun. 15		N. Y. 17 feb. 73
Smith, Lawrence Newton, 18 nov. 15	G	14	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 3 inf. . . . . 6 jun. 07 to 25 nov. 12 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 25 nov. 12 cap. . . . . 18 nov. 15 accepted. . . . . 19 nov. 15		N. Y. 9 nov. 84
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Elliott, George Albert, 30 sep. 07 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	bat. adj.	1	pvt. 41 sep. co. . . . . 20 jul. 03 to 1 nov. 06 2 lt. . . . . 1 nov. 06 1 lt. . . . . 30 sep. 07		N. Y. 24 jul. 80
Whitley, Walter Kendrick 29 jun. 09	L	2	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 30 sep. co. . . . . 7 dec. 99 to 8 jul. 09 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 8 jul. 09 accepted. . . . . 10 jul. 09		N. Y. 27 aug. 79
Barager, Albert Manley, 31 may 11	H	3	pvt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 1 sep. co. . . . . 7 apr. 98 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 5 may 10 1 lt. . . . . 31 may 11 accepted. . . . . 5 jun. 11	Mich. 27 apr. 73
Martin, Clarence Stewart, 26 mar. 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	D	4	pvt. co. D, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . . 15 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt. 48 sep. co. . . . . 12 may 98 hon. dis. . . . . 10 jan. 99 pvt. 48 sep. co. . . . . 25 mar. 11 to 26 mar. 12 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 26 mar. 12 accepted. . . . . 27 mar. 12	N. Y. 16 oct. 72
Farmer, Harry Haille, 2 jul. 13	C	5		pvt. 141 sep. co. . . . . 21 may 98 hon. dis. . . . . 27 dec. 98 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 23 dec. 12 1 lt. . . . . 2 jul. 13 accepted. . . . . 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 26 jun. 71
Welch, John Joseph, Jr., 13 aug. 13	E	6		pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 3 inf. . . . . 13 feb. 00 to 13 aug. 13 1 lt. . . . . 13 aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 14 aug. 13	N. Y. 20 jul. 79

## INFANTRY—THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Concluded</i>					
Consedine, Francis Joseph, 13 oct. 14	I	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 3 inf. . . . 24 oct. 04 to 13 oct. 14 1 lt. . . . . 13 oct. 14 accepted . . . . . 16 oct. 14	N. Y. 2 dec. 82
Smith, Arthur Thomas, 11 dec. 14	A	8	.....	pvt., lance corp., co. A, 3 inf. . . . . 6 mar. 12 to 1 apr. 13 2 lt. . . . . 1 apr. 13 1 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 15 dec. 14	N. Y. 6 nov. 86
Coursey, Thomas Joseph, 31 dec. 14	B	9	.....	pvt. 34 sep. co. . . . . 10 dec. 00 to 18 jun. 02 20 oct. 02 to 20 apr. 03 13 oct. 03 to 7 apr. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 34 sep. co. . . . . 13 dec. 04 to 28 may 12 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 28 may 12 1 lt. . . . . 31 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 1 jan. 15	N. Y. 13 sep. 76
Bland, John Berry, 3 jun. 15	F	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 3 inf. . . . . 14 oct. 05 to 27 apr. 12 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 27 apr. 12 1 lt. . . . . 3 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 7 jun. 15	N. Y. 14 oct. 87
Hodder, William Lord, 17 jul. 15	M	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 2 sep. co. . . . . 26 apr. 04 to 28 dec. 11 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 28 dec. 11 1 lt. . . . . 17 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 22 jul. 15	N. Y. 18 may 79
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Chapin, Henry Burlingame, 21 apr. 05	bat. qm. and comy	1	corp. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . 1 may 98 to 5 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sep. co. . . . . 26 nov. 94 to 26 sep. 01 2 lt. . . . . 26 sep. 01 1 lt. . . . . 21 apr. 05 1 lt. bat. qm., 3 inf., with o. r. . . . . 11 jun. 07 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 21 feb. 08	N. Y. 14 jan. 71
Riffe, James, 21 jul. 09	L	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 3 inf. . . . . 23 dec. 02 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 2 aug. 09 accepted . . . . . 4 aug. 09	N. Y. 22 feb. 75
Atwater, Charles Anson, 31 jul. 11	bat. qm. and comy	3	sgt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 30 sep. co. . . . 19 nov. 91 hon. dis. . . . . 7 feb. 03 pvt. 30 sep. co., bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., 3 inf. . . . . 27 aug. 04 to 31 jul. 11 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 31 jul. 11 accepted . . . . . 3 aug. 11	N. Y. 20 dec. 71

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Concluded</i>					
Vogt, Jacob Whitney, 8 oct. 14	E	4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E, 3 inf. . . . . 10 apr. 01 to 8 oct. 14 2 lt. . . . . 8 oct. 14 accepted . . . . . 14 oct. 14	N. Y. 1 jan. 78
Oakleaf, James Francis, 16 nov. 14	I	5	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 16 nov. 14 accepted . . . . . 25 nov. 14	N. Y. 25 dec. 82
Mohler, David D., 18 nov. 14	qm. and comy	6	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. D. . . . . 7 aug. 05 to 27 nov. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 8 oct. 10 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 27 nov. 12 r. l. . . . . 1 may 14 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 18 nov. 14 accepted . . . . . 23 nov. 14	Mo. 1 mar. 80
Kenney, Parker John, 1 mar. 15	G	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. K, 1 inf. . . . . 15 nov. 99 to 6 dec. 04 pvt. co. G, 3 inf. . . . . 27 may 12 to 1 mar. 15 2 lt. . . . . 1 mar. 15 accepted . . . . . 3 mar. 15	N. Y. 1 feb. 82
Winnek, Edward Francis, 10 aug. 15	B	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. B, 3 inf. . . . . 23 dec. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 29 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 10 aug. 15 accepted . . . . . 11 aug. 15	Mass. 7 oct. 88
Roberts, Edwin Morris, 10 sep. 15	M	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 20 sep. co. . . . . 11 apr. 87 hon. dis. . . . . 2 feb. 94 pvt. . . . . 2 feb. 94 to 10 sep. 15 2 lt. . . . . 10 sep. 15 accepted . . . . . 13 sep. 15	N. Y. 28 apr. 68
Staudenmaier, William George, 25 nov. 15	A	10	.....	pvt. co. A, 3 inf. . . . . 26 jul. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 9 oct. 14 pvt. co. A. . . . . 9 oct. 14 to 24 nov. 15 2 lt. . . . . 24 nov. 15 accepted . . . . . 26 nov. 15	N. Y. 12 jul. 87
Barnes, Ezra Andrew, 2 dec. 15	D	11	.....	2 lt. . . . . 2 dec. 15 accepted . . . . . 4 dec. 15	N. Y. 11 may 79
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Jaynes, Almon Andrus, 7 may 13	.....	.....	.....	chaplain, 3 inf. . . . . 7 may 13 accepted . . . . . 8 may 13	N. Y. 15 jan. 77

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## SEVENTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

*Armory, 643 Park Avenue, New York City*

Companies A, B, C and D were organized during the excitement created by the firing of British at American vessels off Sandy Hook in April, 1806, as the first, second, third and fourth companies, and June 25th they were officially recognized by the State as part of the uniformed militia of the State, and attached to the battalion of artillery commanded by Major Andrew Sitcher. April 5, 1807, the battalion, in the organization of the 3d Regt. of New York Artillery, became its 2d Battalion. When war with England became imminent in 1807, these four companies, with other volunteers, were temporarily organized as a regiment, commanded by Colonel Peter Curtenius, and remained thus detached until April 20, 1809. In 1812 the 3d became the 11th Regiment of Artillery, the four companies remaining the 2d Battalion. August 25, 1824, the battalion was named "Battalion of National Guards" (its distinctive name until, in 1862, the Legislature appropriated it for the uniformed militia), and in December, 1824, the fifth company was organized and Captain Stevens' company of the 11th New York Artillery transferred to it as the sixth company. In January, 1825, the battalion was transferred to the 2d New York Artillery. October 1, 1825, the battalion was detached and organized as a separate and independent battalion, and during the month the seventh company was organized. May 4, 1826, the organization of the eighth company was completed, and May 6th the battalion was organized into a regiment, the 27th Artillery. April 17, 1838, a troop of cavalry was admitted to the regiment, which, in 1861, became the ninth company. In 1843 the State furnished the regiment with arms, it having heretofore provided them itself; July 27th the designation of the regiment was changed to 7th Regiment. In April, 1849, an engineer corps was organized which, in 1861, became the tenth company. May 11, 1909, the regiment received authority to organize a new company to be known as Company L. December 2, 1910, a new company, to be designated Company M, was authorized to be mustered in. The regiment was frequently ordered to hold itself ready for service, and did active service for the United States, the State and New York city, as follows: In United States service from September 15 to December 15, 1812; from September 2 to December 2, 1814; from April 19 to June 3, 1861; from May 26 to December 5, 1862; from June 17 to July 21, 1863. In support of State or municipal authority: Execution of James Reynolds, November 19, 1825; at the election riots, April 10, 1834; abolition riot, July 11 to 12, 1834; great conflagration in New York city, December 17, 1835; stevedore riot, February 24, 1836; flour riots, February 6 and March 6, 1837; anti-ner war, December 9 to 10, 1839; Croton water riots, April 22 to 23, 1840; fire in New York city, July 19 to 21, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 12 and 14, 1849; police riot, June 16, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5, 1857; quarantine war, January 3, 1859; preserving order at camp of Spinola Brigade, September 12 to 19, 1862; draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July, 1871; labor riots, July, 1877; motormen's riots, Brooklyn, January, 1895; and at riot, Croton Dam, April, 1900. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66. A. G. O., March 15, 1912, and a machine gun platoon by Special Orders No. 168. A. G. O., July 3, 1912. A machine gun company was organized April 24, 1914.

## INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Appleton, Daniel, 18 jul. 89 bvt. brig. gen. 29 mar. 00	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 7 inf., 31 oct. 71 to 23 may 76 2 lt. .... 23 may 76 cap. .... 13 jan. 79 col. 7 inf. .... 18 jul. 89	N. Y. 24 feb. 52
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
McLean, Robert, 9 jun. 15 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 7 inf., 13 dec. 80 to 12 dec. 88 2 lt. .... 12 dec. 88 1 lt. .... 25 may 91 cap. .... 16 apr. 95 maj., 7 inf. .... 14 may 07 lt. col. .... 9 jun. 15 accepted ..... 10 jun. 15	Eng. 23 jul. 60

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>					
Landon, Francis Griswold, 8 dec. 08 Field Officers' Course, Army Service Schools, 1914.	..... 1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 5 jan. 82 to 5 jan. 91 adj. 7 inf. . . . . 5 jan. 91 cap. (I) . . . . . 16 apr. 95 resigned . . . . . 15 oct. 02 pvt. co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 4 mar. 04 to 12 oct. 04 10 nov. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 11 nov. 08 maj. 7 inf. . . . . 30 dec. 08		N. Y. 20 aug. 59
Schuyler, James Everett, 8 dec. 09 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	..... 2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 7 oct. 78 to 15 oct. 91 2 lt. . . . . 15 oct. 91 cap. . . . . 17 may 97 maj. . . . . 21 dec. 09 accepted . . . . . 29 dec. 09		N. Y. 23 nov. 60.
Mazet, Robert, 1 jul. 15 bvt. maj. . . . . 7 feb. 08 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	..... 3	.....	pvt. 13 inf. N. G Pa.— jul. 76 to — jan. 78 pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 31 jul. 82 to 5 jan. 91 2 lt. (D) . . . . . 5 jan. 91 1 lt. . . . . 26 jul. 93 cap. . . . . 20 dec. 01 maj. . . . . 6 jul. 15 rank from . . . . . 1 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 1 jul. 15		Pa. 15 may 57
<i>Captains</i>					
Myers, James Weston, 2 apr. 98 bvt. maj. . . . . 3 dec. 08	comy 1	.....	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 22 jun. 83 to 21 jun. 88 pvt., corp., co. B, comy sgt., 7 inf. . . . . 9 nov. 88 to 18 feb. 95 comy of sub. 1 lt. . . . . 18 feb. 95 cap. . . . . 2 apr. 98		N. Y. 7 jul. 64
Falls, DeWitt Clinton, 2 jun. 99 bvt. maj. . . . . 10 feb. 11	adj. 2	.....	pvt., corp., co. K, sgt. maj. 7 inf. . . . . 27 jan. 86 to 5 jul. 95 bat. adj. 1 lt. . . . . 5 jul. 95 cap. regt. adj. . . . . 2 jun. 99 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12		N. Y. 29 sep. 64
Barnard, John Augustus, 6 oct. 08 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	K 3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 5 oct. 92 to 21 apr. 00 2 lt. . . . . 21 apr. 00 1 lt. . . . . 2 jul. 07 cap. 7 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 08		N. Y. 15 sep. 71
Engel, Nicholas, 30 jan. 09	C 4	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. C, 7 inf. . . . . 7 mar. 90 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. . . . . 16 nov. 99 1 lt. . . . . 10 mar. 03 cap. 7 inf. . . . . 8 feb. 09 accepted . . . . . 16 feb. 09		N. Y. 18 aug. 69
Baldwin, George Edward, 12 may 09 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	H 5	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 19 oct. 94 to 11 dec. 06 1 lt. 7 inf. (H) . . . . . 11 dec. 06 cap. . . . . 3 jun. 09 accepted . . . . . 15 jun. 09		N. J. 2 may 73

## INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Covell, William Simpson, 18 mar. 11 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	F	6		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 7 inf. .... 24 dec. 90 to 26 sep. 05 2 lt. 7 inf. (F) .... 26 sep. 05 1 lt. .... 20 mar. 06 cap. .... 18 mar. 11 accepted. .... 28 mar. 11	N. Y. 1 jan. 72.
Towle, George Sibell, 6 may 11 bvt. maj. .... 20 jan. 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	M	7		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, bat. sgt. maj. 7 inf. 24 apr. 86 to 18 may 96 2 lt. (D) .... 18 may 96 1 lt. .... 24 jan. 02 cap. 7 inf. .... 6 may 11 accepted. .... 12 may 11	N. Y. 9 jan. 69
Thomas, Samuel Kellinger, 30 dec. 11	E	8		pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 7 inf. .... 30 sep. 97 to 6 mar. 06 2 lt. 7 inf. (E) .... 6 mar. 06 1 lt. .... 16 may 08 cap. .... 30 dec. 11 accepted. .... 5 jan. 11	N. Y. 13 feb. 77
Halsted, William Moore, 21 nov. 12	B	9		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 7 inf. . 5 dec. 84 to 9 jan. 06 2 lt. 7 inf. (B) .... 9 jan. 06 1 lt. .... 26 feb. 10 cap. .... 21 nov. 12 accepted. .... 22 nov. 12	N. Y. 15 apr. 58
Nicoll, Fancher, 24 jul. 13 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	L	10		pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., trs. co. L. .... 21 mar. 00 to 30 jun. 09 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 30 jun. 09 cap. .... 24 jul. 13 accepted. .... 26 jul. 13	N. Y. 29 oct. 78
Heylman, Henry Budel- man, 14 apr. 14	A	11		pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. B, 7 inf. .... 10 oct. 01 to 13 feb. 13 2 lt. .... 13 feb. 13 cap. .... 14 apr. 14 accepted. .... 14 apr. 14	N. Y. 13 sep. 72
Nesbitt, Maxwell Betts, 3 jul. 14 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	G	12		pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 7 inf. .... 14 mar. 90 to 25 may 99 2 lt. .... 25 may 99 1 lt. .... 30 jul. 08 cap. .... 3 jul. 14 accepted. .... 6 jul. 14	N. Y. 5 mar. 68
Hayes, Wade Hampton, 28 sep. 14	I	13		pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf. .... 19 jan. 05 to 10 jun. 12 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 10 jun. 12 cap. .... 28 sep. 14 accepted. .... 30 sep. 14	Va. 12 may 79



## INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Crall, Howard Elmer, 23 mar. 15	i. s. a. p.	14	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 7 inf. . . . . 9 jan. 91 to 23 feb. 99 1 lt. . . . . 23 feb. 99 resigned. . . . . 16 may 08 cap. 7 inf. . . . . 29 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 31 mar. 15 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 26 jul. 15		D. C. 18 apr. 67
Fisk, Clinton Earle, 17 sep. 15	D	13	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 7 inf. . . . . 24 mar. 00 to 19 oct. 14 2 lt. . . . . 19 oct. 14 cap. . . . . 17 sep. 15 accepted. . . . . 20 sep. 15		N. J. 13 apr. 82
White, Major Ambrose, 4 nov. 15 bvt. 1 lt. . . . . 13 may 10	comy	14	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 22 may 82 to 2 may 84 pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. B, regt. qm. sgt. . . . . 7 mar. 87 to 2 jul. 07 1 lt. bat. qm. 7 inf. . . . . 2 jul. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 7 feb. 08 cap. . . . . 4 nov. 15 accepted. . . . . 12 nov. 15		Mo. 2 oct. 60
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Daniell, John Francis, 19 dec. 07 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	bat. adj.	1	pvt., lance corp., corp., co. G, bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj., 7 inf. . . . . 12 feb. 92 to 19 dec. 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 7 inf. . . . . 19 dec. 07 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 13		N. Y. 5 nov. 74
Crane, Charles Bunker, 4 jan. 11 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	K	2	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 99 to 4 jan. 11 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 4 jan. 11 accepted. . . . . 5 jan. 11		N. Y. 24 apr. 74
Collins, William Smith, 25 may 11	M	3	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf., trs. co. M. . . . . 21 dec. 74 to 25 may 11 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 25 may 11 accepted. . . . . 26 may 11		Ky. 25 jun. 66
Golsh, Alfred Leonard, 15 nov. 11 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	D	4	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 7 inf. . . . . 27 sep. 89 to 24 jun. 10 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 24 jun. 10 1 lt. . . . . 15 nov. 11 accepted. . . . . 17 nov. 11		N. Y. 2 mar. 70
Knust, Leo Frederick, 23 feb. 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	E	5	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 11 may 98 to 23 feb. 12 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 23 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 26 feb. 12		Ger. 28 feb. 78

## INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>First Lieutenants—Continued</b>					
Loeser, Charles Peter, 27 nov. 12	bat. adj.	6	.....	pvt. co. D, 7 inf. . . . . 29 dec. 93 to 15 may 94	N. Y. 24 jul. 69
				pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. D, bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj. 7 inf. . . . . 11 jun. 94 to 27 nov. 12 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 27 nov. 12 accepted. . . . . 6 dec. 12	
Clark, Francis Dayton, 24 dec. 12	B	7	pvt. co. A, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co. . . . . 19 apr. 98 to 17 may 98	N. J. 25 jan. 75
				pvt., corp., 6 sep. co., trs. co. B, lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 25 dec. 98 to 10 jun. 12 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 10 jun. 12 1 lt. . . . . 24 dec. 12 accepted. . . . . 31 dec. 12	
Despard, Douglas Cornell, 22 dec. 13	bat. adj.	8	.....	pvt., corp., co. K, 7 inf., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj. . . . . 22 nov. 04 to 22 dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 22 dec. 13 accepted. . . . . 23 dec. 13	N. Y. 7 jan. 85
Conklin, Frederick Doane, 23 jan. 14 Distinguished graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	A	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 7 inf. . . . . 7 oct. 04 to 23 jan. 14 1 lt. . . . . 23 jan. 14 accepted. . . . . 28 jan. 14	N. Y. 26 jun. 83
Stratton, Gerald, 14 sep. 14 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	G	10	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 7 inf. . . . . 8 feb. 95 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 9 nov. 08 1 lt. . . . . 14 sep. 14 accepted. . . . . 17 sep. 14	Can. 1 dec. 76
Fitch, Edward Arthur, 28 sep. 14	C	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. C, 7 inf. . . . . 17 oct. 00 to 28 sep. 14 1 lt. . . . . 28 sep. 14 accepted. . . . . 30 sep. 14	N. Y. 20 aug. 80
Nichols, George Pardee, 29 oct. 14	I	12	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 2 jan. 02 to 29 oct. 14 1 lt. . . . . 29 oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 30 oct. 14	N. Y. 1 jan. 81
Drake, Arthur, 18 jan. 15 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	H	13	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 13 jun. 87 to 23 may 05 2 lt. 7 inf. (H) . . . . . 23 may 05 1 lt. . . . . 18 jan. 15 accepted. . . . . 20 jan. 15	N. Y. 19 feb. 68
Byrns, Robert Ainsworth, 10 feb. 15	L	14	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., trs. co. L, 1 sgt. . . . . 7 apr. 99 to 18 sep. 13 2 lt. . . . . 18 sep. 13 1 lt. . . . . 10 feb. 15 accepted. . . . . 10 feb. 15	Ind. 31 dec. 73

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>					
Mack, Samuel Joseph, 13 mar. 15	F	15		pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 5 may 92 to 16 jun. 11 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 16 jun. 11 1 lt. . . . . 13 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 16 mar. 15	N. Y. 16 may 67
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Wilson, Alanson Bleecker, 29 oct. 08	bat. qm. and comy	1		pvt., qm. sgt., co. F. bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt. 7 inf. 18 feb. 88 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 9 nov. 08	N. Y. 18 nov. 58
Hull, George Alfred, 30 dec. 08	E	2		pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 92 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 12 jan. 09 accepted. . . . . 22 jan. 09	N. Y. 8 nov. 68
Wade, Alfred Byers, 30 dec. 08	K	3		pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 21 jun. 95 to 12 jan. 09 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 12 jan. 09 accepted. . . . . 15 jan. 09	N. Y. 21 dec. 74
Raecke, Louis Charles, 1 jun. 10	C	4		pvt., lance corp., corp., 1 sgt., co. C, 7 inf. . . . . 10 may 95 to 13 jun. 10 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 13 jun. 10 accepted. . . . . 16 jun. 10	Ohio 17 aug. 77
Lahens, Louis Emile, 13 feb. 12	bat. qm. and comy	5		pvt., corp., sgt., co. K., bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 7 inf. . . . . 15 dec. 86 to 13 feb. 12 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 13 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 16 feb. 12	N. Y. 26 jan. 65
Colman, Richard Whiting, 13 feb. 13	M	6	sgt. co. K, 2 N. J. Vols. . . . . 2 may 98 to 17 nov. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. K, 2 inf., N. G. N. J. . . . . 13 jun. 95 hon. dis. . . . . 2 may 00 pvt. batty. A, i. a. . . . . 30 mar. 01 hon. dis. . . . . 12 jun. 01 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 5 inf. . . . . 15 jul. 02 to 15 mar. 05 pvt., co. E, 7 inf., N. G. N. Y., trs. co. M, sgt., 1 sgt. 15 may 08 to 13 feb. 13 2 lt. . . . . 13 feb. 13 accepted. . . . . 15 feb. 13	N. Y. 17 oct. 76
Alleyn, Charles Gordon, 9 jun. 14	B	7		pvt. co. E, 7 inf., trs. co. B, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 5 feb. 89 to 9 jun. 14 2 lt. . . . . 9 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 15 jun. 14	N. Y. 23 jul. 62

## INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born	
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>						
Gardner, Kenneth, 30 jul. 14	A	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co. (co. E, 3 inf.) Ind. N. G.... 28 mar. 00 to — mar. 03 pvt., bat. sgt. maj.... 13 may 03 2 lt., qm..... 12 may 05 1 lt. adj..... 7 jul. 06 pvt., co. H, 8 inf., N. G. N. Y. trs. co. B, 7 inf., corp., bat. sgt. maj..... 3 sep. 07 to 30 jul. 14 2 lt. .... 30 jul. 14 accepted..... 5 aug. 14		Ind. 25 dec. 82
Grant, Gordon Hope, 31 oct. 14	I	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. I. 7 inf..... 8 may 07 to 31 oct. 14 2 lt. .... 31 oct. 14 accepted..... 5 nov. 14		Cal. 7 jun. 75
Drake, Marston Elliott, 29 oct. 14	G	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. G. 7 inf..... 5 feb. 09 to 29 oct. 14 2 lt. .... 29 oct. 14 accepted..... 30 oct. 14		Cal. 27 apr. 91
Hendrick, John Harris, 3 mar. 15	H	11	.....	pvt., sgt. co. H, 7 inf. 7 oct. 04 to 6 mar. 15 2 lt. .... 6 mar. 15 accepted..... 6 mar. 15		Ky. 15 jan. 83
McKenna, Arthur James, 24 mar. 15	L	12	.....	pvt., lance corp., co. I, 7 inf., trs. co. L, 7 inf., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. .... 2 oct. 06 hon. dis. .... 2 dec. 14 pvt. co. L, 7 inf. .... 2 dec. 14 to 24 mar. 15 2 lt. .... 24 mar. 15 accepted..... 29 mar. 15		N. Y. 13 dec. 84
Smith, Arthur Mathews, 16 apr. 15	F	13	.....	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt. co. F, 7 inf. .... 17 feb. 06 hon. dis. .... 16 feb. 15 pvt., 1 sgt. co. F, 7 inf. .... 23 feb. 15 to 16 apr. 15 2 lt. .... 16 apr. 15 accepted..... 19 apr. 15		N. Y. 30 nov. 81
Tompkins, Rowland, 28 oct. 15	D	14	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 7 inf. .... 28 sep. 06 hon. dis. .... 16 nov. 14 pvt. co. D, 7 inf. .... 17 nov. 14 to 28 oct. 15 2 lt. .... 28 oct. 15 accepted..... 1 nov. 15		N. J. 15 dec. 81
<i>Chaplain</i>						
McCord, William Edgar, 30 aug. 01	•	.....	.....	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. .... 29 sep. 90 to 30 aug. 01 chaplain, 7 inf. .... 30 aug. 01		Ill. 19 sep. 58

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## TENTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

*Headquarters, State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

The 10th Regiment was organized on December 29, 1860, by General Orders No. 50, A. G. O., of that year, Captain Ira W. Ainsworth's company of the 25th Regiment being detached from that regiment and assigned to the 10th as the nucleus of the new regiment; Captain Ainsworth subsequently becoming the first colonel of the 10th Regiment with rank from May 27, 1862.

On May 17, 1881, the 10th Regiment, with the exception of Companies A, B, D and K, was disbanded and these companies retained in the service as the 10th Separate Battalion. On October 1, 1884, the designation of Company K was changed to C.

April 28, 1898, the 1st Regiment was organized preparatory to entry in United States service and Companies A, B, C and D of the 10th Battalion became Companies A, B, C and D of the 1st Regiment. On the disbandment of this regiment on March 15, 1899, these companies resumed their former designations in the 10th Battalion.

The battalion organization of the 10th Battalion was disbanded on May 1, 1905, and Companies A, B, C and D constituted separate companies, designated respectively, as the 26th, 35th, 38th and 45th Separate Companies. On the same date the 10th Regiment, composed of separate companies, was reorganized and its headquarters established at Albany, and the 26th, 35th, 38th and 45th Separate Companies attached to it as Companies A, B, C and D, respectively. In addition the 16th, 23d, 4th, 11th, 17th, 15th and 14th Separate Companies were assigned to the regiment and designated respectively as E, F, G, H, I, K and M. May 28, 1907, the 49th Separate Company was mustered in at White Plains, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company L. On December 1, 1910, Company A was mustered out, and a new company mustered in, on the same date, and designated as Company A, 10th Infantry (26th Separate Company).

The 10th Regiment was mustered into the service of the United States as the 177th New York Volunteers, November 21, 1862, and was mustered out September 10, 1863. Companies A, B, C, D, K and M were mustered into the United States service as Companies A, B, C, D, K and M, 1st New York Infantry, May 20, 1898, and were mustered out February 20, 1899. The 10th Regiment was on duty in aid of the civil authorities in the Helderbergs in 1865, during the anti-rent war; during the railroad riots at West Albany in 1877; the 10th Battalion at Buffalo during the riots in 1892; at Albany during street railway riot in 1901; and a portion of the 10th Regiment at Coeymans during a riot in May, 1906. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66, A. G. O., March 15, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—McGill's Ferry, La., January 6, 1863; Ponchatoula, La., March 24, 1863; McGill's Ferry, La., March 24, 1863; Civique's Ferry, La., March 25, 1863; Amite River, La., May 10 and 11, 1863; Port Hudson, La., May 23 to July 8, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Hawaii, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Helderbergs, 1865; West Albany, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Coeymans, 1906.

COMPANY A, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Twenty-sixth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized July 23, 1860, as an independent company, the "Albany Zouave Cadets;" joined the National Guard, and was attached to the 10th Regiment as Co. A, December 29, 1860; became Co. A, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; established as a separate company, designated the 26th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Regiment as Co. A, May 1, 1905. On December 1, 1910, this company was mustered out, and a new company mustered in the same date, designated the 26th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Infantry as Company A.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Co. A, 177th N. Y. Volunteers, November 21, 1862, for nine months, and was mustered out September 10, 1863; during the War of the Rebellion the company furnished for the armies of the United States nearly 75 commissioned officers. Was again mustered into the United States service as Co. A, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and mustered out February 20, 1899.

COMPANY B, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Thirty-fifth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized July 4, 1854, as an independent company, the "Washington Continentals;" joined the militia as a company of light artillery, August 28, 1856, and was attached to the 76th Regiment; was assigned to the 29th Regiment, December 26, 1860; to the 10th Regiment, as Company B, December 29, 1860; became Company B, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; was constituted a separate company, designated the 35th Separate Company, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company B, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the service of the United States as Co. B, 177th N. Y. Vols., November 21, 1862, and mustered out September 10, 1863; was again mustered into the United States service May 20, 1898, as Co. B, 1st N. Y. Infantry, and was mustered out February 20, 1899. During the War of the Rebellion the company furnished sixty officers to the volunteer armies of the United States.

COMPANY C, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Thirty-eighth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized April 5, 1877, as Co. K, 10th Regiment. Assigned to 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; designation changed to C, October 1, 1884; constituted a separate company, designated the 38th Separate Company, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Co. C, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Co. C, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and was mustered out February 20, 1899.

COMPANY D, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Forty-fifth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized July 2, 1861, as Company D, 10th Regiment. Became Company D, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; constituted a separate company, designated the 45th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Regiment as Company D, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Company D, 177th N. Y. Vols., November 21, 1862; and was mustered out September 10, 1863; was again mustered into the United States service as Company D, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and was mustered out February 20, 1899.

COMPANY E, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Sixteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 78 Water Street, Catskill*

Organized October 8, 1879. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. C, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. E, May 1, 1905. June 23, 1882, it was placed on duty to assist the civil authorities in suppressing a riot among Italian laborers on the line of the New York, West Shore and Buffalo Railroad at Coxsack, and at Buffalo in August, 1892, during riots at that place.

COMPANY F, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Twenty-third Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*Armory, Fifth and State Streets, Hudson*

Organized May 24, 1878. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. D, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment as Co. F, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo riots in August, 1892, and near Stockport to enforce quarantine against smallpox in June, 1901.

COMPANY G, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Fourth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*Armory, Waverly Street, Yonkers*

Organized July 18, 1870, as Co. H, 3d Regiment, which regiment was disbanded and the companies formed into another organization designated the 27th Regiment, November 22, 1873, Co. H retaining its letter designation. It was transferred to the 16th Battalion, May 12, 1874, as Co. D, and on the disbandment of the battalion, December 17, 1881, was retained in service as the 4th Separate Company; attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. A, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. G, May 1, 1905. It served during the riots at Buffalo in August, 1892, and riots at Croton Dam, April, 1900.

COMPANY H, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Eleventh Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, North Fifth Avenue and North Street, Mt. Vernon*

Organized April 12, 1876, as 1st Separate Troop of Cavalry, 7th Brigade, 5th Division. Designation changed December 8, 1877, to Separate Troop E, and October 5, 1881, reorganized as the 11th Separate Co. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. B, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. H, May 1, 1905. On duty during the riots at Croton Dam, April, 1900.

COMPANY I, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Seventeenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 147 Broadway, Flushing*

Organized as the 1st Separate Company, 2d Division, in July, 1876; its designation changed to 17th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Transferred to the 3d Brigade and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company I, May 1, 1905.

COMPANY K, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Fifteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, Market and Church Streets, Poughkeepsie*

Organized immediately after the bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C., as the Poughkeepsie Drill Guards; May 14, 1861, the name was changed to "Ellsworth Grays," and on October 27, 1862, the company joined the militia and became Co. A of the 21st Regiment and on disbandment of that regiment its designation was changed, December 17, 1881, to 15th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. K, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. K, May 1, 1905. In the service of the United States from June 27 to August 6, 1863, and as Co. K, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899. In the service of the State at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892.

COMPANY L, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Forty-ninth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*Armory, South Broadway and Mitchell Place, White Plains*

Mustered in May 28, 1907.

COMPANY M, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Fourteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, Broadway and Hoffman Street, Kingston*

Organized September 21, 1874, as Co. H, 20th Battalion. Designation changed to Co. B, November 13, 1874, and to 14th Separate Company, December 17, 1881. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. M, March 15, 1899; and to the 10th Regiment, as Co. M, May 1, 1905. May 21 and 22, 1875, the company was on duty suppressing a riot at Rosendale; April 20 and 21, 1876, on similar duty at Rondout; in July and August, 1877, again at Rondout, and March 4, 1879, at Kingston. In United States service as Co. M, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Klein, John Frederick, 1 feb. 11 bvt. brig. gen. 1 may 12	.....	1	cap. 203 N. Y. inf. 21 jul. 98 to 7 sep. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 17 sep. co. .... 14 dec. 84 to 26 may 91 2 lt. .... 26 may 91 1 lt. .... 20 sep. 92 cap. .... 13 apr. 96 maj. 19 inf. .... 25 aug. 08 col. .... 1 feb. 11 accepted. .... 1 feb. 11	N. Y. 19 oct. 63

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Saulpaugh, Albert, 3 nov. 11	.....	1	sgt., qm. sgt. co. K, 203 N. Y. inf., 20 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., qm. sgt., 16 sep. co. .... 26 oct. 96 to 20 jun. 00 2 lt. .... 20 jun. 00 cap. .... 11 jan. 01 maj. 10 inf. .... 4 jun. 09 lt. col. .... 3 nov. 11 accepted. .... 4 nov. 11	N. Y. 16 jun. 79
<i>Majors</i>					
Chandler, George Fletcher, 9 jan. 12 Field Officers' course, Army Service Schools, 1915.	.....	1	.....	asst. surg. 14 sep. co. 1 lt. .... 21 nov. 06 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. .... 31 jan. 08 cap. 10 inf. .... 18 dec. 08 maj. .... 9 jan. 12 accepted. .... 11 jan. 12	N. Y. 13 dec 73
Glover, Ralph Murray, 20 mar. 14 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	2	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf., 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt. 11 sep. co. .... 20 sep. 82 hon dis. .... 25 oct. 87 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 11 sep. co. .... 13 jun. 80 to 14 jan. 98 2 lt. .... 14 jan. 98 1 lt. .... 15 oct. 00 resigned. .... 18 apr. 02 cap. 49 sep. co. .... 21 jun. 07 maj. .... 20 mar. 14 accepted. .... 23 mar. 14	N. Y. 7 feb. 63
Denison, Albert Edgar, 24 mar. 14	.....	3	.....	mus. co. D, 10 bat., trs., co. D, 110 bat., trs. co. D, 10 bat., trs. f. m. 10 bat. .... 11 jul. 96 to 6 sep. 99 pvt., corp., co. D, 10 bat. .... 6 sep. 99 to 26 jul. 01 2 lt. .... 26 jul. 01 1 lt. 45 sep. co. .... 29 may 05 cap. 10 inf. .... 4 aug. 10 maj. .... 24 mar. 14 accepted. .... 25 mar. 14	N. Y. 9 jan. 79
<i>Captains</i>					
Harris, Frank Salisbury, 1 may 05	comy	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 bat. .... 9 oct. 86 to 22 may 96 comy of sub. 1 lt. 10 bat. .... 22 may 96 cap. (A), 110 bat. . 20 may 98 resigned to return to 10 bat. as comy of sub. .... 9 mar. 99 cap. comy of sub. 10 inf. .... 1 may 05 a. d. c. to gov. .... 21 feb. 14 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 30 apr. 68
Dooley, Thomas Jefferson, 23 jan. 07 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	I	2	2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf., 21 jul. 98 to 1 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 17 sep. co. .... 20 jan. 91 to 21 feb. 98 2 lt. .... 21 feb. 98 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 relieved, reassigned. 30 dec. 08 cap. 10 inf. .... 8 feb. 09 accepted. .... 11 feb. 09	N. Y. 18 mar. 71



INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>Captains—Continued</b>					
Burnett, William Lewis, 23 may 09	K	3	pvt., corp., co K, 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 26 feb. 09	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 15 sep. co. . . . 15 jan. 97 to 21 nov. 02 2 lt. . . . . 21 nov. 02 1 lt. . . . . 5 nov. 03 cap. . . . . 4 jun. 09 accepted. . . . . 9 jun. 09	N. Y. 28 jun. 79
Canfield, Charles Henry, 1 mar. 11	H	4	pvt., corp., co. M, 8 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt. 11 sep. co., trs. co M, 8 inf. . . . . 26 jan. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 22 dec. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 11 sep. co. . . . 12 may 99 to 1 aug. 02 1 lt. . . . . 1 aug. 02 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 11 accepted. . . . . 4 mar. 11	N. Y. 1 mar. 77
Schenck, Gilbert Van Evera, 17 may 11	adj.	5	.....	pvt., corp., co. A, 10 bat., sgt., 26 sep. co. . . . . 18 mar. 01 to 27 feb. 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. 27 feb. 07 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 17 may 11 accepted. . . . . 18 may 11	N. Y. 28 dec. 82
Bogert, Albert Cole, 25 may 11	G	6	corp., qm. sgt., co. B, 203 N. Y. inf., 19 jul. 98 to 2 feb. 99	pvt. 4 sep. co. . . . . 8 jul. 98 to 29 sep. 98 pvt., qm. sgt., 4 sep. co. . . . . 8 jun. 99 to 13 jun. 02 2 lt. . . . . 13 jun. 02 1 lt. . . . . 18 may 06 cap. . . . . 25 may 11 accepted. . . . . 26 may 11	N. Y. 21 dec. 69
Wheelock, William Fowler, 5 jul. 11	qm.	7	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. D, 10 bat. . . . . 13 feb. 94 to 20 dec. 95 2 lt. . . . . 20 dec. 95 1 lt. . . . . 14 mar. 00 cap. . . . . 25 jan. 01 1 lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. 1 may 05 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 5 jul. 11 accepted. . . . . 8 jul. 11	N. Y. 22 jan. 72
Callan, Albert Stevens, 6 feb. 12	D	8	.....	pvt. 34 sep. co. . . . . 1 feb. 06 to 14 dec. 06 2 lt. . . . . 14 dec. 06 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 12 jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 2 aug. 11 cap. . . . . 6 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 9 feb. 12	N. Y. 27 jul. 84
Ferguson, William Henry, 16 apr. 12	i. s. a. p.	9	.....	pvt. co. I, 23 inf. . . . . 6 oct. 92 hon. dis. . . . . 7 dec. 03 pvt., qm. sgt. tr. B. 16 sep. 07 to 16 apr. 12 cap. o. d. . . . . 16 apr. 12 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 1 may 14 accepted. . . . . 5 may 14	N. Y. 8 may 69
Meagher, Frank Leo, 23 apr. 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	M	10	.....	pvt. 114 sep. co., trs. 14 sep. co., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 10 nov. 98 to 6 jan. 09 1 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 6 jan. 09 cap. . . . . 23 apr. 12 accepted. . . . . 24 apr. 12	N. Y. 7 apr. 76

## INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states.	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Townsend, Reynolds King, 26 nov. 12	A	11	pvt., corp., 26 sep. co. . . . . 30 dec. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 1 dec. 10 1 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 10 cap. . . . . 26 nov. 12 accepted. . . . . 27 nov. 12 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 13 acting military secretary to gov. . . . . 23 oct. 13 to 31 dec. 14		N. Y. 15 jul. 84
Best, Archland Miller, 17 mar. 14	F	12	pvt., corp., co. F, 10 inf. . . . . 4 jan. 11 to 18 dec. 12 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 18 dec. 12 cap. . . . . 17 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 18 mar. 14		N. Y. 23 oct. 87
Anderson, Harry Boardman, 30 apr. 14	C	13	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 bat., color sgt. 10 inf. . . . . 16 oct. 01 hon. dis. . . . . 7 nov. 10 pvt., sgt., co. C, 10 inf. . . . . 1 dec. 10 to 3 jul. 11 31 jul. 13 to 19 feb. 14 1 lt. . . . . 19 feb. 14 cap. . . . . 30 apr. 14 accepted. . . . . 30 apr. 14		N. Y. 15 nov. 75
Cobb, Frederick William, 18 may 14 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	L	14	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 6 jun. 96 hon. dis. . . . . 2 jan. 02 pvt., 1 sgt., 49 sep. co. . . . . 28 may 07 to 7 jan. 08 2 lt. 49 sep. co. . . . . 7 jan. 08 1 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 16 oct. 12 cap. . . . . 18 may 14 accepted. . . . . 21 may 14		Conn. 6 jun. 75
Cassidy, Daniel John, 11 dec. 14	E	15	pvt., corp., sgt., 16 sep. co. . . . . 3 oct. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 12 oct. 08 pvt., sgt., 16 sep. co. 19 oct. 03 to 14 dec. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 14 dec. 08 1 lt. . . . . 30 nov. 09 cap. . . . . 11 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 12 dec. 14		N. Y. 22 feb. 80
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Hammond, Wilber Bird, 16 dec. 04	bat. adj.	1	pvt. co. I, 22 inf., tra. 4 sep. co., corp. sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 30 mar. 94 to 6 dec. 04 1 lt. bat. adj. 1 inf. . . . . 6 dec. 04 supn. . . . . 1 may 05 1 lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. with o. r. . . . . 5 may 05		N. Y. 1 oct. 68
Baker, Charles Allen, 9 nov. 09	K	2	pvt., corp., sgt., 15 sep. co. . . . . 25 may 86 to 28 sep. 96 pvt., qm. sgt., 15 sep. co. . . . . 12 sep. 05 to 6 jan. 09 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 6 jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 27 nov. 09 accepted. . . . . 1 dec. 09		N. Y. 11 dec. 68

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Clark, Edward James, . . . 19 may 11 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	I	3		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 17 sep. co. . . . . 8 mar. 98 to 17 feb. 10 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 17 feb. 10 1 lt. . . . . 19 may 11 accepted. . . . . 23 may 11	N. Y. 31 aug. 70
Piers, Henry Phillips, 30 dec. 11	B	4		pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 23 inf. . . . . 5 jun. 99 to 21 dec. 09 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 21 dec. 09 1 lt. . . . . 30 dec. 11 accepted. . . . . 30 dec. 11	Pa. 5 feb. 78
Waterman, William Van Antwerp, 26 apr. 12	bat. adj.	5		pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 1 dec. 10 to 26 apr. 12 1 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 12 accepted. . . . . 29 apr. 12	N. Y. 1 sep. 84
Nellis, Merwyn Humphrey, 31 jan. 13	A	6		pvt. tr. B. . . . . 6 jul. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 2 feb. 10 pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 1 dec. 10 to 1 feb. 12 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 1 feb. 12 1 lt. . . . . 31 jan. 13 accepted. . . . . 3 feb. 13	N. Y. 10 aug. 85
Evans, Harold Brown, 25 feb. 13	bat. adj.	7		pvt. co. F, 10 inf. . . . . 30 mar. 07 to 27 apr. 07 2 apr. 12 to 25 feb. 13 1 lt. . . . . 25 feb. 13 accepted. . . . . 26 feb. 13	N. Y. 6 feb. 89
Crosby, Maunsell Schiefelin, 6 feb. 14	D	8		2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 19 nov. 12 1 lt. . . . . 6 feb. 14 accepted. . . . . 9 feb. 14	N. Y. 14 feb. 87
Coffey, John Augustine, 6 jul. 14	C	9		pvt., corp., co. C, 10 inf. . . . . 27 may 12 to 27 mar. 14 2 lt. . . . . 27 mar. 14 1 lt. . . . . 6 jul. 14 accepted. . . . . 6 jul. 14	N. Y. 17 nov. 91
Dunning, Edward Clark, 21 jul. 14	L	10	pvt., acting sgt., h. c. U. S. Vols., 15 jun. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., h. c. 71 inf., trs. co. D, trs. co. C, corp. . . . . 17 jan. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 17 jun. 02 pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. L, 10 inf. . . . . 28 may 07 to 25 mar. 13 2 lt. . . . . 25 mar. 13 1 lt. . . . . 21 jul. 14 accepted. . . . . 22 jul. 14	N. Y. 29 jul. 71
Snyder, Louis Virtue, 1 oct. 14	H	11		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 11 sep. co. . . . . 26 nov. 06 to 28 jul. 11 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 28 jul. 11 1 lt. . . . . 1 oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 5 oct. 14	N. J. 16 sep. 82

## INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Doty, Lucius Huntington, 5 feb. 15	E	12		pvt., h. c., 16 sep. co., 16 apr. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 1 jun. 03 pvt., qm. sgt., 16 sep. co. . . . . 1 jan. 04 hon. dis. . . . . 28 apr. 06 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 23 dec. 10 1 lt. . . . . 5 feb. 15 accepted. . . . . 6 feb. 15	N. Y. 25 may 76
Dittus, Rudolph C., 28 dec. 15	M	13		pvt., corp., co. M, 10 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 17 feb. 10 pvt., sgt., 10 inf. . . . . 2 mar. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 2 mar. 15 pvt. 10 inf. . . . . 2 mar. 15 to 28 dec. 15 1 lt. . . . . 28 dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 30 dec. 15	N. Y. 12 dec. 85
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Travis, Ira Underhill, Jr., 22 jul. 11 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	I	1		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 17 sep. co. . . . . 16 oct. 00 to 22 jul. 11 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 22 jul. 11 accepted. . . . . 26 jul. 11	Pa. 5 mar. 82
Laraway, Frank John, 16 feb. 12	B	2		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 10 bat. 2 jun. 03 to 16 feb. 12 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 16 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 17 feb. 12	N. Y. 26 aug 77
Westcott, Edward John, 23 may 12	bat. qm. and comy	3	pvt. 203 N. Y. inf., 14 jul. 98 to 13 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. A, 10 bat., post qm. sgt., 3 brig. . . . . 28 feb. 01 to 23 may 12 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 23 may 12 accepted. . . . . 24 may 12 asst. to the A. G. . . . . 16 aug. 15	N. Y. 14 oct. 73
Bragdon, George Douglas, 6 jun. 14	G	4		pvt. co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 6 may 99 to 28 oct. 02 31 mar. 05 to 12 sep. 05 pvt., mus. sgt. co. A, 4 feb. 11 to 6 jun. 14 2 lt. . . . . 6 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 10 jun. 14	Minn. 13 jan. 78
Crump, Samuel, Jr., 9 jul. 14	D	5		pvt. co. D, 10 inf. . . . . 1 dec. 13 to 9 jul. 14 2 lt. . . . . 9 jul. 14 accepted. . . . . 11 jul. 14	N. J. 15 jul. 88
Callan, Francis Marvin, 11 sep. 14	A	6		pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 27 jul. 11 to 11 sep. 14 2 lt. . . . . 11 sep. 14 accepted. . . . . 14 sep. 14	N. Y. 12 jul. 89

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Bayles, Frank Anthony, 2 dec. 14	bat. qm. and comy	7	.....	pvt. co. L, 10 inf. . . . . 11 feb. 89 to 21 apr. 94 pvt. . . . . 27 jun. 94 to 5 dec. 95 pvt. sgt. 1 sgt. post qm. sgt. co. L, 10 inf. . . . . 28 may 07 to 2 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 2 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 3 dec. 14	N. Y. 16 sep. 69
Woffin, Tristram, 28 dec. 14	F	8	.....	2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 28 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 29 dec. 14	N. Y. 12 aug. 89
Heath, William, 28 may 15	E	9	.....	pvt. co. E, 10 inf. . . . . 22 mar. 06 to 11 jun. 11 pvt., corp., sgt. co. E, 10 inf. . . . . 27 jun. 11 to 28 may 15 2 lt. . . . . 28 may 15 accepted. . . . . 29 may 15	N. Y. 13 dec. 84
Burtis, Edward Morrison,	H	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. H, 10 inf. . . . . 29 nov. 09 to 15 jun. 15 2 lt. . . . . 15 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 18 jun. 15	N. Y. 5 dec. 90
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Snyder, Howard Elias, 24 feb. 13	.....	.....	.....	chaplain, 10 inf. . . . . 24 feb. 13 accepted. . . . . 25 feb. 13	Ind. 15 aug. 77

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## TWELFTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

*Armory, 120 West Sixty-second Street, New York City.*

This regiment was organized as the 11th Regiment by a general order dated June 21, 1847, and was of eight companies, viz.: Light Guard of 106th Regiment; Bensen Guard, of 125th Regiment; Independence Guard, of 264th Regiment; Italian Guard, of 252d Regiment; Monroe Blues, of 235th Regiment; Tompkins Blues, of 51st Regiment; Independent Tompkins Blues, of 222d Regiment, and LaFayette Fusiliers, of 85th Regiment. By a general order dated July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 12th. A new company, under command of Captain Henry Johnson, was organized and attached to the regiment, April 25, 1849. Co. H of the 3d Regiment was transferred to the 12th Regiment, April 25, 1849. Co. D was consolidated with Co. C, June 5, 1849. A new company under Captain Adolphus I. Johnson, was organized April 15, 1850. Co. I was transferred to the 11th Regiment, May 3, 1858. On March 16, 1859, Cos. A and C, B and H, and G and E were consolidated, and the consolidated companies, with Co. D, transferred to the 10th Regiment. On June 29, 1859, these transferred companies were disbanded. On November 16, 1859, five companies (A, B, C, D and G) were organized in the Twenty-second Regimental District. On November 22, 1859, Co. E was organized and an election ordered for field officers of the 22d Regiment. These companies were composed principally of former members of the old 12th Regiment. The designation of the 22d Regiment was changed December 19, 1859, to 12th Regiment. Co. H was organized January 28, 1860, and Co. F, February 2, 1860. Co. C was consolidated with Co. E, March 21, 1861, and Co. K was organized May 8, 1861. Co. I, 23d Regiment, was transferred to 12th Regiment as Co. I, April 2, 1861. New Co. C was organized December 31, 1861. Co. K was disbanded February 12, 1862, and new Co. K organized September 22, 1862. Co. C was consolidated with Co. H, January 12, 1876. Co. I was consolidated with Co. G, January 12, 1876. New Co. I was organized February 21, 1876. Co. D was consolidated with Co. E, March 11, 1876. New Co. D was organized July 16, 1884, and new Co. C was organized June 3, 1885. The regiment performed duty during the Astor Place riots in 1849; April 21, 1861, the regiment entered the United States service for three months; July 12, took part in a skirmish near Martinsburg, and July 15, near Bunkerhill, W. Va.; August 5, 1861, it was mustered out of service at New York city. May 27, 1862, the regiment again entered the United States service for three months, during which they were engaged in the defense of Harper's Ferry, and were present at the surrender, although their services expired August 27, 1862, having volunteered to remain in service until October 15, 1862; September 16, the regiment was paroled; October 8, it was mustered out, and January 11, 1863, declared exchanged. June 20, 1863, the regiment re-entered the service of the United States for thirty days, serving in Pennsylvania and Maryland, and in suppressing the draft riots at New York city; it was mustered out by companies between July 20 and 25, but remained in the service of the State until September, 1863. The regiment was on duty during the Orange riots in July, 1871; during the railroad riots in July, 1877; during the switchmen's strike at Buffalo, in August, 1892; and at Brooklyn during the motormen's strike in January, 1895. April 28, 1898, the regiment was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment to enter the United States service, into which it was mustered as the 12th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry. May 13, 1898, and mustered out April 20, 1899; Companies L and M were disbanded April 24, 1899. December 2, 1910, the regiment received authority to muster in a new company to be known as Company M. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—May 24, 1861, Arlington Heights, Va.; July 12, 1861, Martinsburg, Va.; July 15, 1861, Bunkerhill, W. Va.; September 12–13, 1862, Maryland Heights, Md.; September 12–15, 1862, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; July 13, 1861, Blackburn's Ford, Va.; July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; March 27, 1862, Reconnaissance at Big Bethel, Va.; April 5 to May 12, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; May 27, 1862; Hanover Court House, Va.; June 27, 1862, Gaines Mills, Va.; June 30, 1862, Turkey Bridge, Va.; July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; August 30, 1862, Bull Run or Manassas, Va.; September 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; December 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; July 1–4, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa.; May 5–7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; May 8–21, 1864, Spottsylvania Court House, Va.; May 31 to June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuba, 1899.

*On the State Color.*—Astor Place riots, 1849; Dead Rabbit riot, July 3, 4, 5, 1857; quarantine riot, 1858; Draft riot, 1863; Orange riot, 1871; railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Wadsworth, Clarence Seymour, 6 may 13	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 1 corps. Cadets. Mass. V. M. .... 17 nov. 93 to 17 feb. 03 2 lt. I, 12 inf., N. G., N. Y. .... 17 feb. 03 1 lt. (E) .... 10 feb. 04 cap. 12 inf. .... 27 apr. 08 col. .... 6 may 13 accepted. .... 7 may 13	N. Y. 29 aug. 71
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Porter, Augustus Drum, 18 nov. 12	.....	1	2 lt. bat. adj. 1 Pa. inf. .... 11 may 98 to 26 oct. 98 acting regt. comy of sub. .... 20 may 98 to 16 aug. 98	pvt. co. F, 5 inf., N. G. Pa. .... 28 jan. 85 hon. dis. .... 24 jul. 85 pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 1 inf. .... 19 nov. 90 to 12 mar. 98 2 lt. bat. adj. .... 12 mar. 98 re-appointed. .... 1 jul. 97 1 lt. bat. adj. .... 28 apr. 99 cap. a. d. c. 1 brig. staff .... 22 may 99 re-appointed. .... 23 may 04 resigned. .... 19 jun. 05 pvt. co. L, 3 inf. .... 28 jun. 05 to 24 apr. 06 cap. comy 3 inf. .... 24 apr. 06 retired. .... 12 jun. 06 1 lt. 12 inf., N. G., N. Y. .... 2 apr. 08 cap. .... 30 dec. 08 lt. col. 12 inf. .... 18 nov. 12 accepted. .... 20 nov. 12	Pa. 30 sep. 65
<i>Majors</i>					
Foster, Reginald Love, 3 oct. 08	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 7 inf. .... 6 may 93 to 4 apr. 00 1 lt. (G), 12 inf. .... 4 apr. 00 cap. (E) .... 7 apr. 03 maj. 12 inf. .... 13 oct. 08 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 09	China 25 nov 69
Morris, Monson, 19 sep. 12	.....	2	2 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 1 lt. .... 7 sep. 98 to 20 apr. 99	2 lt. (E), 12 inf. .... 21 apr. 98 cap. .... 7 sep. 99 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf. .... 6 jan. 03 bat. qm with o. r. .... 19 oct. 03 cap. comy of sub. .... 19 jan. 04 resigned. .... 17 mar. 05 cap. 12 inf. .... 29 feb. 08 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 maj. 12 inf. .... 19 sep. 12 accepted. .... 20 sep. 12	S. C. 1 aug. 75
Downs, William Edward, 11 oct. 12	.....	3	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 cap. .... 20 oct. 98 to 17 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, sgt. maj. 12 inf. 29 apr. 89 to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. (E) .... 26 feb. 96 1 lt. .... 18 dec. 96 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf. with o. r. .... 1 nov. 99 cap. i. s. a. p. .... 10 oct. 00 cap. (I), 12 inf., with o. r. .... 17 may 02 resigned. .... 23 mar. 04 cap. 12 inf. .... 3 jun. 08 maj. .... 11 oct. 12 accepted. .... 14 oct. 1	N. J. 20 sep. 67

## INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>					
Zorn, Jay, 13 feb. 09	adj	1		pvt., corp., sgt., 39 sep. co., trs. co. B, 7 inf. .... 1 oct. 96 hon. dis. .... 14 may 03 2 lt. (F), 9 inf. .... 21 mar. 05 1 lt. .... 14 nov. 05 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 27 apr. 08 cap. .... 24 feb. 09 accepted. .... 1 mar. 09	Ja- maica, W. I. 13 mar. 71
Quackenbos, Henry For- rest, 2 mar. 09	comy	2		2 lt. (E), 12 inf. .... 14 jun. 06 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 27 apr. 09 cap. .... 15 mar. 09 accepted. .... 18 mar. 09	N. Y. 18 feb. 72
Saunders, Robert, 12 dec. 09	qm.	3		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 12 inf., 25 aug. 93 to 16 mar. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 16 mar. 08 1 lt. .... 3 dec. 08 cap. .... 21 dec. 09 accepted. .... 27 dec. 09	N. Y. 28 aug. 71
Tucker, Wentworth, 26 apr. 12	M	4		2 lt. (B), 12 inf. .... 9 jun. 08 1 lt. .... 4 jan. 11 cap. .... 26 apr. 12 accepted. .... 29 apr. 12	N. Y. 13 jul. 78
Janes, Elisha Harris, 19 jun. 12	I	5		2 lt. 12 inf. .... 13 jan. 10 1 lt. .... 3 mar. 11 cap. .... 19 jun. 12 accepted. .... 24 jun. 12	N. Y. 25 nov. 74
Dean, John Joseph, 10 dec. 13	L	6	pvt. co. H, 22 N. Y. inf. .... 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 22 inf. 10 jan. 95 hon. dis. .... 14 feb. 05 pvt. co. C, 12 inf., trs. co. L, 1 sgt., 1 mar. 05 to 3 dec. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 3 dec. 08 1 lt. .... 27 nov. 09 cap. .... 10 dec. 13 accepted. .... 11 dec. 13	N. Y. 6 sep. 75
Roosevelt, George Emlen, 10 dec. 13	A	7		2 lt. 12 inf. .... 4 jan. 11 1 lt. .... 21 dec. 11 cap. .... 10 dec. 13 accepted. .... 15 dec. 13	N. Y. 13 oct. 87
de Peyster, Frederic Ash- ton, 16 dec. 13	l.s.a.p.	8		2 lt. 12 inf. .... 15 mar. 09 1 lt. .... 6 apr. 11 cap. o. d. .... 16 dec. 13 cap. 12 inf. .... 1 may 14 accepted. .... 12 may 14	N. Y. 29 oct. 74
Hildreth, Henry Snively, 27 dec. 13	H	9	pvt. 22 U. S. inf., 18 feb. 02 hon. dis. 17 feb. 05	pvt. co. F, 23 inf. .... 30 nov. 96 hon. dis. .... 21 feb. 02 pvt. co. F, .... 14 jan. 07 hon. dis. .... 12 jun. 08 pvt. co. F, 23 inf. .... 22 jan. 12 to 6 dec. 12 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 6 dec. 12 cap. .... 27 dec. 13 accepted. .... 29 dec. 13	N. Y. 7 aug. 78



INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
deKay, Sidney Gilder, 22 jun. 14	D	10		seaman, 2 div. 1 bat. N. M. . . . . 20 feb. 11 to 6 dec. 12 2 lt. 12 inf. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 6 dec. 12 1 lt. . . . . 15 may 13 cap. . . . . 23 jan. 14	N. Y. 18 nov. 80
McCoy, Frank James, 19 feb. 15	B	11		pvt., corp., co. B, 12 inf. . . . . 7 nov. 10 to 6 aug. 12 2 lt. . . . . 6 aug. 12 1 lt. . . . . 4 jun. 14 cap. . . . . 19 feb. 15 accepted . . . . . 20 feb. 15	Mass. 26 feb. 81
Cammack, Huette, 13 mar. 15	G	12		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 23 may 13 1 lt. . . . . 3 jun. 14 cap. . . . . 13 mar. 15 accepted . . . . . 16 mar. 15	N. Y. 9 may
Holt, Henry Emil, 6 jul. 15	E	13	pvt. tr. A, 1 U. S. V. cav. ——— 98	pvt., corp., tr. 2, sq. A. V. . . . . 9 feb. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 1 apr. 03 pvt., guidon sgt., corp., tr. 2 . . . . . 9 mar. 06 hon. dis. . . . . 20 mar. 13 pvt. tr. 2 . . . . . 4 apr. 13 1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 4 apr. 13 cap. . . . . 6 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 12 jul. 15	N. Y. 1 jan. 78
Gauche, Edward Eugene, 6 jul. 15	F	14		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. Ohio N. G. . . . . 6 apr. 03 to 25 may 04 2 lt. . . . . 25 may 04 1 lt. . . . . 3 aug. 04 cap. . . . . 7 dec. 04 resigned . . . . . 1 jun. 06 2 lt. 12 inf., N. G., N. Y. . . . . 30 jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 25 may 15 cap. . . . . 6 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 12 jul. 15	Ohio 1 feb. 77
Wotkyns, Steele, 12 jul. 15	C	15		pvt., corp., Conn. N. G. . . . . 4 feb. 10 to 20 nov. 12 2 lt. Conn. N. G. . . . . 20 nov. 12 1 lt. . . . . 24 nov. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 27 nov. 14 2 lt. 12 inf., N. G., N. Y. . . . . 24 mar. 15 1 lt. . . . . 25 may 15 cap. . . . . 12 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 13 jul. 15	Conn. 26 dec. 90
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Bailly, Edward Cashman, 5 apr. 12	bat. adj.	1		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 10 1 lt. . . . . 5 apr. 12 accepted . . . . . 8 apr. 12	Minn. 26 jul. 86
Daly, George Augustine, 3 jan. 13	K	2		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 2 jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 3 jan. 13 accepted . . . . . 6 jan. 13	N. Y. 23 aug. 78

## INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Brown, Charles Steele, Jr., 26 may 14	H	3	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 26 may 14 accepted . . . . . 1 jun. 14		N. Y. 4 aug. 85
Cook, Alfred Winthrop, 2 jun. 14	A	4	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 3 jan. 13 1 lt. . . . . 2 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 5 jun. 14		N. Y. 1 apr. 86
Bramwell, George Moffat, 10 jun. 14	B	5	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 3 jan. 13 1 lt. . . . . 10 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 12 jun. 14		N. Y. 10 oct. 87
Koen, Joseph John, 16 dec. 13	I	6	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 11 nov. 11 to 16 dec. 13 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 16 dec. 13 accepted . . . . . 22 dec. 13		N. Y. 22 dec. 87
Ripley, Henry Baldwin Hyde, 6 jul. 15	G	7	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 12 jun. 14 1 lt. . . . . 6 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 8 jul. 15		N. Y. 19 nov. 80
Bigelow, Robert Larante, 6 jul. 15	L	8	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 9 jun. 15 1 lt. . . . . 6 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 8 jul. 15		Mich. 19 jun. 78
Taylor, Geoffrey Marshall, 14 jul. 15	D	9	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 19 jun. 14 1 lt. . . . . 14 jul. 15 accepted . . . . . 16 jul. 15		N. Y. 21 mar. 93
Fessenden, Reginald Kennelly, 20 aug. 15	E	10	pvt. 1 Mass. cav. . . . . 29 mar. 12 to 30 sep. 12 pvt. 8 Mass. inf. . . . . 24 apr. 14 to 20 nov. 14 pvt. co. E, 12 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 14 to 24 mar. 15 2 lt. . . . . 24 mar. 15 1 lt. . . . . 20 aug. 15 accepted . . . . . 25 aug. 15		Ind. 7 may 93
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Parenteau, Maxime John, 11 jan. 10	bat. qm. and comy	1	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 12 inf. . . . . 5 feb. 00 to 23 jan. 10 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 23 jan. 10 accepted . . . . . 31 jan. 10		Mass. 27 nov. 68
Montgomery, Henry Granville, 21 feb. 14	B	2	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 21 feb. 14 accepted . . . . . 25 feb. 14		D. C. 8 jun. 80
Mitchell, William S., 25 feb. 14	bat. qm. and comy.	3	pvt., trumpeter, chief trumpeter, sq. A. . . . . 17 apr. 03 to 23 feb. 12 chief trumpeter, 1 cav. . . . . 23 feb. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 8 dec. 13 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 25 feb. 14 accepted . . . . . 26 feb. 14		N. Y. 27 feb. 82

## INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenant's—Continued</i>					
Chadbourne, William Merriam, 19 mar. 14	bat. qn. and comy.	4	pvt. sq. A. . . . . 16 nov. 09 to 19 mar. 14 2 lt. . . . . 19 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 23 mar. 14		Cal. 11 feb. 79
Waltz, Millard Fillmore, Jr., 19 jun. 15	M	5	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 19 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 21 jun. 15		Md. 12 sep. 81
Van Cortlandt, Augustus, Jr., 12 jul. 15	C	6	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 12 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 12 jul. 15		N. Y. 15 may 93
Frost, Aaron Vail, 12 jul. 15	H	7	pvt., corp. co. A, 23 inf. . . . . 3 oct. 04 to 11 nov. 07 2 lt. . . . . 12 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 12 jul. 15		N. Y. 2 jul. 86
Hoyt, Lydig, 14 jul. 15	A	8	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 14 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 16 jul. 15		N. Y. 27 dec. 83
Ross, Carl, G. R., 16 sept. 15	G	9	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 16 sep. 15 accepted. . . . . 20 sep. 15		N. Y. 12 jul. 92
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Connolly, James Nicholas, 13 sep. 01			served by authority of the Secretary of War, as volunteer chaplain without rank or pay, on the U. S. A. hospital ship Relief, from 30 jun. 98 to sep. 98.	chaplain, 12 inf. . . . . 13 sep. 01	N. Y. 15 jan. 61

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## FOURTEENTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

*Armory, 1402 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn*

This regiment was organized in 1847. It entered the service of the United States for three years in May, June and July, 1861; June 1, 1864, those entitled to discharge were mustered out, and the re-enlisted men and recruits transferred to the 5th New York Volunteers. During this service the regiment was also known as the 84th New York Volunteers. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entering the service of the United States, into which service it was mustered May 13, 1898; it was mustered out of such service October 27, 1898. December 6th, the regiment was continued as a regiment of the National Guard composed of twelve companies. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

The regiment has authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Advance into Virginia, May 24, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Ball's Cross Roads, Va., August 27, 1861; Upton's Hill, Va., October 5, 1861; Binn's Hill, Va., November 18, 1861; Falmouth, Va., April 17-18, 1862; Carmel Church, Va., July 23, 1862; Massaponax, Va., August 6, 1862; General Pope's campaign, Va., August 16-September 3, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 21, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Sulphur Springs, Va., August 26, 1862; Gainesville, Va., August 28, 1862; Groveton, Va., August 29, 1862; Second Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Keedysville, Md., September 15-16, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 13-15, 1862; Port Royal, Va., April 22-23, 1863; Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va., April 29-May 2, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 28-30, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 8-21, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Fire Island, September, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895.

## INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Foote, John Henry, 14 may 06 bvt. brig. gen. 11 feb. 10	.....	1	cap. 14 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 14 inf., sgt., maj. 14 inf. .... 11 feb. 85 to 18 sep. 93 1 lt. adj. .... 18 sep. 93 cap. (B) .... 3 jun. 95 maj. 14 inf. .... 5 dec. 01 lt. col. .... 23 sep. 04 a. d. c. to gov. .... 2 jan. 05 to 1 feb. 06 col. 14 inf. .... 14 may 06	N. Y. 10 jul. 66
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Garcia, William Lewis, 7 jun. 06	.....	1	cap. 14 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 14 inf., comy. sgt. 14 inf. 14 may 86 to 20 jan. 93 1 lt. (D), 14 inf. .... 20 jan. 93 cap. .... 2 apr. 94 maj. .... 5 dec. 01 lt. col. .... 7 jun. 06	N. Y. 28 oct. 68
<i>Majors</i>					
Baldwin, Frederick Wil- liam, 29 nov. 05	.....	1	.....	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. .... 29 oct. 86 hon. dis. .... 25 jan. 92 pvt. co. D, 14 inf. .... 7 may 00 to 24 may 01 2 lt. (D), 14 inf. .... 24 may 01 cap. .... 4 jun. 03 maj. 14 inf. .... 29 nov. 05	N. Y. 4 may 67

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Continued</i>					
Donovan, Timothy Francis, 11 feb. 11 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	2	1 lt. 14 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. B, 14 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 14 inf. .... 19 apr. 92 to 12 jul. 97 2 lt. (B) ..... 12 jul. 97 1 lt. (L) ..... 6 may 98 trs. co. B ..... 26 sep. 99 cap. .... 23 jan. 02 regt. adj. with o. r. 12 jun. 06 maj. 14 inf. .... 11 feb. 11 accepted ..... 13 feb. 11	N. Y. 7 oct. 72
Hader, Charles Francis, 27 dec. 13 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 14 inf. .... 14 may 00 to 3 may 06 2 lt. (B), 14 inf. .... 3 may 06 cap. .... 13 sep. 06 maj. .... 27 dec. 13 accepted ..... 29 dec. 13	N. Y. 11 jan. 77
<i>Captains</i>					
Summers, Herbert Anderson, 11 jul. 07	i.s.a.p.	1	.....	pvt. co. D, 23 inf. . . . 6 may 95 to 28 nov. 99 2 lt. (B), 14 inf. .... 6 dec. 06 cap. i. s. a. p. 14 inf. 11 jul. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. .... 11 feb. 08 cap. 14 inf. .... 1 may 14 accepted ..... 11 may 14	N. Y. 5 may 67
Campion, Howard Lester, 12 mar. 08 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914. Distinguished Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	I	2	.....	2 lt. (A), 14 inf. .... 21 jun. 06 1 lt. .... 4 oct. 06 cap. 14 inf. .... 26 mar. 08 accepted ..... 6 apr. 08	N. Y. 27 mar. 78
Jackson, William Randolph, 27 may 09 M. V.	adj.	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batty. .... 16 jan. 99 hon. dis. .... 1 jul. 07 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 16 mar. 08 1 lt. .... 19 nov. 08 cap. .... 4 jun. 09 accepted ..... 7 jun. 09	N. Y. 27 jan. 77
Hollander, Gabriel George, 16 feb. 10 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	M	4	pvt., corp. co. E, 22 N. Y. inf., 9 may 98 to 16 oct. 98	pvt., corp., co. E, 22 regt. .... 23 nov. 93 hon. dis. .... 14 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., co. K, 22 eng., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj., 22 eng. .... 17 feb. 02 hon. dis. .... 7 feb. 08 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 1 oct. 08 1 lt. .... 23 mar. 09 cap. .... 26 feb. 10 accepted ..... 5 mar. 10	N. Y. 19 jun. 73
Ritch, Amos Mead, 14 nov. 10	qm.	5	.....	pvt. co. K, 23 inf. . . . 24 aug. 96 hon. dis. .... 21 apr. 02 pvt., corp., sgt. co. K, 23 inf. .... 2 jun. 02 to 28 dec. 07 1 lt. bat. qm. 47 inf. 28 dec. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 47 inf. .... 6 feb. 08 cap. 14 inf. .... 26 nov. 10 accepted ..... 28 nov. 10	Conn. 26 apr. 61

## INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Wonderly, Elbert Eugene. 23 dec. 10	C	6		pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 1 inf., N. G. N. J. 21 feb. 02 to 28 jun. 06 2 lt. .... 28 jun. 06 resigned. .... 28 dec. 06 2 lt. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. .... 24 apr. 08 1 lt. .... 24 mar. 10 cap. .... 23 dec. 10 accepted. .... 27 dec. 10	N. J. 23 apr. 73
Berry, Charles White, 18 apr. 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	E	7		pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. .... 6 feb. 03 hon. dis. .... 15 nov. 09 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 mar. 11 cap. .... 18 apr. 12 accepted. .... 22 apr. 12 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 11 apr. 71
Carlson, Oscar, 19 apr. 12	G	8	pvt. co. G, 14 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 14 inf. .... 11 may 98 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 5 may 10 1 lt. .... 17 may 11 cap. .... 19 apr. 12 accepted. .... 22 apr. 12	Sweden 5 jun. 76
Clements, Albert, 5 may 14	K	9	pvt. co. A, 14 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 14 inf. .... 15 jun. 96 hon. dis. .... 26 aug. 07 pvt., sgt., co. C, 14 inf. .... 26 aug. 07 to 18 dec. 08 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 18 dec. 08 1 lt. .... 29 oct. 09 cap. .... 5 may 14 accepted. .... 11 may 14	N. J. 1 oct. 75
Sayles, Philip Allen., 5 may 14	B	10		pvt. co. I, 22 regt., trs. 122 regt., trs. 22 inf., corp., sgt. 27 apr. 96 to 27 may 04 1 lt. (I), 22 inf. .... 27 may 04 resigned. .... 14 dec. 08 1 lt. o. d. .... 14 jun. 09 assigned 14 inf. .... 26 jun. 12 cap. .... 5 may 14 accepted. .... 6 may 14	N. J. 28 aug. 77
Zahn, Archie Brewer, 6 may 14	D	11		pvt., corp., co. G, 14 inf. .... 14 oct. 07 to 6 jan. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 6 jan. 09 1 lt. .... 17 may 11 cap. .... 6 may 14 accepted. .... 11 may 14	N. Y. 8 feb. 87

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Punger, John Carl, 6 may 14	A	12	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 14 inf., 4 may 03 to 26 jun. 12 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 26 jun. 12 1 lt. .... 12 dec. 13 cap. .... 6 may 14 accepted. .... 11 may 14	N. Y. 7 nov. 84
Byron, John Joseph, 28 jan. 15	H	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 14 inf. .... 19 may 04 to 2 dec. 10 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 2 dec. 10 1 lt. .... 6 feb. 13 cap. .... 28 jan. 15 accepted. .... 1 feb. 15	N. Y. 12 may 82
Boughan, Ben Austin, 4 feb. 15	L	14	.....	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. .... 4 oct. 93 hon. dis. .... 10 apr. 03 1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. 28 jan. 05 bat. adj. with o. r. 12 jun. 06 cap. .... 4 feb. 15 accepted. .... 6 feb. 15	Pa. 9 jun. 70
Hetzel, Foster Greer, 12 mar. 15	F	15	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 7 co. c. a. c. .... 9 apr. 07 to 11 feb. 11 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 11 feb. 11 1 lt. .... 23 jan. 13 cap. .... 12 mar. 15 accepted. .... 15 mar. 15	N. J. 4 aug. 89
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Baldwin, Harry Beam, Jr., 31 jul. 12	K	1	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 47 inf. .... 2 apr. 06 to 14 may 08 2 lt. (G), 47 inf. .... 14 may 08 resignd. .... 10 feb. 10 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 31 jul. 12 accepted. .... 2 aug. 12	N. Y. 23 feb. 88
Chase, Arthur Booth, 9 mar. 11	B	2	.....	pvt. tr. A, 1 sq. cav. Mass. V. M. .... 21 may 07 to 1 jan. 09 trs. co. B, 5 inf. corp. 1 jan. 09 hon. dis. .... 30 dec. 09 pvt. tr. A, 1 sq. cav. 1 jan. 10 hon. dis. .... 1 mar. 10 pvt. co. D, 7 inf. N. G. N. Y. .... 2 sep. 10 to 9 mar. 11 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 mar. 11 1 lt. .... 15 may 14 accepted. .... 18 may 14	N. Y. 7 apr. 88
Vose, Richard Harper, 25 may 14	D	3	.....	pvt., corp., co. C, 7 inf. .... 14 feb. 04 hon. dis. .... 20 jun. 12 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 11 jul. 12 1 lt. .... 25 may 14 accepted. .... 30 may 14	N. Y. 23 feb.

## INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Starrett, Harry Clarence. 25 may 14 Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	A	4	pvt. co. C, 14 N. Y. inf. .... 16 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., trs. co. C, corp., sgt. .... 16 may 98 to 15 may 01  pvt., corp., 1 sgt., post qm. sgt., trs. co. K, 1 sgt., sgt., maj., trs. co. D, 1 sgt. .... 15 aug. 04 to 25 may 14 1 lt. .... 25 may 14 accepted. .... 30 may 14	Eng. 17 mar. 79
Lovell, Isaac James. 25 may 14	bat. adj.	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 14 inf. .... 8 nov. 09 to 25 may 14 1 lt. .... 25 may 14 accepted. .... 30 may 14	Pa. 9 mar. 81
Gillmann, Joseph Lawrence, 4 jun. 14	G	6	.....	pvt. 5 co. c. a. c. .... 23 sep. 02 hon. dis. .... 14 jul. 08 pvt., corp., co. G, 14 inf. .... 23 oct. 11 to 9 may 12 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 may 12 1 lt. .... 4 jun. 14 accepted. .... 8 jun. 14	N. Y. 82
deGarmo, Leon Brookes, 4 jun. 14	M	7	.....	pvt., corp., co. K, 23 inf. .... 11 dec. 05 to 6 may 12 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 6 may 12 1 lt. .... 4 jun. 14 accepted. .... 8 jun. 14	New Mex. 14 feb. 83
Sagona, Charles Benedict, 2 dec. 14	I	8	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 14 inf. .... 3 dec. 06 to 24 jul. 12 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 24 jul. 12 accepted. .... 27 jul. 12	N. Y. 7 mar. 85
Frank, Charles H. E., 11 feb. 15	bat. adj.	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. 4 sig. corps. .... 27 feb. 00 to 15 jan. 02 pvt. 3 batty. .... 13 feb. 06 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 dec. 07 1 lt. .... 5 may 08 cap. .... 31 jul. 09 hon. dis. .... 26 jan. 11 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 11 feb. 15 accepted. .... 15 feb. 15	Eng. 18 nov. 69
Jensen, Mads Frederik, 17 mar. 15	bat. adj.	10	pvt., under corp., coast arty., Den- mark, 4 jun. 98 to 4 jun. 99 2 lt. .... 1 aug. 99 to 3 oct. 00	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. .... 23 mar. 08 to 14 jun. 09 2 lt. .... 14 jun. 09 hon. dis. .... 24 oct. 10 1 lt. .... 17 mar. 15 accepted. .... 19 mar. 15	Den- mark 15 apr. 75
Walsh, Stephen Phelan, 12 mar. 15	E	11	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 14 inf. .... 13 jun. 04 to 27 dec. 13 2 lt. .... 27 dec. 13 1 lt. .... 12 mar. 15 accepted. .... 16 mar. 15	N. Y. 22 aug. 85



INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Hardy, John Charles, 5 may 15 Certificate of Honorable Mention.	M	12	pvt., qm. sgt., re- turned to ranks at request of c. o. . . . . 22 jun. 04 dishon. dis. . . . . 13 sep. 09 disability removed. . . 6 feb. 11 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. L, 14 inf. . . . . 6 feb. 11 to 5 may 14 2 lt. . . . . 5 may 14 1 lt. . . . . 6 may 15 accepted. . . . . 10 may 15		N. Y. 24 dec. 85
Nelson, John Arthur, 20 may 15	F	13	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 14 inf. . . . . 6 mar. 11 to 4 jun. 14 2 lt. . . . . 4 jun. 14 1 lt. . . . . 20 may 15 accepted. . . . . 24 may 15		N. Y. 23 jul. 93
Howard, Dudley Blanch- ard, 9 jul. 15	C	14	pvt., sgt., co. F, N. G., D. C. . . . . 14 jul. 10 to 27 jul. 12 2 lt. . . . . 16 jul. 12 1 lt. . . . . 24 jul. 12 resigned. . . . . 5 mar. 15 2 lt. 14 inf., N. G., N. Y. . . . . 1 apr. 15 1 lt. . . . . 9 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 10 jul. 15		D. C. 13 nov. 89
Blaisdell, William Edward, 9 jul. 15	H	15	pvt. 3 batty., trs. co. C, 14 inf., corp. . . . . 12 nov. 06 to 15 jan. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 15 jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 27 nov. 09 resigned. . . . . 16 sep. 10 1 lt. . . . . 9 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 12 jul. 15		Mass. 16 jul. 87
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Mullen, William Joseph, 20 jan. 09	bat. qm. and comy	1	regt. sgt. maj. 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 14 inf. . . . . 10 jan. 79 hon. dis. . . . . 14 jul. 84 pvt., sgt., left gen- eral guide, co. K, 14 inf., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj., 14 inf. . . . . 6 may 86 to 27 jan. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 27 jan. 09 accepted. . . . . 30 jan. 09	N. Y. 1 nov. 60
Curtis, James Fletcher, Jr., 19 feb. 14	K	2	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 14 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 07 to 19 feb. 14 2 lt. . . . . 19 feb. 14 accepted. . . . . 23 feb. 14		N. Y. 13 jun. 89
Clisset, John Thomas, Jr., 25 may 14	A	3	pvt., corp., co. C, 14 inf. . . . . 3 apr. 11 to 25 may 14 2 lt. . . . . 25 may 14 accepted. . . . . 1 jun. 14		N. Y. 26 oct. 89

## INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Concluded</i>					
Ostberg, Charles Gustaf, 25 jun. 14	D	4	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 14 inf. . . . . 23 mar. 06 to 25 jun. 14 2 lt. . . . . 25 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 29 jun. 14		Sweden 4 jul. 81
Sullivan, Harry F., 28 jan. 15	I	5	pvt. co. A, 14 inf., trs. co. I, corp., sgt. . . . . 26 aug. 07 to 28 jan. 15 2 lt. . . . . 28 jan. 15 accepted. . . . . 1 feb. 15		N. Y. 17 feb. 89
Goudey, Clarence Irving, 25 jun. 15	F	6	pvt., corp., sgt., qmr. sgt., 14 inf. . . . . 22 may 11 to 25 jun. 15 2 lt. . . . . 25 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 28 jun. 15		N. Y. 8 sep. 78
McDonough, Thomas A., 9 jul. 15	E	7	pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 14 inf. . . . . 21 nov. 10 to 9 jul. 15 2 lt. . . . . 9 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 12 jul. 15		N. Y. 21 apr. 91
Atkinson, John Jason, Jr., 16 jul. 15	M	8	pvt., corp., co. C, 14 inf. . . . . 1 apr. 12 to 16 jul. 15 2 lt. . . . . 16 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 22 jul. 15		N. Y. 19 feb. 93
Hodes, Ira Irving, 22 sep. 15	C	9	pvt. 54 co. c. a. c., 19 mar. 08 hon. dis. 18 mar. 11	2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 22 sep. 15 accepted. . . . . 27 sep. 15	N. Y. 12 dec. 91
Aber, Daniel George, 4 nov. 15	G	10	10 pvt. 19 inf. U. S. A. . . . . 17 may 00 dis. . . . . 17 may 03	pvt., 1 sgt., co. G, 14 inf. . . . . 19 jul. 15 to 4 nov. 15 2 lt. . . . . 4 nov. 15 accepted. . . . . 8 nov. 15	N. Y. 4 sep. 82
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Sattig, John Henri, 21 jun. 06				chaplain 14 inf. . . . . 21 jun. 06	N. Y. 12 dec. 75

INFANTRY — (Continued)  
 TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT  
 (Twelve Companies.)  
 (Second Brigade.)

Armory, 1322 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn

The first company (A) was mustered into the State service January 20, 1862; the regimental organization was perfected July 14, 1862. It was in the service of the United States from June 18 to July 22, 1863. Co. L was mustered in June 4, 1906. November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 23d Infantry as Co. M. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Gettysburg campaign, 1863.

On the State Color.— Draft riot, July and August, 1863; East New York, September 22, 1863; Brooklyn, November 6, 1864; Brooklyn, February 16, 1870; Orange riots, 1871; Hornellsville, July 22, 1877; Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Albany, 1901.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Norton, Frank Hastings, 26 jul. 09 bvt. brig. gen. 3 nov. 11		1		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 23 inf. 28 sep. 85 hon. dis. . . . . 6 jun. 98 1 lt. (F), 23 inf. . . . . 20 may 99 cap. . . . . 9 jun. 02 maj. . . . . 22 dec. 04 lt. col. . . . . 1 may 07 col. . . . . 31 jul. 09 accepted. . . . . 4 aug. 09	N. Y. 6 apr.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Wells, Frederick Adams, 18 sep. 13		1		pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 23 inf. . . . . 1 sep. 75 to 2 jul. 90 2 lt. . . . . 2 jul. 90 1 lt. . . . . 5 apr. 93 cap. . . . . 20 dec. 93 maj. 23 inf. . . . . 3 oct. 01 lt. col. . . . . 18 sep. 13 accepted. . . . . 22 sep. 13	N. Y. 13 oct. 57
<i>Majors</i>					
Blanton, David Burton, 16 feb. 10		1		pvt. co. C, 4 Va. inf. 1 sep. 84 hon. dis. . . . . 25 apr. 87 pvt., corp., co. G, 23 inf., N. G., N. Y., 14 nov. 90 to 11 may 96 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G. . . . . 17 jul. 06 to 26 apr. 01 2 lt. . . . . 26 apr. 01 1 lt. . . . . 2 apr. 03 cap. . . . . 13 oct. 04 maj. 23 inf. . . . . 26 feb. 10 accepted. . . . . 26 feb. 10	Va. 11 mar. 87 68
Cooke, Robert Samuel, 9 oct. 13		2	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf., 17 jul. 98 to 3 apr. 99	pvt., corp., co. G, 23 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 92 hon. dis. . . . . 1 apr. 98 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 23 inf. . . . . 1 apr. 98 to 3 mar. 04 2 lt. (E), 23 inf. . . . . 3 mar. 04 1 lt. . . . . 10 nov. 04 cap. . . . . 30 dec. 05 maj. . . . . 9 oct. 13 accepted. . . . . 10 oct. 13	N. Y. 12 jan. 72

## INFANTRY—TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—(Continued)</i>					
Dawson, Richard Barker, 13 nov. 13		3		pvt., corp., co. A, 1 inf., Mass. V. M., 18 mar. 85 hon. dis. . . . . 30 aug. 87 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf., N. G., N. Y. . . . . 10 oct. 87 to 12 dec. 01 2 lt. . . . . 12 dec. 01 1 lt. . . . . 25 sep. 03 cap. . . . . 19 sep. 07 maj. . . . . 13 nov. 13 accepted . . . . . 17 nov. 13	Mass. 26 sep.
<i>Captains</i>					
Bangs, Bleecker, 12 jul. 97	qm.	1		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. C, 23 inf., regt. qm. sgt., 23 inf., 5 feb. 83 to 30 sep. 95 1 lt., bat. qm. . . . . 30 sep. 95 cap., regt. qm. . . . . 12 jul. 97	N. Y. 1 mar. 62
Walker, Clarence Joshua, 20 feb. 08	comy	2		pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. K, 23 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 23 inf. . . . . 9 mar. 96 to 25 oct. 06 1 lt. bat. qm. 23 inf. 25 oct. 06 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 7 feb. 08 cap. . . . . 29 feb. 08	N. Y. 11 may 76
Addison, Matthew George, 17 sep. 08 Distinguished Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	B	3	sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 47 N. Y. inf., 24 may 98 to 21 nov. 98 1 lt. (M) 21 nov. 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 23 inf., trs. co. L, 47 inf., trs. co. B, 23 inf., 1 sgt., 1 aug. 94 to 29 mar. 02 2 lt. . . . . 20 mar. 02 1 lt. . . . . 22 oct. 03 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 1 oct. 08 accepted . . . . . 12 oct. 08	N. Y. 1 jan. 70
Sawyer, John Richard, 2 mar. 10	G	4		pvt., co. G, 23 inf. . . 15 oct. 94 to 5 apr. 97 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G. . . . . 10 may 97 to 22 dec. 04 2 lt. (G), 23 inf. . . . 22 dec. 04 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 21 sep. 08 cap. . . . . 10 mar. 10 accepted . . . . . 10 mar. 10	N. Y. 16 jun. 75
Stoll, George Matthew, 20 mar. 11	K	5		pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 22 apr. 01 to 22 apr. 09 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 22 apr. 09 1 lt. . . . . 5 feb. 10 cap. . . . . 20 mar. 11 accepted . . . . . 27 mar. 11	N. Y. 28 jan. 80
DeMott, James Boardman 24 jul. 12	F	6		pvt. co. F, 23 inf. . . 26 feb. 83 hon. dis. . . . . 11 nov. 89 pvt. . . . . 5 may 91 hon. dis. . . . . 18 may 92 pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, color bearer, bat. sgt. maj., 23 inf. 24 jan. 98 to 18 sep. 09 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 18 sep. 09 1 lt. . . . . 26 jan. 11 cap. . . . . 24 jul. 12 accepted . . . . . 29 jul. 12	N. J. 25 oct. 62

INFANTRY—TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Newman, Charles Howard, 18 nov. 12	adj.	7		pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. A, 23 inf. . . . . 8 jan. 94 to 22 may 02 1 lt., bat. qm. 23 inf. 22 may 02 bat. adj. with o. r. . . 24 feb. 05 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 18 nov. 12 accepted. . . . . 19 nov. 12	N. Y. 4 nov. 76
Kloer, Karl Baldwin, 26 nov. 12	H	8		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 23 inf. 30 jan. 89 to 14 feb. 07 2 lt. (H), 23 inf. . . . 14 feb. 07 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 08 cap. . . . . 26 nov. 12 accepted. . . . . 2 dec. 12	Ind. 9 feb. 80
Ward, Charles Miron, 24 oct. 13	E	9	1 sgt., co. D, 201 N. Y. inf., 17 jul. 98; 2 lt. (K), 201 N. Y. inf., 6 dec. 98 to 3 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 23 inf. 25 oct. 95 to 30 nov. 04 2 lt. (E), 23 inf. . . . 30 nov. 04 1 lt. . . . . 17 feb. 06 cap. . . . . 24 oct. 13 accepted. . . . . 27 oct. 13	N. Y. 13 aug. 70
Mundy, Joseph Aloys Sut- ten, 20 nov. 13	D	10		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 23 inf. 22 apr. 01 to 25 may 11 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 25 may 11 1 lt. . . . . 17 jul. 12 cap. . . . . 20 nov. 13 accepted. . . . . 24 nov. 13	N. Y. 25 mar. 80
Liebmann, Morris Na- thaniel, 29 nov. 13	I	11		pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 23 inf. . . . . 21 oct. 01 to 15 feb. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 15 feb. 08 1 lt. . . . . 3 jun. 03 cap. . . . . 29 nov. 13 accepted. . . . . 1 dec. 13	N. Y. 13 jul. 78
Robbins, Edward James, 12 dec. 13 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	M	12		pvt. co. K, 23 inf., trs. co. M, corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt. . . . 29 dec. 99 to 25 feb. 11 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 25 feb. 11 1 lt. . . . . 15 nov. 11 cap. . . . . 12 dec. 13 accepted. . . . . 13 dec. 13	N. Y. 8 may 78
Congdon, Herbert Wheaton Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	A	13		pvt., corp., co. A, 23 inf. . . . . 25 oct. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 2 jun. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 may 09 to 23 nov. 11 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 11 1 lt. . . . . 31 jul. 12 cap. . . . . 13 oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 14 oct. 14	N. Y. 9 may 76
Shiebler, Joseph Prentice Durley, Distinguished Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	L	14		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 23 inf. 5 jan. 93 to 27 mar. 02 2 lt. . . . . 27 mar. 02 1 lt. . . . . 12 mar. 03 bat. adj. 23 inf. with o. r. . . . . 1 mar. 06 cap. . . . . 9 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 25 jul. 15	N. Y. 29 may 74

## INFANTRY—TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>Captains—Continued</b>					
Fairservis, Thomas, 17 nov. 15 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	C	15	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 23 inf. . . . . 28 dec. 03 to 20 apr. 10 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 20 apr. 10 1 lt. . . . . 7 may 13 cap. . . . . 17 nov. 15 accepted. . . . . 19 nov. 15		N. Y. 22 dec. 84
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>					
Cook, Millard Fillmore, 8 nov. 06 bvt. cap. . . . . 3 jan. 12	bat. adj.	1	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 76 to 8 nov. 06 1 lt. bat. adj. 23 inf. . . . . 8 nov. 06		Mich. 20 jul. 55
Simonson, William Fred- erick, 22 oct. 08	B	2	pvt., corp., sgt., sgt., co. B, 23 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 98 to 9 nov. 08 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 9 nov. 08		N. Y. 6 oct. 77
Douglass, George Craw- ford, 16 may 11	K	3	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 13 jan. J2 to 24 mar. 10 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 24 mar. 10 1 lt. . . . . 16 may 11 accepted. . . . . 22 may 11		N. Y. 29 jul. 78
Penton, Willard Conklin, 7 may 12	G	4	pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 23 inf. . . . . 6 feb. 89 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 5 may 10 1 lt. . . . . 7 may 12 accepted. . . . . 13 may 12		N. Y. 13 aug. 78
Hall, Robert, 7 aug. 12	F	5	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 23 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 94 to 1 apr. 12 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 1 apr. 12 1 lt. . . . . 7 aug. 12 accepted. . . . . 9 aug. 12		N. Y. 9 may 72
Bogardus, John Haile, 12 dec. 12	bat. adj.	6	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 23 inf., color bearer, bat. sgt. maj. 23 inf. . . . . 7 feb. 93 to 14 feb. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 14 feb. 08 1 lt. . . . . 12 dec. 12 accepted. . . . . 13 dec. 12		N. Y. 29 jan. 70
Seymour, Ernest, 3 jan. 13	H	7	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 23 inf. . . . . 24 mar. 00 to 18 dec. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 18 dec. 08 1 lt. . . . . 3 jan. 13 accepted. . . . . 6 jan. 13		Eng. 6 dec. 71
Powers, Edwin Ambrose, 4 apr. 13	L	8	pvt. co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 11 apr. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 18 may 03 pvt. co. F, 23 inf. . . . . 9 nov. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 29 oct. 06 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. L, 23 inf. . . . . 3 dec. 06 to 4 apr. 13 1 lt. . . . . 4 apr. 13 accepted. . . . . 7 apr. 13		N. Y. 13 feb. 77

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>					
Langer, Jerome Francis, 20 dec. 13	I	9		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf. 21 oct. 01 to 21 sep. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 21 sep. 08 1 lt. 20 dec. 13 accepted 22 dec. 13	Neb. 4 jan. 81
Kunzmann, Joseph Elihu Root, 16 oct. 14	M	10		pvt., corp. co. M, 23 inf. 28 nov. 10 to 15 may 14 2 lt. 15 may 14 1 lt. 16 oct. 14 accepted 19 oct. 14	Eng. 10 oct. 84
Foote, Frank Miller, 30 oct. 14	A	11		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 23 inf. 28 oct. 01 to 4 dec. 13 2 lt. 4 dec. 13 1 lt. 30 oct. 14 accepted 2 nov. 14	N. Y. 15 sep. 80
Dumont, Rieman Duval, 7 oct. 15	bat. adj.	12		pvt., corp., sgt. co. A, 23 inf. 24 apr. 05 to 7 oct. 15 1 lt. 7 oct. 15 accepted 9 oct. 15	N. Y. 10 jan. 88
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Barnum, Charles Henry, 7 dec. 11	bat. qm. and comy	1		pvt. co. K, 23 inf., post qm. sgt., 23 inf. 6 dec. 83 to 7 dec. 11 2 lt. 23 inf. 7 dec. 11 accepted 11 dec. 11	N. Y. 22 may 61
Peters, Robert Nelson, 12 jun. 12	G	2		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 23 inf. 27 feb. 05 to 12 jun. 12 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 jun. 12 accepted 17 jun. 12	N. Y. 20 may 85
Simonson, George Lefevre, 16 oct. 12	B	3		pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 23 inf. 1 oct. 02 to 16 oct. 12 2 lt. 23 inf. 16 oct. 12 accepted 21 oct. 12	N. Y. 2 feb. 84
Enderle, Charles Christian, 3 dec. 12	F	4		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 23 inf. 17 jan. 98 to 3 dec. 12 2 lt. 23 inf. 3 dec. 12 accepted 5 dec. 12	N. Y. 28 aug. 74
Ulrichs, Charles Bartholomew, 3 jan. 13	bat. qm. and comy	5		pvt., co. A, 23 inf., regt. comy sgt. 9 oct. 99 to 3 jan. 13 2 lt. 3 jan. 13 accepted 6 jan. 13	N. Y. 27 sep. 77
Cooke, James Pennoyer, 12 mar. 13	H	6		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 23 inf. 6 mar. 02 to 12 mar. 13 2 lt. 12 mar. 13 accepted 15 mar. 13	N. Y. 8 may 79

## INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rapp, Samuel Stuart, 3 jan. 14	I	7	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 01 to 3 jan. 14 2 lt. . . . . 3 jan. 14 accepted . . . . . 14 jan. 14		N. Y. 1 oct. 83
Jones, Chester Prince, 27 mar. 14	L	8	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 23 inf. . . . . 25 oct. 09 to 27 mar. 14 2 lt. . . . . 27 mar. 14 accepted . . . . . 30 mar. 14		N. Y. 24 oct. 91
Pierce, Chauncey Arthur, 21 apr. 14	K	9	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 26 feb. 06 to 21 apr. 14 2 lt. . . . . 21 apr. 14 accepted . . . . . 22 apr. 14		N. J. 2 feb. 82
Stockham, Joseph Godfrey, 12 nov. 14	C	10	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. . . . . 7 dec. 96 to 31 jan. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. C. . . . . 19 nov. 06 to 12 nov. 14 2 lt. . . . . 12 nov. 14 accepted . . . . . 13 nov. 14		N. B. 8 feb. 74
Stevens, Floyd Lorenzo, 9 nov. 14	M	11	pvt., corp., co. M, 23 inf. . . . . 3 feb. 13 to 9 nov. 14 2 lt. . . . . 9 nov. 14 accepted . . . . . 16 nov. 14		Mont. 22 apr. 89
Edmunds, Euston Fletcher, 17 mar. 15	A	12	pvt., corp., sgt. co. A, 23 inf. . . . . 3 apr. 11 to 17 mar. 15 2 lt. . . . . 17 mar. 15 accepted . . . . . 18 mar. 15		N. Y. 13 oct. 92
De Loiselle, Harold Cornell, 13 may 15	E	13	pvt., corp., sgt. co. E, 23 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 16 nov. 14 pvt., sgt. . . . . 16 nov. 14 to 13 may 15 2 lt. . . . . 13 may 15 accepted . . . . . 17 may 15		N. Y. 13 sep. 82
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Cadman, Samuel Parkes, 14 jan. 10			chaplain 23 inf. . . . . 28 jan. 10 accepted . . . . . 12 feb. 10		Eng. 18 dec. 64



INFANTRY — (Continued)  
 FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT  
 (Ten Companies.)  
 (Second Brigade.)

State Armory, 355 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn

Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H and I were organized in 1862. Co. K in 1872. Co. C was disbanded in 1878, and Cos. G and H in 1863. A new Co. G was organized in 1864 and a new Co. H in 1878; the latter was disbanded in 1885. The regiment entered the United States service for three months, May 27, 1862, and was mustered out September 1, 1862; it was remustered into service, June 17, 1863, and mustered out July 25, 1863, by reason of expiration of term of service. April 28, 1898, the regiment was authorized to organize as a twelve-company regiment preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which service it was mustered as the 47th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, May 24, 1898, and mustered out March 31, 1899. Cos. C, H, L and M were disbanded April 24, 1899. New Co. C organized, May 7, 1908. New Co. H organized June 24, 1912. New Cos. L and M were organized November 10, 1913.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Fort McHenry, Md., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898-9.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; railroad riots, 1877; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Jannicky, Ernest Ellsworth, 16 feb. 14	.....	1	cap. 47 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 14 dec. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 47 inf. .... 3 jun. 89 to 19 mar. 94 2 lt. .... 19 mar. 94 1 lt. .... 17 jan. 98 cap (B) .... 13 jul. 99 lt. col. 47 inf. .... 27 dec. 07 col. .... 16 feb. 14 accepted. .... 19 feb. 14	N. Y. 7 aug. 71
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Baldwin, Harry Beam, 11 mar. 14	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 13 inf. .... 5 may 84 hon. dis. .... 13 feb. 90 pvt., co. B. .... 21 jul. 92 hon. dis. .... 31 oct. 93 2 lt. (E), 47 inf. .... 15 jul. 95 1 lt. (B), 13 inf. .... 25 apr. 98 supn. .... 28 nov. 98 assigned to duty 4 bat. 47 inf. .... 2 mar. 99 relieved. .... 24 apr. 99 cap. (E), 47 inf. .... 20 jun. 99 maj. .... 28 apr. 04 lt. col. .... 11 mar. 14 accepted. .... 16 mar. 14	N. Y. 21 jul.
<i>Majors</i>					
Ecke, Albert Daniel, 1 mar. 14	.....	1	pvt. co. L, corp. co. H, 47 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt. co. L, 47 inf. .... 2 may 98 hon. dis. .... 20 may 99 pvt., corp., co. A. .... 20 sep. 99 to 3 dec. 00 2 lt. .... 3 dec. 00 1 lt. .... 28 jan. 04 cap. 47 inf. .... 14 may 08 maj. .... 1 mar. 14 accepted. .... 4 mar. 14	N. Y. 16 jan. 77

## INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors — Continued</i>					
Corwin, Waiter Edmund, 3 apr. 14	.....	2	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 47 inf. 30 apr. 00 to 9 may 07 1 lt. (D), 47 inf. .... 9 may 07 cap. 47 inf. .... 23 mar. 09 maj. .... 3 apr. 14 accepted. .... 6 apr. 14	N. Y. 7 dec. 81
McAdam, William Arthur, 11 nov. 15 Honor Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	.....	3	.....	pvt., corp., co. E, 13 inf. .... 30 jan. 06 to 3 jun. 08 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 3 jun. 08 cap. .... 3 jun. 09 accepted. .... 7 jun. 09 maj. .... 11 nov. 15 accepted. .... 13 nov. 15	N. Y. 10 may 83
<i>Captains</i>					
McCutcheon, Henry Daniel, 27 dec. 07 bvt. maj. .... 25 feb. 11	adj.	1	cap. regt. adj. 47 N. Y. inf., 3 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 47 inf. .... 5 nov. 85 to 9 mar. 92 2 lt. .... 9 mar. 92 1 lt. .... 25 may 92 bat. adj. 47 inf. with o. r. .... 11 apr. 94 cap. 47 inf. .... 27 dec. 07	N. Y. 22 jan. 60
May, Charles Henry, 27 feb. 08	comy	2	.....	pvt., artif., tr. C, trs. tr. CC. qm. sgt., trs. tr. C. .... 16 dec. 95 to 4 dec. 99 pvt. tr. G. .... 17 sep. 01 to 17 oct. 01 1 lt. (D), 47 inf. .... 17 oct. 01 cap. .... 15 may 02 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. .... 25 oct. 06 supn., reassigned . . . 21 jan. 08 cap., 47 inf. .... 4 mar. 08	N. Y. 12 jul. 72
Fahnestock, Samuel Fer- guson, 23 apr. 09 bvt. maj. .... 9 dec. 13	i. s. a. p.	3	1 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. co. D., 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. I, 13 inf. . . 26 jun. 85 to 29 dec. 93 1 lt. .... 29 dec. 93 asst. i. s. a. p. with o. r. .... 13 apr. 00 resigned. .... 17 aug. 00 1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. 1 nov. 01 cap. .... 15 may 02 resigned. .... 15 mar. 07 cap. o. d. .... 30 apr. 09 cap. 47 inf. .... 1 may 14 accepted. .... 7 may 14	Ind. 9 may 65
Wilson, George Aloysius, 17 may 11	K	4	.....	pvt., corp., co. K, 47 inf. .... 15 jan. 00 to 28 apr. 04 2 lt. (K), 47 inf. .... 28 apr. 04 1 lt. .... 13 apr. 05 cap. .... 17 may 11 accepted. .... 22 may 11	N. Y. 26 oct. 79

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Post, Frederick Ralph, 13 oct. 11	qm.	5		pvt., corp., co. E, 13 inf., trs. co. D, 13 inf., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 14 mar. 89 hon. dis. . . . . 28 sep. 97 1 lt. 114 inf. . . . . 12 jul. 98 supn. . . . . 10 dec. 98 assigned to duty with 14 inf. . . . . 17 oct. 00 1 lt. (I), 14 inf. . . . . 28 mar. 01 re-commissioned. . . . . 12 may 03 bat. adj. with o. r. . . . . 4 may 04 1 lt. (L), with o. r. . . . . 18 apr. 05 cap. (C) . . . . . 30 dec. 05 resigned. . . . . 16 sep. 10 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 25 feb. 11 cap. . . . . 13 oct. 11 accepted. . . . . 16 oct. 11	N. J. 10 may 64
Hendricks, Marcus Tol- man, 1 feb. 12	C	6		pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 2 jul. 03 to 19 nov. 03 1 lt. 47 nf. . . . . 19 nov. 08 cap. . . . . 1 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 2 feb. 12	Pa. 1 dec. 77
Young, James Lowen, 23 feb. 12	I	7		pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 47 inf. . . . . 5 may 02 to 9 may 07 2 lt. . . . . 9 may 07 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 5 jun. 08 cap. . . . . 23 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 26 feb. 12	N. Y. 20 oct. 83
Tiffany, Stephen Ralph, 3 jul. 12	B	8		pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 47 inf. . . . . 26 nov. 06 to 16 mar. 11 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 16 mar. 11 cap. . . . . 3 jul. 12 accepted. . . . . 5 jul. 12	Pa. 2 feb. 83
Billings, Haskell Clark, 10 jul. 12	H	9		pvt., sgt., co. E, 8 inf., Mass. V. M. 29 may 05 hon. dis. . . . . 30 sep. 05 pvt., co. I, 7 inf. N. G., N. Y. . . . . 21 dec. 05 to 3 jun. 08 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 3 jun. 08 1 lt. . . . . 11 jul. 12 cap. . . . . 10 jul. 12 accepted. . . . . 15 jul. 12	N. Y. 25 oct. 83
Stockbridge, Morton Gor- ton, 17 jul. 12	G	10		pvt., tr. E, 1 cav. N. G., Ill. . . . . 19 nov. 01 dishon. dis., N. G., Ill. . . . . 15 mar. 02 disability removed. 25 nov. 10 2 lt. 47 inf., N. G., N. Y. . . . . 26 jan. 11 1 lt. . . . . 16 may 11 cap. . . . . 17 jul. 12 accepted. . . . . 18 jul. 12	N. Y. 22 nov.
Chase, George Salsbury, 28 mar. 13	D	11	pvt. co. B, 47 N. Y. inf., trs. h. c. U. S. A., acting hosp. stwd., 2 may 98 to 21 apr. 99	pvt. co. G, 47 inf. . . . . 1 oct. 90 hon. dis. . . . . 22 jan. 96 pvt., corp., sgt., h. c. 47 inf., bat. sgt. maj. 47 inf. . . . . 14 oct. 96 to 26 oct. 08 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 08 cap. . . . . 28 mar. 13 accepted. . . . . 29 mar. 13	N. Y. 4 jul. 72

## INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Eldred, Hubert Willard, 14 jan. 14	L	12		pvt. co. I, 13 regt. . . . . 19 mar. 00 to 1 oct. 01 12 may 03 to 14 feb. 05 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 3 dec. 12 1 lt. . . . . 7 mar. 13 cap. . . . . 14 jan. 14 accepted. . . . . 16 jan. 14	Mass. 26 oct. 83
Snowball, Arthur Henry, 15 may 14	F	13		pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 13 inf. . . . . 30 nov. 00 to 2 jan. 09 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 2 jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 13 jan. 10 cap. . . . . 15 may 14 accepted. . . . . 18 may 14	Eng. 19 mar. 76
Brown, Charles William, 25 jul. 15	A	14	pvt. tr. F, 2 U. S. cav. . . . . jul. 83 to — 88	2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 3 apr. 14 1 lt. . . . . 16 jun. 14 cap. . . . . 25 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 25 jul. 15	N. B. 23 jun. 66
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Thompson, Edwin Francis, 17 nov. 10	E	1		pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 14 inf. . . . . 30 apr. 00 to 26 apr. 10 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 10 1 lt. . . . . 2 dec. 10 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 9 may 12 accepted. . . . . 14 may 12	N. Y. 24 sep. 82
Hudtwalker, George William, 1 jul. 11	K	2	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 47 inf. . . . . 2 may 98 to 9 aug. 10 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 9 aug. 10 1 lt. . . . . 1 jul. 11 accepted. . . . . 2 jul. 11	N. Y. 1 may 80
Tucker, Cornelius Joseph, 23 feb. 12	I	3		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 47 inf. . . . . 17 nov. 02 to 19 jan. 12 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 19 jan. 12 1 lt. . . . . 23 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 26 feb. 12	N. Y. 25 may 81
Steers, Philip John, 30 mar. 14	bat. adj.	4		pvt., corp., co. G, 47 inf. . . . . 18 jun. 00 to 30 jan. 05 dishonorable dis. . . . . 30 jan. 05 disability removed. . . . . 1 dec. 13 pvt. co. F, 47 inf. . . . . 1 dec. 13 2 lt. . . . . 30 dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 30 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 1 apr. 14	Pa. 14 mar. 82
Rogers, Charles H., Jr., 5 may 14 Distinguished graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	H	5		pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 47 inf. . . . . 1 jul. 12 to 8 nov. 13 2 lt. . . . . 8 nov. 13 1 lt. . . . . 5 may 14 accepted. . . . . 6 may 14	N. Y. 8 feb. 90

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued.</i>					
Matheson, Malcolm Ross, 5 may 14	C	6	.....	pvt. co. E, 14 inf... 2 nov. 08 to 3 jun. 09 2 lt. .... 3 jun. 09 1 lt. .... 2 dec. 10 hon. dis. .... 4 mar. 12 2 lt. 47 inf. .... 26 apr. 12 1 lt. .... 31 jul. 12 hon. dis. .... 28 jan. 14 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 5 may 14 accepted. .... 11 may 14	N. Y. 23 aug. 83
Jackson, William Joseph, 25 jun. 14	bat. adj.	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, bat. sgt. maj., 47 inf... 3 feb. 03 to 2 jan. 09 2 lt. .... 2 jan. 09 resigned. .... 19 jan. 11 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 25 jun. 14 accepted. .... 29 jun. 14	N. Y. 23 aug. 83
Gogin, Ernest Benton, 9 jul. 14	D	8	pvt. co. A, Mass. inf. .... 17 jun. 98 to 21 jan. 99	2 lt. 47 inf. .... 4 jun. 14 1 lt. .... 9 jul. 14 accepted. .... 10 jul. 14	Mass. 31 aug. 78
Frost, John William, 9 jul. 14	M	9	.....	pvt. tr. E, 1 cav. .... 18 may 14 to 9 jul. 14 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 9 jul. 14 accepted. .... 13 jul. 14	Me. 4 jan. 85
Peterson, Edwin Cornelius, 2 jan. 15	F	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 47 inf. .... 7 oct. 07 to 9 jul. 14 2 lt. .... 9 jul. 14 accepted. .... 13 jul. 14 1 lt. .... 2 jan. 15 accepted. .... 11 jan. 15	N. Y. 27 apr. 89
Simons, Leon Marvin, 22 jan. 15	bat. adj.	11	.....	pvt. co. D, 1 light inf. .... 23 apr. 03 to 29 may 04 pvt. co. C, 1 inf., R. I. M. .... 11 jul. 04 N. Y. .... 2 apr. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 16 mar. 11 resigned. .... 12 jan. 12 2 lt. 47 inf. .... 27 jun. 14 1 lt. .... 22 jan. 15 accepted. .... 30 jan. 15	N. H. 22 jul. 81
Stockbridge, Henry Lind- say, 17 mar. 15	G	12	.....	pvt. co. G, 1 inf. .... 27 oct. 02 to 3 mar. 03 2 lt. 47 inf. .... 11 sep. 14 1 lt. .... 17 mar. 15 accepted. .... 18 mar. 15	N. Y. 13 mar. 71
Haslett, Robert Ryland, 14 apr. 15	L	13	.....	pvt., co. I, 10 inf. .... 15 mar. 12 to 27 mar. 14 2 lt. 47 inf. .... 27 mar. 14 1 lt. .... 16 jun. 14 resigned. .... 15 jan. 15 1 lt. .... 14 apr. 15 accepted. .... 19 apr. 15	N. Y. 11 sep. 91
Brown, James Milton, 26 aug. 15	A	14	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. H, 6 U. S. cav., 15 apr. 96 to 3 dec. 98	2 lt. 47 inf. .... 6 mar. 15 1 lt. .... 26 aug. 15 accepted. .... 30 aug. 15	N. Y. 13 dec. 75

## INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Curtis, Summerfield Samuel, 31 jul. 12.	bat. qm. and comy	1	sgt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf. . . . 2 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 47 inf. 8 may 95 hon. dis. . . . . 19 may 02 pvt., corp., sgt., co. K. . . . . 7 may 06 to 31 jul. 12 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 31 jul. 12 accepted. . . . . 8 aug. 12	N. J. 1 jan. 74
Wells, Walter Frederick, 9 jul. 14	K	2	.....	pvt., co. I, 10 inf., trs. co. L, 47 inf. . . 16 apr. 12 to 9 jul. 14 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 9 jul. 14 accepted. . . . . 13 jul. 14	N. Y. 13 feb. 93
Smith, Albert Cummings, 9 nov. 14	I	3	.....	pvt., co. I, 10 inf. . . 7 feb. 12 to 9 nov. 14 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 9 nov. 14 accepted. . . . . 11 nov. 14	N. Y. 19 apr. 93
Holloway, Edwin Leroy, 13 may 15	G	5	.....	2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 13 may 15 accepted. . . . . 14 may 15	Pa. 15 mar. 23 90
Brotheridge, Herbert Joseph, 2 jan. 15	bat. qm. and comy	6	.....	pvt., vet. sgt., stable sgt., 3 batty. . . . 7 nov. 02 to 2 jan. 15 2 lt. . . . . 2 jan. 15 accepted. . . . . 4 jan. 15	N. Y. 6 mar. 75
Focardi, Pier Luigi, 10 jun. 15	H	7	.....	2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 10 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 14 jun. 15	Eng. 18 jan. 87
Strachan, Donald Cheyne, 11 jun. 15	M	8	.....	2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 11 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 14 jun. 15	N. Y. 26 jul. 85
Jantzer, Harry Jackson, 6 jul. 15	bat. qm. and comy	9	.....	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. . . . 28 jan. 14 to 6 jul. 15 2 lt. . . . . 6 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 8 jul. 15	N. Y. 27 oct. 79
Grass, Allie Pleasant, 7 oct. 15	A	10	pvt., corp., co. L, 5 U. S. inf., 9 jul. 09 to 31 may 10 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 jun. 10 to 11 mar. 12	2 lt 47 inf. . . . . 7 oct. 15 accepted. . . . . 11 oct. 15	Ohio. 27 oct. 87
Graham-Rogers, Chas. T., 11 dec. 15	D	11	.....	2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 13 dec. 15	N. Y. aug. 1 74
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Warren, Ulysses Grant, 30 jun. 10	.....	1	.....	chaplain 47 inf. . . . 11 jul. 10 accepted. . . . . 16 jul. 10	Md. 4 jul. 72

INFANTRY — (Continued)

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, 29 Masten Street, Buffalo

The regiment was organized in 1848. Cos. K and I were disbanded, the latter in 1855. A new Co. I was organized in 1879, and Co. E was consolidated with Co. H the same year. In 1880 Co. B was consolidated with Co. A, and Troop D, Cavalry, Eighth Division, was reorganized as a company of infantry and attached to the regiment as Co. E. In 1881 Cos. D and E were disbanded. A new Co. B and a new Co. D were organized in 1885. It entered the service of the United States June 19, 1863, and was mustered out July 30, 1863. In October, 1864, practically the whole of this regiment, as part of the 187th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, was again mustered into the United States service for one year and mustered out July 1, 1865. April 23, 1898, the regiment received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entry into the United States service, the 13th Separate Company becoming for the time one of the additional companies. It was mustered into the United States service May 17, 1898, as the 65th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out of such service November 19, 1898. Cos. K, L and M were ordered disbanded May 31, 1899. June 10, 1907, the 13th Separate Company was attached to the 65th Regiment as Co. E. July 9, 1909, the regiment received authority to organize a new company to be known as Company K. Companies L and M were authorized to be organized December 2, 1910. This regiment performed duty at the riots in Buffalo, April, 1913.

Co. E of this regiment, the 13th Separate Company, is quartered in the State Armory, South Main street, Jamestown. It was organized August 22, 1875, as the 1st Separate Company, 31st Brigade. Designation changed to 4th Separate Company, December 8, 1877, and to the 13th Separate Company, September 4, 1882. Became Co. G, 3d Regiment, March 30, 1907, and Co. E, 65th Regiment, June 10, 1907. It was in the State service in Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and the street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co E, 65th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to November 17, 1898.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Gettysburg campaign, 1863; before Petersburg, Va., October 20, 1864, to April 2, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., October 27-28, 1864; Hicksford raid, Va., December 6-11, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Appomattox campaign, Va., March 28 to April 9, 1865; Gravelly Run, March 29, 1865; White Oak Ridge, March 29-31, 1865; Five Forks, April 1, 1865; Fall of Petersburg, April 2, 1865; Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Canal riot, Buffalo, 1849; draft riots, New York, 1863; railroad strike, Buffalo, 1877; riots, Buffalo, 1892; riots, Tonawanda, 1893.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Babeock, Charles Edward Payne 8 jun. 14	.....	1	maj. 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 65 inf..... 4 oct. 82 to 15 mar. 86 1 lt. .... 15 mar. 86 cap. .... 21 nov. 87 maj. 65 inf..... 1 may 98 lt. col. .... 3 oct. 11 col. .... 8 jun. 14 accepted. .... 11 jun. 14	N. Y. 7 oct. 58
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Howland, John David, 1 oct. 14	.....	1	maj. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 1 lt. regt. adj. 202 N. Y. inf., 6 nov. 98 to 15 apr. 99	2 lt. (D), 65 inf. .... 20 mar. 89 1 lt. .... 27 nov. 89 cap. .... 28 dec. 92 maj. .... 10 nov. 02 lt. col. .... 1 oct. 14 accepted. .... 2 oct. 14	Mass. 12 jun. 65

## INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>					
Eller, Louis Henry, 16 dec. 11	.....	1	cap. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 65 inf. 16 feb. 86 to 29 jun. 97 2 lt. .... 29 jun. 97 cap. (M) ..... 1 may 98 supn., assigned to co. C, 65 inf. .... 25 oct. 99 cap. 65 inf. .... 11 dec. 01 maj. .... 16 dec. 11 accepted. .... 18 dec. 11	N. Y. 11 feb. 69
Fowler, James Porter, 5 may 13	.....	2	1 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 65 inf. .... 8 may 93 to 28 may 96 2 lt. .... 28 may 96 1 lt. .... 25 feb. 98 cap. .... 14 sep. 99 maj. .... 5 may 13 accepted. .... 6 may 13	Can. 13 jan. 74
Doorty, John Simpson, 2 dec. 14	.....	3	1 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 65 inf. 5 apr. 86 to 28 may 96 1 lt. .... 28 may 96 cap. .... 23 nov. 99 maj. .... 2 dec. 14 accepted. .... 4 dec. 14	N. Y. 13 feb. 70
<i>Captains</i>					
Norton, George Harvey, 1 may 98	i. s. a. p.	1	cap. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 65 inf. .... 18 nov. 89 to 28 dec. 95 2 lt. .... 28 dec. 95 1 lt. .... 5 jun. 97 cap. .... 1 may 98 i. s. a. p. with o. r. . . . 3 jan. 06 supn., reassigned. . . . 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. .... 7 feb. 08 cap. 65 inf. .... 1 may 14 accepted. .... 9 may 14	N. Y. 24 oct. 63
Dorst, Jacob, 22 nov. 02	D	2	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 cap. .... 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. 7 batty. .... 8 feb. 84 hon. dis. .... 29 jun. 86 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 65 inf. 5 apr. 87 to 1 may 98 2 lt. .... 1 may 98 1 lt. .... 17 jun. 99 cap. .... 22 nov. 02	N. Y. 19 nov. 64
Arbogast, Joseph Charles, 18 sep. 06	F	3	pvt. co. L, 65 N. Y. inf., h. c., trs. U. S. A., trs. co. D, 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. h. c. 65 inf., trs. co. L, trs. h. c., corp., sgt. .... 3 jan. 98 to 23 dec. 01 2 lt. (F), 65 inf. .... 23 dec. 01 cap. .... 18 sep. 06	N. Y. 16 oct. 77
Hicks, Howard Ogden, 11 jun. 07	qm.	4	pvt. co. F, 65 N. Y. inf., trs. U. S. A. h. c., trs. co. F, 65 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. co. F, 65 inf., trs. h. c., corp., sgt., trs. co. F, trs. h. c., sgt. . . . 22 jul. 95 to 13 nov. 00 1 lt. bat. qm. 65 inf. 13 nov. 00 cap. regt. qm. 65 inf. 11 jun. 07	N. Y. 26 feb. 67
Keeler, Patrick James, 26 jun. 07	A	5	.....	pvt. co. A, 65 inf. . . . 10 aug. 03 to 29 jun. 04 2 lt. (A), 65 inf. . . . 29 jun. 04 1 lt. .... 29 may 07 cap. .... 26 jun. 07	N. Y. 10 may 76



## INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Barrett, Nelson True, 27 feb. 09	I	6	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 65 inf. .... 3 apr. 93 to 12 dec. 96 2 lt. .... 12 dec. 96 1 lt. .... 11 jun. 01 cap. 65 inf. .... 15 mar. 09 accepted. .... 22 mar. 09	N. Y. 14 dec. 68
Westphal, Frank Charles, 26 jun. 11	L	7	.....	pvt. co. F, 65 inf., trs. co. F, 165 inf., trs. co. F, 65 inf., corp., sgt. .... 14 feb. 98 to 20 dec. 06 2 lt. (F), 65 inf. .... 20 dec. 06 1 lt. .... 26 nov. 10 cap. .... 26 jun. 11 accepted. .... 26 jun. 11	N. Y. 12 feb. 80
Doorty, Charles Tilden, 16 feb. 12	adj.	8	.....	pvt., corp., co. B, 65 inf. .... 27 nov. 99 to 22 dec. 00 2 lt. .... 22 dec. 00 1 lt. .... 28 jan. 02 cap. 65 inf. .... 16 feb. 12 accepted. .... 17 feb. 12	N. Y. 4 feb. 76
Williams, Charles Hoyt, 2 aug. 13	comy	9	pvt. batty. A, 1 Mass. Heavy Ar- tillery. 4 may 98 to 14 nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 65 inf. ... 9 apr. 00 to 12 jul. 00 2 lt. .... 12 jul. 00 1 lt. .... 14 dec. 01 1 lt. bat. qm. 65 inf. with o. r. .... 9 aug. 07 supn., reassigned. . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 65 inf. .... 7 feb. 08 cap. .... 2 aug. 13 accepted. .... 4 aug. 13	N. Y. 27 nov. 76
Gilfillan, Andrew Boyd, 4 aug. 13	H	10	pvt., corp., co. I, 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. co. E, 74 inf., trs. co. I, 65 inf., corp., sgt. .... 25 jan. 97 to 24 may 00 2 lt. (H) .... 24 may 00 1 lt. .... 18 jun. 01 cap. .... 4 aug. 13 accepted. .... 6 aug. 13	N. Y. 4 sep. 73
Sandburg, Charles Amel, 1 mar. 15	E	11	pvt. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt. 113 sep. co. 23 may 98 to 31 nov. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 13 sep. co. .... 25 may 99 to 15 jul. 13 2 lt. .... 15 jul. 13 cap. .... 1 mar. 15 accepted. .... 2 mar. 15	Pa. 21 feb. 74
Gwinner, Joseph Martin, 1 apr. 15	K	12	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 65 inf. .... 30 jun. 09 to 10 may 12 2 lt. 65 inf. .... 10 may 12 1 lt. .... 5 aug. 14 cap. .... 1 apr. 15 accepted. .... 5 apr. 15	N. Y. 24 dec. 77
Schohl, William Frederick, 1 apr. 15	B	13	.....	pvt., sgt., co. M, 65 inf. .... 3 may 11 to 10 jun. 12 2 lt. 65 inf. .... 10 jun. 12 cap. .... 1 apr. 15 accepted. .... 5 apr. 15	N. Y. 14 sep. 84

## INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Prudden, Addison Ray, 10 mar. 10	G	1	.....	pvt., co. B, 71 inf. . . . . 5 jan. 06 to 23 oct. 06 pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 11 mar. 07 to 6 jan. 09 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 6 jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 18 mar. 10 accepted . . . . . 21 mar. 10	N. Y. 16 may 83
Malone, Paul, 13 sep. 10	A	2	.....	2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 30 dec. 08 1 lt. . . . . 24 sep. 10 accepted . . . . . 27 sep. 10 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 22 mar. 88
Mergler, John Baptist, 27 jun. 11	L	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 65 inf. . . . . 14 apr. 02 to 6 jan. 09 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 6 jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 27 jun. 11 accepted . . . . . 27 jun. 11	N. Y. 5 feb. 84
Grandy, Harvey Loomis, 1 may 12	C	4	.....	pvt. co. D, 71 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 88 to 23 mar. 97 pvt., sgt., co. C. . . . . 8 jul. 07 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 2 aug. 09 1 lt. . . . . 1 may 12 accepted . . . . . 2 may 12	N. Y. 13 dec. 72
Westphal, Richard Robert, 11 dec. 14	F	5	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 65 inf. . . . . 5 nov. 06 to 8 may 12 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 8 may 12 1 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 21 dec. 14	N. Y. 1 aug. 88
Lewis, Henry Edward, 22 mar. 15	E	6	.....	pvt. co. M, 3 inf. . . . . 11 may 03 to 6 oct. 03 dropped . . . . . 6 oct. 03 taken up . . . . . 8 jul. 05 dropped . . . . . 30 sep. 05 taken up, co. E, 65 inf., corp. . . . . 30 nov. 14 to 22 mar. 15 2 lt. . . . . 22 mar. 15 accepted . . . . . 23 mar. 15	N. Y. 19 apr. 86
Gilchriese, Harry Lyons, 1 jun. 15	D	7	.....	pvt., corp., co. D, 65 inf. . . . . 18 apr. 10 to 30 apr. 15 1 lt. . . . . 1 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 3 jun. 15	Can. 4 jun. 92
Rothemeyer, Herbert Norris 10 jun. 15	H	8	.....	pvt., corp., co. H, 65 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 05 to 21 jun. 09 1 lt. . . . . 21 jun. 09 cap. . . . . 19 jun. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 16 jan. 12 1 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 10 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 20 jun. 15	N. Y. 30 aug. 85
Siegmund, Walter Finney, 29 nov. 15	K	9	.....	2 lt. 1 N. G. Mo. . . . . 29 jan. 14 1 lt. . . . . 21 apr. 14 cap., asst. i. s. a. p. . . . . 5 mar. 15 resigned . . . . . 30 aug. 15 1 lt. 65 inf. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 29 nov. 15 accepted . . . . . 2 dec. 15	Mo. 18 mar. 87

INFANTRY—SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Merwin, Miles Herbert, 21 dec. 15	bat. adj.	10		pvt. 27 sep. co. . . . . 24 mar. 02 to 28 sep. 03 4 jan. 04 to 30 apr. 04 31 may 04 to 21 nov. 04 16 feb. 07 to 20 apr. 07 pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 22 eng. . . . . 1 may 07 to 8 mar. 11 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 8 mar. 11 1 lt. . . . . 26 mar. 12 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 1 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 21 dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 27 dec. 15	N. Y. 3 aug. 81
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Tinkler, John, Jr., 3 nov. 11	L	1		2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 3 nov. 11 accepted. . . . . 9 nov. 11	N. Y. 27 jul. 79
Borst, Jacob, 13 jan. 12	I	2	pvt. co. I, 65 N. Y. inf. . . . . 14 jun. 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 65 inf. . . . . 4 sep. 99 to 13 jan. 12 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 13 jan. 12 accepted. . . . . 15 jan. 12	N. Y. 30 dec. 79
Curtin, John Joseph, 30 jul. 12	C	3		pvt., corp., co. C, 65 inf. . . . . 25 jan. 09 to 30 jul. 12 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 30 jul. 12 accepted. . . . . 1 aug. 12	N. Y. 25 oct. 90
Kinskey, Charles Edward, 15 aug. 13	bat. qm. and comy	4	pvt., corp., co. C, 65 N. Y. inf., 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 65 inf. . . . . 28 may 91 hon. dis. . . . . 14 mar. 11 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 15 aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 15 aug. 13	Ill. 14 sep. 74
Steger, Charles Frederick, 16 jun. 14	A	5	corp. co. D, 65 inf., 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	mus. pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. A, 65 inf. 19 mar. 94 to 16 jun. 14 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 16 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 25 jun. 14	N. Y. 18 apr. 75
O'Shaughnessy, Charles Laurence, 9 jun. 15	H	6		pvt., corp., co. H, 65 inf. . . . . 5 apr. 05 to 9 jun. 15 2 lt. . . . . 9 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 18 jun. 15	N. Y. 9 jan. 84
Hafner, Henry, 10 jun. 15	F	7		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 65 inf. . . . . 21 nov. 04 hon. dis. . . . . 24 may 15 2 lt. . . . . 10 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 14 jun. 15	N. Y. 19 dec. 85
Brown, Donald Sutherland, 27 jul. 15	E	8	corp. co. E, 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 13 co. c. a. c. 9 jun. 91 to 31 mar. 15 pvt. 65 inf. . . . . 2 apr. 15 to 27 jul. 15 2 lt. . . . . 27 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 30 jul. 15	N. Y. 24 sep. 54

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Young, Oliver Curtis, 8 sep. 15	M	9	pvt. 39 co. c. a. c., 28 may 01 to 27 may 04 pvt. co. L, 1 Inf., 9 jul. 04 to 15 aug. 05 tr. to co. E, sig. corps., 7 nov. 07 to 14 aug. 08 re-enlisted general service, 16 oct. 08 to 10 sep. 10	pvt. co. M, 65 inf... 3 may 11 to 11 may 14 pvt. co. M, 65 inf... 20 oct. 14 to 8 sep. 15 2 lt. .... 8 sep. 15 accepted..... 10 sep. 15	N. Y. 10 aug. 79
Adler, Elmer Edward, 2 dec. 15	K	10	cadet, U. S. M. A., 1 mar. 10 to 15 feb. 13	pvt. co. K, 2 Regt. Mont. N. G. .... — jul. 08 dis. .... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 65 inf. N. G. N. Y. .... 2 dec. 15 accepted..... 6 dec. 15	N. Y. 30 jan. 92
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Fornes, Walter Francis, 4 apr. 11	.....	1	.....	chaplain 65 inf. .... 4 apr. 11 accepted..... 8 apr. 11	N. Y. 6 mar. 83

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

*Armory, 68 Lexington Avenue, New York City*

On October 12, 1851, a number of independent, uniformed military companies in the City of New York were organized into a regiment under the command of Colonel Charles S. Roe, and designated in General Orders No. 489, A. G. O., dated November 1, 1851, as the 69th Regiment, New York State Militia. In 1853 the regiment was reorganized as a regiment of artillery doing duty as infantry.

The regiment was mustered into the United States service on May 9, 1861, at Washington, D. C., for three months, during which service it participated in the battles of Blackburn's Ford and Bull Run, and was mustered out on August 3, 1861.

Immediately after its muster out and return practically the whole regiment, including the officers and enlisted men who had served in the three months' campaign, volunteered for three years, or the war, and the offer was accepted by the War Department in a letter to the commanding officer of the regiment under date of August 30, 1861, the regiment being mustered into the United States service on November 8, 1861, as the 69th Regiment, New York Volunteers. Its appellation of "militia" was changed to "volunteers," for the reason that the term for which the regiment volunteered exceeded the period of time established by the State of New York for which its militia regiments, to be recognized as such, could serve without the State. But its numerical designation, however, was, by authority of the State, retained in order to preserve and maintain the regiment's identity with the militia organization. During this service the regiment was attached to the Army of the Potomac, forming part of the Irish Brigade (2d Brigade—1st Division—2d Corps). It was recruited in 1863 and again in 1864 and finally mustered out of the United States service at New York on June 30, 1865.

The militia organization, having in the fall of 1861 been again reorganized and recruited, re-entered the United States service for three months on May 26, 1862, and on its return from this service the major part thereof entered the service of the United States for three years, being mustered in on November 17, 1862, as the 69th Regiment, New York National Guard Artillery, which designation was, to avoid confusion, changed on March 19, 1864, to the 182d New York Volunteers and mustered out of the United States service under that designation on July 15, 1865. During its term of service this organization was one of the units in the brigade of New York regiments known as the "Irish Legion," officially designated as the 4th Brigade (afterwards 2d Brigade), 2d Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

The militia regiment having been again reorganized, was mustered into the service of the United States on June 25, 1863, for thirty days, and was mustered out on July 25, 1863. Again for the fourth time, the militia organization was, on July 6, 1864, mustered into the United States service for three months and was mustered out on October 6, 1864.

The regiment has rendered service to the State during the quarantine riots in 1858; the draft riots, 1863, and the quarantine disturbances in 1892. It was reduced December 6, 1893, to a battalion of five companies, A, C, D, I and K. The battalion was on duty at Brooklyn during the riots in January, 1895. New companies were organized for the battalion as follows: Co. B, June 5, 1894; Co. G, June 10, 1895; Co. E, June 11, 1895, and Co. F, September 7, 1900. The battalion was reconstituted a regiment September 4, 1895. April 28, 1898, the regiment received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which service it was mustered May 19, 1898, as the 69th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out January 31, 1899. The regiment formally re-entered the service of the State on March 15, 1899. Companies L and M were disbanded April 12, 1899; Co. F, February 8, 1900, and Co. B, March 5, 1900. Co. F was reorganized and mustered in May 31, 1900. New Co. B was organized January 4, 1906. New Co. L was mustered in July 14, 1911. Co. M was mustered in December 29, 1913.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Civil War, 1861–1865: Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Rappahannock Station, Va., March 28–29, 1862; Yorktown, Va., April 16–May 4, 1862; Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862; Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27–28, 1862; Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862; Peach Orchard, Va., June 29, 1862; White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862; Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Charlestown, W. Va., October 16–17, 1862; Snickers Gap, Va., November 2, 1862; Hartwood Church, Va., November 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11–15, 1862; Deserted House, or Kelley's Store, near Suffolk, Va., January 30, 1863; Suffolk, Va., April 11–May 4, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 1–3, 1863; Carrsville, Va., May 16, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1–3, 1863; Auburn Mills, Va., October 14, 1863; Bristoe Station, Va., October 14, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26–December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5–7, 1864; Po River, Va., May 9–10, 1864; Spottsylvania (angle), May 8–21, 1864; Landron House, Va., May 18, 1864; North Anna River, Va., May 22–26, 1864; Totopotomoy Creek, Va., May 27–31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1–12, 1864; Petersburg (assault), Va., June 18,

1864; Weldon Railroad, Va., June 21, 23, 26-29, 1864; Deep Bottom, Va., July 27-29, 1864; Strawberry Plains, Va., August 14-18, 1864; Reams Station, Va., August 25, 1864; Boynton Plank Road, Va., October 27-28, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., December 8-9, 1864; Hatcher's Run or Dabney's Mills, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Skinner's Farm, Va., March 25, 1865; Crow's House, near Petersburg, Va., March 31, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., March 31, 1865; siege of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864-April 2, 1865; Sutherland Sta., Boynton Plank Road, Va., April 2, 1865; Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865; Farmville, Va., April 7, 1865; Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Quarantine riots, 1858; draft riots, 1863; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

## INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Conley, Louis Daniel, 7 may 10	.....	1	.....	2 lt. co. K, 9 inf. . . . . 24 may 00 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 69 inf. . . . . 8 mar. 04 bat. adj. with o. r. . . . . 28 apr. 06 lt. col. 69 inf. . . . . 26 mar. 09 col. . . . . 13 may 10 accepted. . . . . 23 may 10	N. Y. 10 apr. 74
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Phelan, John James, 17 apr. 14	.....	1	.....	pvt., corp., co. G, 69 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 69 inf. . . . . 10 jun. 95 to 16 may 02 1 lt. bat. adj. 69 inf. 16 may 02 cap. regt. adj. . . . . 21 may 07 lt. col. . . . . 17 apr. 14 accepted. . . . . 20 apr. 14	N. Y. 3 jun. 72
<i>Majors</i>					
Lynch, Michael, 17 may 00 bvt. lt. col. . . . . 16 aug. 09	.....	1	cap. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. A, 69 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 76 to 25 jan. 88 2 lt. . . . . 25 jan. 88 cap. . . . . 16 oct. 95 maj. 69 inf. . . . . 28 may 00 accepted. . . . . 9 jun. 10	Ire. 23 dec. 53
Duffy, John Edward, 7 jun. 04	.....	2	cap. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., 1 sgt., co. G, 69 inf. . . . . 10 jun. 95 to 4 mar. 96 1 lt. (G), 69 inf. . . . . 4 mar. 96 cap. . . . . 16 may 96 maj. . . . . 20 jun. 04 accepted. . . . . 25 jun. 04	N. Y. 15 dec. 69
Everett, John Paul, 22 may 14	.....	3	.....	1 lt. co. I, 69 inf. . . . . 29 nov. 04 cap. 69 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 08 maj. . . . . 22 may 14 accepted. . . . . 25 may 14	N. Y. 29 jun. 72
<i>Captains</i>					
Glynn, Bernard Joseph, 19 jul. 00	comy	1	qm. sgt. 69 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 2 lt. . . . . 14 jun. 98 1 lt. qm. 22 oct. 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., qm. sgt., co. G, 69 inf., regt. qm. sgt. 69 inf. . . . . 12 jul. 95 to 20 apr. 99 1 lt. bat. qm. . . . . 20 apr. 99 cap. comy of sub. . . . . 19 jul. 00	N. Y. 21 mar. 69
McSherry, Felix Joseph, 18 oct. 00	C	2	2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. C, 69 inf., sgt. co. C, 69 bat., 1 sgt. co. C, 69 inf. . . . . 10 feb. 90 to 19 jul. 00 1 lt. . . . . 19 jul. 00 cap. . . . . 18 oct. 00	Eng. 27 nov. 70

INFANTRY—SIXTH-NINTH REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service.		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Dwyer, Michael John, 25 jan. 01	A	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 69 inf..... 19 jan. 85 hon. dis. .... 29 jul. 92 pvt. co. C, 69 inf., bat. qm.sgt. 69 inf., 12 may 93 to 8 jun. 98 cap. (I), 169 inf..... 8 jun. 98 supn. .... 15 mar. 99 1 lt. (A), 69 inf..... 23 feb. 00 cap. .... 25 jan. 01	Ire. 21 apr.
Maguire, Patrick Joseph, 8 dec. 03	F	4	.....	pvt. co. D, 69 inf. . . 7 sep. 99 to 19 jul. 00 2 lt. .... 19 jul. 00 1 lt. .... 4 apr. 01 cap. (F)..... 8 dec. 03	Ire. 26 jul. 58
Cummings, Bernard Francis, Jr., 18 oct. 04	G	5	1 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. G, 69 inf..... 10 jun. 95 to 8 oct. 97 2 lt. .... 8 oct. 97 1 lt. .... 23 feb. 00 cap. .... 18 oct. 04	N. Y. 30 mar. 71
Costigan, William John, 28 nov. 05	K	6	2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. G, 69 inf..... 25 may 95 to 4 may 99 1 lt. bat. adj. 69 inf. . 4 may 99 cap. (K)..... 28 nov. 05 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14	N. Y. 24 may 70
Dillon, Edward Maurice, 6 mar. 06	qm.	7	pvt. co. I, 71 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. I, 71 inf. .... 27 apr. 98 hon. dis. .... 26 aug. 02 pvt., qm. sgt., co. F, 69 inf. .... 10 feb. 03 to 24 aug. 04 1 lt. (F), 69 inf. .... 24 aug. 04 cap. (B)..... 6 mar. 06	Vt. 3 nov.
Elmes, John William, 26 feb. 07	i.s.a.p.	8	.....	pvt. co. F, 69 inf. . . 2 nov. 05 to 17 apr. 06 2 lt. .... 17 apr. 06 cap. i. s. a. p. 69 inf. 26 feb. 07 supn., reassigned . 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. .... 21 feb. 08 cap. 69 inf. .... 1 may 14 accepted. .... 5 jun. 14	Ire. 22 aug. 68
Stacom, William Benedict, 23 dec. 10	B	9	.....	pvt., corp., co. A, 69 inf. .... 5 jan. 06 to 26 mar. 07 2 lt. (A), 69 inf. .... 26 mar. 07 1 lt. .... 29 feb. 08 cap. .... 23 dec. 10 accepted. .... 30 dec. 10	N. Y. 30 aug. 83
Moynahan, Timothy Joseph, 26 sep. 11 Distinguished Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	L	10	.....	pvt., 1 sgt., co. A, 169 inf. .... 4 may 98 hon. dis. .... 15 mar. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. .... 4 jun. 00 cap. .... 19 aug. 02 resigned. .... 24 apr. 07 1 lt. o. d. .... 25 may 11 cap. 69 inf. .... 26 sep. 11 accepted. .... 27 sep. 11	Ire. 11 may

## INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Morris, William Ephraim, 22 nov. 12	E	11	pvt. tr. M, 7 U. S. cav. . . . . 22 sep. 75 to 11 dec. 77	pvt., corp., co. E, 69 inf. . . . . 16 dec. 02 to 20 dec. 04 1 lt. (E), 69 inf. . . . . 20 dec. 04 cap. . . . . 22 nov. 12 accepted. . . . . 25 nov. 12	Mass. 1 may 58
Doyle, William Thomas, 6 mar. 14	M	12	.....	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 3 feb. 05 to 29 jan. 07 2 apr. 07 to 8 oct. 09 pvt., lance corp., corp. co. E. . . . . 14 feb. 11 to 7 mar. 13 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 7 mar. 13 cap. . . . . 6 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 9 mar. 14	N. Y. 31 jan. 82
Hogan, Denis, 3 jul. 14	D	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 69 inf. . . . . 25 feb. 02 to 10 feb. 10 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 10 feb. 10 cap. . . . . 3 jul. 14 accepted. . . . . 6 jul. 14	Ire. 18 sep. 71
Donnelly, Felix Aloysius, 16 apr. 15	adj.	14	.....	pvt. co. A, 7 inf. . . . . 11 mar. 04 to 10 dec. 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 69 inf. 10 dec. 07 cap. . . . . 16 apr. 15 accepted. . . . . 19 apr. 15	N. Y. 13 aug. 81
Fogarty, Joseph Gregory, 6 jul. 15	I	15	.....	pvt., sgt., co. B, 69 inf. . . . . 22 sep. 10 to 25 mar. 14 1 lt. . . . . 25 mar. 14 cap. . . . . 6 jul. 15 accepted. . . . . 8 jul. 15	Pa. 22 dec. 84
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Kelly, Michael Andrew, 22 may 06	F	1	.....	pvt., corp., co. F, 69 inf. . . . . 21 apr. 03 to 22 may 06 1 lt. (F), 69 inf. . . . . 22 may 06	Ire. 29 oct. 79
Askin, James Patrick, 21 jun. 12	L	2	.....	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. . . . . 5 jun. 11 to 7 oct. 11 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 7 oct. 11 1 lt. . . . . 21 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 24 jun. 12	N. Y. 24 jul. 88
Anderson, Alexander Edward, 5 aug. 12 Honor Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	G	3	.....	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. G, 69 inf. . . . . 7 jan. 10 to 5 aug. 12 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 5 aug. 12 accepted. . . . . 7 aug. 12	N. Y. 23 nov. 89
Sidman, Frank Elliott, 2 jun. 14	bat. adj.	4	.....	2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 31 jul. 12 1 lt. . . . . 2 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 8 jun. 14	Pa. 8 jun. 76
Lilly, John Joseph, 13 apr. 14	A	5	.....	pvt. co. H, bat. sgt. maj, 69 inf. . . . . 20 oct. 11 to 13 apr. 14 1 lt. . . . . 13 apr. 14 accepted. . . . . 15 apr. 14	N. Y. 14 nov. 83



INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>					
Higgins, Thaddeus, 11 may 14	E	6	pvt., corp., regt. sgt. maj. 6 U. S. cav. . . . . 12 feb. 86 to 11 feb. 91 pvt., sgt., U. S. cav. . . . . 22 mar. 92 to 21 mar. 97 1 sgt. 1 U. S. vol. cav. . . . . 5 may 98 to 15 sep. 98	pvt. co. L, bat. sgt. maj., 69 inf. . . . . 10 mar. 13 to 11 may 14 1 lt. . . . . 11 may 14 accepted . . . . . 18 may 14	Ire. 10 dec. 69
Patton, William Henry, 13 may 14	K	7		pvt. co. K, 69 inf. . . . . 10 nov. 13 to 13 may 14 1 lt. . . . . 13 may 14 accepted . . . . . 16 may 14	N. Y. 20 apr. 78
Finn, James Gregory, 15 feb. 15	H	8	pvt., corp., 1 Maine inf. . . . . 10 may 98 to 20 oct. 98	pvt. co. I, 1 inf. N. G., Maine . . . . . — feb. 98 to 10 may 98 pvt., corp., sgt., co. I — jan. 99 to — jan. 02 2 lt. 69 inf. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 13 jun. 14 1 lt. . . . . 15 feb. 15 accepted . . . . . 23 feb. 15	Me. 3 jan. 79
Chiquette, John Edward, 26 apr. 15	C	9		pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 69 inf. . . . . 29 sep. 99 to 9 jan. 06 2 lt. (C), 69 inf. . . . . 9 jan. 06 1 lt. . . . . 26 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 3 may 15	N. Y. 19 apr. 81
Hurley, John Patrick, 15 may 15	M	10		pvt. co. H, 69 inf. . . . . 3 jan. 10 to 7 jun. 10 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 7 jun. 10 1 lt. . . . . 21 jun. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 3 mar. 13 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 15 may 15 accepted . . . . . 17 may 15	N. Y. 15 sep. 78
Rousseau, Theodore Duncan, 2 dec. 15	I	11		1 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 15 accepted . . . . . 6 dec. 15	Ga. 2 jun. 80
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Keegan, Joseph James, 1 jul. 13	E	1		pvt. co. E, 69 inf. . . . . 23 apr. 02 to 1 jul. 13 2 lt. . . . . 1 jul. 13 accepted . . . . . 2 jul. 13	Ire. 19 mar. 67
Carroll, Michael Francis, 4 mar. 14	bat. qm. and comy	2		pvt., corp., co. H, 69 inf. . . . . 11 apr. 92 to 11 jan. 94 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 71 inf. . . . . 27 mar. 94 to 26 may 03 pvt. mtd. detach. . . . . 10 apr. 13 to 4 mar. 14 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 4 mar. 14 accepted . . . . . 6 mar. 14	Ire. 14 oct. 71
Reidy, Michael Edward, 27 mar. 14	bat. qm. and comy	3		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. D, 69 inf. . . . . 23 jul. 01 to 27 mar. 14 2 lt. . . . . 27 mar. 14 accepted . . . . . 30 mar. 14	Ire. 2 jan. 67

## INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Archer, James Joseph, 25 mar. 14	F	4		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 69 inf. 15 jan. 06 to 25 mar. 14 2 lt. .... 25 mar. 14 accepted. .... 27 mar. 14	N. Y. 6 mar. 85
Burns, William John, 4 apr. 14	B	5		pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 69 inf. .... 11 apr. 11 to 4 apr. 14 2 lt. .... 4 apr. 14 accepted. .... 6 apr. 14	N. Y. 1 feb. 90
Egan, John James, 11 may 14	L	6	sgt. co. B, 8 N. Y. inf. .... 14 may 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt. co. B, 8 inf. .... 17 mar. 92 to 1 may 96 pvt., corp., sgt., co. B. .... 9 sep. 96 to 2 nov. 99 2 lt. .... 2 nov. 99 1 lt. .... 17 may 00 hon. dis. .... 20 apr. 08 2 lt. 69 inf. .... 11 may 14 accepted. .... 18 may 14	Ire. 16 nov. 68
Magee, George William, 4 aug. 14	bat. qm. and comy	7		pvt. co. F, bat. qm. sgt., post qm. sgt. 69 inf. .... 28 oct. 07 to 4 aug. 14 2 lt. .... 4 aug. 14 accepted. .... 7 aug. 14	Ire. 17 jul. 67
Rice, Louis Bernard. .... 9 nov. 14	G	8		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 69 inf. 11 apr. 10 to 9 nov. 14 2 lt. .... 9 nov. 14 accepted. .... 10 nov. 14	Ire. 6 feb. 91
Hall, Patrick James, 6 apr. 15	K	9		pvt. co. K, 69 inf. .... 30 nov. 14 to 6 apr. 15 2 lt. .... 6 apr. 15 accepted. .... 9 apr. 15	Eng. 5 jun. 76
Crowley, Patrick Joseph, 12 jul. 15	D	10	pvt. co. D, 69 N. Y. inf. .... 24 jun. 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 69 inf. .... 24 jun. 98 hon. dis. .... 19 mar. 15 pvt. 69 inf. .... 19 mar. 15 to 12 jul. 15 2 lt. .... 12 jul. 15 accepted. .... 15 jul. 15	Ire. 13 aug. 70
Poore, John Gooden, 14 jul. 15	A	11		pvt., corp., co. A, 69 inf. .... 11 may 14 to 14 jul. 15 2 lt. .... 14 jul. 15 accepted. .... 15 jul. 15	Del. 24 jun. 86
<i>Chaplain.</i>					
Duffy, Francis Patrick, 9 nov. 14				chaplain. .... 9 nov. 14 accepted. .... 16 nov. 14	Can. 2 may 71

INFANTRY — (Continued)

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

Armory, 104 Park Avenue, New York City

The regiment was organized in August, 1852. The American Rifles, a battalion of four companies, formed the nucleus of the regiment. September 21, 1870, the 37th Regiment was consolidated with the 71st Regiment, Cos. E, D, H, A, G, K and B of the 37th Regiment being consolidated with Cos. A, C, D, E, F, G and K of the 71st Regiment, respectively. In 1861 it entered the United States service for three months, from April 19 to July 30; in 1862 it re-entered the same service, May 29, for three months, at the expiration of which it volunteered to remain, and remained until September 1; in 1863 it was mustered into the United States service for thirty days, and served from June 17 to July 22. April 28, 1898, it received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which it was mustered May 10, 1898, as the 71st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out November 15, 1898. December 8, 1898, it was reorganized as a National Guard regiment, composed of ten companies, Cos. L and M being disbanded. Co. M was mustered in January 8, 1907. On November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 71st Infantry, as Co. L. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66, March 15, 1912.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Alexandria, Va., May 24, 1861; Aquila Creek, Va., May 31, 1861; Matthis Point, Va., June 27, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Tennytown, D. C., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1863; near Harrisburg, Pa., June 29, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuba, June, July and August, 1898; San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; Siege of Santiago de Cuba, July 2 to 17, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; quarantine riots, 1858; draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Bates, William Graves, 23 nov. 99 bvt. brig. gen. 14 aug. 03	.....	1	1 lt. regt. adj., 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. asst. a. g. U. S. vols., 3 jun. 98 to 15 oct. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., sgt. maj. 7 inf. .... 5 dec. 77 to 16 may 92 1 lt. regt. adj. 71 inf. 16 may 92 cap. .... 22 may 96 maj. .... 17 may 99 col. .... 23 nov. 99	N. Y. 14 jul. 60
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Wells, James Hollis, 4 oct. 01	.....	1	cap. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 maj. .... 17 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. 7 inf. .... 3 mar. 91 2 lt. (F), 71 inf. .... 14 dec. 92 cap. .... 15 jun. 93 lt. col. 71 inf. .... 4 oct. 01 a. d. c. to gov. .... 2 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 06	Eng. 3 aug. 64
<i>Majors</i>					
Beekman, William Schuyler, 14 may 07 bvt. lt. col. ... 13 mar. 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	.....	1	1 lt. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 71 inf. 24 feb. 87 to 16 apr. 95 2 lt. .... 16 apr. 95 1 lt. .... 8 jan. 97 cap. .... 17 may 00 maj. 71 inf. .... 14 may 07 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. 11 sep. 68

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Continued</i>					
Hutchinson, James Merrill, 16 jun. 10 Field Officers' Course, Army Service Schools, 1914.	..... 2	pvt., sgt., co. M, 71 N. Y. inf. .... 3 may 98 to 5 jun. 98 2 lt. .... 5 jun. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., co. K, 7 inf. ... 2 dec. 91 to 15 oct. 92 pvt. co. K, trs. co. M, 71 inf., trs. co. F, 71 inf., sgt. .... 15 apr. 99 to 18 oct. 01 2 lt. .... 18 oct. 01 cap. .... 25 apr. 02 trs. co. M. .... 22 jan. 07 maj. 71 inf. .... 1 jul. 10 accepted. .... 4 jul. 10	Wis. 31 jul. 64	
Wells, Arthur Edwin, 30 apr. 13 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	..... 3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 7 inf. .... 20 jan. 93 to 7 apr. 03 1 lt. (H), 71 inf. .... 7 apr. 03 cap. .... 21 mar. 05 maj. .... 30 apr. 13 accepted. .... 1 may 13	Pa. 17 dec. 70	
<i>Captains</i>					
True, Clarence Fagan, 3 jun. 98	comy 1	.....	pvt. 17 sep. co. .... 31 mar. 82 hon. dis. .... 30 may 87 cap. comy of sub. 171 inf. .... 3 jun. 98 supn., assigned comy of sub. 71 inf. .... 14 jan. 99 cap. comy of sub. 71 inf. .... 23 feb. 00 re-commissioned. .... 11 may 03	Mass. 17 aug. 60	
Fearn, William Royde, 19 apr. 04	qm. 2	.....	pvt. co. K, 71 inf. .... 15 jun. 89 hon. dis. .... 15 aug. 94 1 lt. bat. qm. 71 inf. 6 jun. 01 cap. regt. qm. .... 19 apr. 04 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 07 to 31 dec. 10	N. Y. 1 jan. 71	
DeLamater, Walter Allen, 11 apr. 05 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	K 3	.....	pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf. .... 2 mar. 00 to 10 nov. 03 2 lt. (K), 71 inf. .... 10 nov. 03 1 lt. .... 15 nov. 04 cap. .... 11 apr. 05	N. Y. 18 apr. 80	
Maslin, Henry, 23 may 05	G 4	pvt., corp. sgt., 4 bat. Connaught Rangers, British Militia, — mar. 83 to 27 nov. 84 pvt., 16 Queen's Lancers regular cav. .... 27 nov. 84 to — jul. 87 1 lt. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 71 inf. 17 sep. 89 to 22 jan. 97 1 lt. .... 22 jan. 97 cap. .... 23 may 05	Ire. 15 apr. 67	
Lyon, John Wesley, 16 jul. 07	i.s.a.p. 5	.....	pvt. co. B, 71 inf., trs. co. B, 171 inf. 11 feb. 95 to 3 jun. 98 2t t. (F), 171 inf. .... 3 jun. 98 supn. .... 3 jan. 99 pvt., qm. sgt., co. B, 71 inf. .... 7 apr. 99 to 29 mar. 04 2 lt. (B), 71 inf. .... 29 mar. 04 1 lt. .... 12 mar. 07 cap. .... 16 jul. 07	N. Y. 20 jan. 68	

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born	
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Captains — Continued</i>						
Eben, James, 7 apr. 09 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	E	6		pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf., trs. 171 inf. 12 jan. 92 to 3 jun. 98 2 lt. 3 jun. 98 resigned to return to co. B, 71 inf. as fp. 12 jan. 99 2 lt. 17 may 00 1 lt. 30 aug. 00 bat. adj. 71 inf. with o. r. 28 dec. 06 cap. 71 inf. 15 apr. 09 accepted 20 apr. 09		N. Y. 19 apr. 71
Perrine, George, 30 jun. 11	adj.	7	2 lt. 1 U. S. Vol. eng. 7 jun. 98 1 lt. 28 jun. 98 bat. qm. 5 jul. 98 bat. adj. 28 oct. 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 30 apr. 95 hon. dis. 7 jun. 98 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. I, 7 inf. 3 mar. 99 to 15 jan. 02 pvt., lance corp., co. 1. 31 mar. 02 to 23 dec. 02 1 lt. bat. adj. 71 inf. 23 dec. 02 cap. 30 jun. 11 accepted 2 jul. 11		Wis. 11 jan 71
Ely, William Allen Hall, 29 may 13	C	8	pvt. co. C, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 25 jul. 98 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 6 jul. 98 to 31 dec. 98	pvt., corp., co. C, 71 inf. 27 apr. 98 to 14 feb. 05 2 lt. (C), 71 inf. 14 feb. 05 1 lt. 10 dec. 07 cap. 29 may 13 accepted 3 jun. 13		N. Y. 5 jul. 77
Vogel, Frederick William, 1 jul. 13	H	9	pvt. co. H, 71 N. Y. inf. 29 apr. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 71 inf. 25 apr. 98 to 1 oct. 07 1 lt. (H), 71 inf. 1 oct. 07 cap. 1 jul. 13 accepted 8 jul. 13		N. Y. 8 may 77
Kehlbeck, Harvard Albert, 22 jul. 13 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	L	10		pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf. 2 apr. 01 to 11 apr. 05 2 lt. (K), 71 inf. 11 apr. 05 1 lt. 6 may 11 cap. 22 jul. 13 accepted 23 jul. 13		N. Y. 18 jun 79
DeLanoy, Stephen James, 9 jun. 14 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	I	11		2 lt. 71 inf. 21 jun. 09 1 lt. 19 jun. 12 cap. 9 jun. 14 accepted 10 jun. 14		N. Y. 30 jun. 82
Rieh, Albert Thurston, 26 feb. 15	F	12	cadet, U. S. Naval Acad., 7 jun. 97 to 17 jan. 98 co. B, 43 N. S. vols., to 2 nov. 99 to 5 jul. 01 tr. E, 12 U. S. cav., 21 sep. 01 to 8 oct. 03 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf., 9 oct. 03 to 18 jan. 11 1 lt. 3 U. S. inf., 19 jan. 11	cap. 71 N. G., N. Y. 26 feb. 15 to 27 feb. 15		Mass. 28 sep. 78

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Cap'tains—Continued</i>					
Potter, Frank Rawson, 3 may 15	D	13	wagoner, co. D, 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 71 inf. 15 oct. 95 to 28 jan. 10 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 28 jan. 10 1 lt. . . . . 24 oct. 10 cap. . . . . 3 may 15 accepted. . . . . 7 may 15	N. Y. 12 jun. 76
McDermott, Joseph Holmes, 2 jun. 15	M	14	artif. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 71 inf. . . . . 22 may 96 hon. dis. . . . . 11 jun. 01 pvt. . . . . 11 jun. 01 hon. dis. . . . . 23 aug. 04 pvt., 1 sgt., co. M, 71 inf. . . . . 8 jan. 07 to 24 sep. 10 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 24 sep. 10 1 lt. . . . . 18 mar. 12 cap. . . . . 2 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 8 jun. 15	N. Y. 10 feb. 74
Hodgdon, Raymond Fal- lon, 20 aug. 15 Distinguished Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	A	15	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf. . . . . 8 dec. 05 to 19 feb. 12 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 19 feb. 12 1 lt. . . . . 28 mar. 13 cap. . . . . 20 aug. 15 accepted. . . . . 24 aug. 15	Mass. 24 mar. 84
<i>First Lieutenants</i>					
Wager, Burton Gale, 19 apr. 04	bat. adj.	1	corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 71 inf. 22 apr. 97 to 19 apr. 04 1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 19 apr. 04	N. Y. 2 sep. 68
Merz, Harry, 12 nov. 07	B	2	.....	pvt. co. B, 171 inf., trs. co. B, 71 inf., corp., sgt. . . . . 10 may 98 to 18 jun. 07 2 lt. (B), 71 inf. . . . . 18 jun. 07 1 lt. . . . . 12 nov. 07	N. Y. 27 dec. 62
Davidson, Henry Fletcher, 6 may 08	G	3	corp. co. G, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 71 inf. 17 mar. 96 to 16 may 08 1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 16 may 08 accepted. . . . . 22 may 08	N. Y. 30 aug. 77
Callahan, John Jerome, 16 may 11	bat. adj.	4	.....	pvt. co. A, 22 eng., trs. co. I, 71 inf., corp. . . . . 23 feb. 04 to 21 dec. 09 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 21 dec. 09 1 lt. . . . . 16 may 11 accepted. . . . . 23 may 11	N. Y. 26 feb. 85
Goff, John William Jr., 25 sep. 11	bat. adj.	5	.....	pvt. co. A, 7 inf., trs. co. I, lance corp., corp., sgt. . . . . 16 apr. 00 hon. dis. . . . . 7 may 10 pvt. . . . . 30 may 11 to 13 aug. 11 1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 25 sep. 11 accepted. . . . . 29 sep. 11 aide staff division commander. . . . . 3 may 13 to 30 nov. 14	N. Y. 26 sep. 80

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Bulkley, Stanley, 1 jul. 13	C	6	pvt., corp., co. C, 71 inf. . . . . 5 feb. 07 to 16 may 12 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 16 may 12 1 lt. . . . . 1 jul. 13 accepted . . . . . 8 jul. 13		Minn. 27 jan. 85
Warner, Selden Gloyd, 24 jul. 13	I	7	pvt., corp., co. I, 71 inf. . . . . 17 apr. 06 to 28 jun. 11 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 28 jun. 11 1 lt. . . . . 24 jul. 13 accepted . . . . . 29 jul. 13		N. Y. 8 dec. 84
Ranges, John Frederick, 31 jul. 13 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	K	8	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf. . . . . 16 sep. 02 to 23 may 11 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 23 may 11 1 lt. . . . . 31 jul. 13 accepted . . . . . 5 aug. 13		N. Y. 10 jun. 80
Thomas, Edward Clark Oertel, 18 mar. 14 Distinguished Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	D	9	pvt., corp. sgt., co. L, 22 eng. . . . . 9 apr. 00 to 3 apr. 12 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 3 apr. 12 1 lt. . . . . 18 mar. 14 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 1 lt. c. of e. . . . . 22 jan. 15 1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 14 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 15 jun. 15		N. Y. 29 dec. 90
Terry, George Francis, 15 dec. 14	L	10	pvt. co. L, 71 inf. . . . . 31 mar. 11 to 6 aug. 12 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 6 aug. 12 1 lt. . . . . 15 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 18 dec. 14		N. Y. 18 may 87
Dreher, Ernest Carl, 28 dec. 14 Distinguished Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	A	11	pvt., corp., sgt. h. c. 8 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 17 dec. 09 seaman, gunner's mate, 2 class, pay- master's yeoman, 1 div. 1 bat. N. M. . . . . 20 dec. 09 hon. dis. . . . . 6 jan. 13 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 21 feb. 14 1 lt. . . . . 28 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 7 jan. 15		N. Y. 25 oct. 88
Schroeder, Earnest Charles, 6 may 15	F	12	pvt. co. G, 10 Pa. inf., corp., qm., Ph'pine scouts, 29 apr. 98 to 30 apr. 00 pvt. 5 U. S. A., 16 jul. 00 to 24 apr. 03 2 lt. . . . . 2 apr. 04 to 1 mar. 06 1 lt. . . . . 1 mar. 06 to 1 jun. 08 cap. . . . . 1 jun. 08 to 30 nov. 12	2 lt. 71 inf., N. G., N. Y. . . . . 4 feb. 15 to 6 may 15 1 lt. . . . . 6 may 15 accepted . . . . . 7 may 15	Va. 3 jun. 80

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Braun, John Samuel, 14 jul. 15	M	13		pvt. 1 inf. Mo. N. G., 2 feb. 08 to 12 jul. 12 2 lt. .... 12 jul. 12 cap. .... 4 feb. 13 resigned. .... 31 may 15 1 lt. 71 inf. N. G. N. Y. accepted. .... 14 jul. 15 17 jul. 15	Mo. 2 feb. 84
Lovell, Frederic Kurczyn, 20 sep. 15 Honor graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	E	14		pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf. .... 28 aug. 06 to 9 aug. 13 2 lt. .... 9 aug. 13 accepted. .... 12 aug. 13 1 lt. .... 20 sep. 15 accepted. .... 21 sep. 15	N. Y. 14 jul. 83
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Keuhne, Frederick Charles, 11 feb. 07	bat. qm. and comy	1	pvt., corp., co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., co. D, 71 inf. .... 1 jun. 97 to 27 sep. 01 2 lt. .... 27 sep. 01 1 lt. bat. qm. 71 inf. 11 feb. 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 7 feb. 08	Ger. 21 jun. 73
Groff, Frank Fisher, 3 jun. 08	bat. qm. and comy	2		pvt. co. M, 71 inf. .... 30 dec. 07 to 9 jun. 08 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 9 jun. 08	N. J. 12 jun. 83
Robertson, Ellis Adelbert, 22 jul. 09	G	3	sgt. co. E, 203 N. Y. inf. 11 jul. 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt., 39 sep. co. .... 12 jan. 97 to 15 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., 39 sep. co. 23 sep. 98 to 24 oct. 99 pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 71 inf. .... 15 jan. 02 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 2 aug. 09 accepted. .... 12 aug. 09	N. Y. 4 feb. 79
Palmer, Russell Booth, 21 jun. 11	B	4	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. .... 27 jun. 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., co. B, 171 inf. 13 may 98 to 13 jul. 98 pvt., co. B, 71 inf. .... 16 nov. 98 to 21 jun. 11 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 21 jun. 11 accepted. .... 27 jun. 11	N. Y. 1 jan. 74
Hasen, Conrad Phillip, 10 dec. 13	bat. qm. and comy.	5		2 lt. 71 inf. .... 10 dec. 13 accepted. .... 12 dec. 13	Vt. 17 apr. 84
Hart, George Clark, 22 dec. 13	E	6	sgt. co. L, 3. N. Y. inf. .... 17 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 3 inf., bat. sgt. maj. .... 12 sep. 93 hon. dis. .... 5 feb. 12 pvt., co. G, 71 inf., bat. sgt. maj. .... 12 mar. 12 to 22 dec. 13 2 lt. .... 22 dec. 13 accepted. .... 23 dec. 13	N. Y. 16 apr. 5



INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Reinhold, Edgar Van Court, 11 may 14	C	7		pvt., corp., co. C, 71 inf. .... 9 apr. 07 to 11 may 14 2 lt. .... 11 may 14 accepted. .... 16 may 14	N. Y. 1 nov. 86
Orsenigo, Eugene Joseph, 25 may 14	H	8		pvt. co. G, 71 inf., trs. co. H, corp., sgt. .... 8 may 06 to 25 may 14 2 lt. .... 25 may 14 accepted. .... 26 may 14	So. Am. 16 may 87
Strong, Ernest Wales, 9 nov. 14	L	9		pvt. co. A, 5 inf. M. V. M. trs. co. K, 2 inf. M. V. M. .... 7 apr. 02 to 20 feb. 05 pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 71 inf. N. G., N. Y. .... 16 oct. 04 to 9 nov. 14 2 lt. .... 9 nov. 14 accepted. .... 13 nov. 14	Mass. 27 jul. 83
Brown, Amos Thorndike, 19 feb. 15	M	10		2 lt. 12 inf. .... 19 feb. 15 accepted. .... 24 feb. 15	Mass. 15 3 nov. 90
Paton, Thomas Bugard, Jr., 24 feb. 15	I	11		pvt. co. I, 71 inf. .... 8 feb. 13 2 lt. .... 24 feb. 15 accepted. .... 27 feb. 15	N. Y. 15 6 feb. 90
Lane, John Joseph, 6 mar. 15	A	12		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 71 inf. .... 11 apr. 05 hon. dis. .... 13 oct. 14 pvt. 71 inf. .... 13 oct. 14 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 6 mar. 15 accepted. .... 9 mar. 15	N. Y. 15 nov. 81
Firth, William De Lamater, 15 may 15	D	13		pvt. co. G, 71 inf. .... 30 sep. 99 hon. dis. .... 28 jan. 08 pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 71 inf. .... 25 jun. 12 to 15 may 15 2 lt. .... 15 may 15 accepted. .... 18 may 15	N. Y. 10 aug. 78
Marion, Clyde Francis, 28 oct. 15	K	14		pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf. .... 29 jan. 07 to 10 mar. 15 pvt. 71 inf. .... 10 mar. 15 2 lt. .... 28 oct. 15 accepted. .... 4 nov. 15	Pa. 13 mar. 86
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Crooker, William Tufts, 22 nov. 12		1		corp. 5 co. Mass. pro- visional militia .... 29 aug. 98 hon. dis. .... 15 apr. 99 chaplain, 71 inf. N. G., N. Y. .... 22 nov. 12 accepted. .... 26 nov. 12	Mass. 9 sep. 62

INFANTRY — (Continued)  
 SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT  
 (Twelve Companies)  
 (Fourth Brigade)

Armory, 184 Connecticut Street, Buffalo

In June 1854, the organization of the regiment commenced, Co. D of the 65th Regiment forming the nucleus. Co. B was organized in August, and Companies C and E in September, 1854; Co. A was formed in May, 1855; and these five companies constituted the regiment until February, 1858, when two companies, one of cavalry (R) and one of rifles (L) were organized and attached to it. In 1860 Companies F, G, H and I were organized, and the designation of Co. L was in 1865 changed to Co. K. Co. R was disbanded in 1865, Co. H in 1868; Co. I was consolidated with Co. B in 1870, and in 1882 Companies E and K were disbanded. Co. E was reorganized in 1886, and Co. H in 1891. New Co. I was organized January 4, 1906. In May, 1861, nearly the whole of Companies B, C, D and F joined and formed four companies of the 21st N. Y. Volunteers. June 19, 1863, the regiment was mustered into the service of the United States for thirty days, and mustered out August 3, 1863; it was remustered into the United States service November 16, 1863, for thirty days, and mustered out December 16, 1863. During the War of the Rebellion the regiment furnished to the country nearly 300 officers and over 1,000 men, who received their military instruction while members of it. Companies L and M were authorized by G. O. 64, A. G. O. November 10, 1908, to be mustered in. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 89, April 11, 1912. The regiment performed duty at the street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913, and riots at Depew, March, 1914.

Co. K of this regiment, the 25th Separate Company, is quartered in the State Armory at Tonawanda. It was organized May 29, 1891. Was assigned to 1st Battalion as Co. G, December 22, 1898; and to the 74th Regiment, as Co. K, March 30, 1907. On duty at Tonawanda to suppress a riot in June, 1892; at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, at Tonawanda again in June, 1893, during a riot at that place and at the street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. G, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 7, 1898.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Buffalo, November and December, 1863.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; negro riot, 1864; Fenian invasion of Canada, 1866; Hornellsville, 1877; Buffalo, 1892.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>					
Wolf, Charles Joseph, 31 jul. 11 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	..... 1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf. .... 12 dec. 87 to 26 may 90 2 lt. .... 26 may 90 cap. .... 16 dec. 91 maj. 74 inf. .... 23 nov. 97 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 07 to 31 dec. 10 lt. col. 74 inf. .... 24 mar. 11 col. .... 31 jul. 11 accepted ..... 1 aug. 11		N. Y. 20 may 69
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>					
Beck, Howard LeVan, 13 oct. 11	..... 1	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf., 19 jul. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf. .... 1 apr. 90 to 15 may 95 1 lt. .... 15 may 95 cap. (D) .... 9 apr. 01 maj. 74 inf. .... 22 may 07 lt. col. .... 13 oct. 11 accepted ..... 16 oct. 11		N. Y. 22 jul 73

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>					
Kemp, Arthur, 20 apr. 11 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.		1		pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. . . . . 27 may 91 to 18 may 98 2 lt. . . . . 18 may 98 1 lt. . . . . 9 feb. 99 cap. . . . . 18 nov. 03 maj. 74 inf. . . . . 20 apr. 11 accepted. . . . . 21 apr. 11	N. Y. 7 may 73
Pooley, William Richard, 16 nov. 11 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.		2		pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf. . . . . 31 mar. 92 to 3 apr. 03 1 lt. . . . . 3 apr. 03 cap. . . . . 5 apr. 05 maj. . . . . 16 nov. 11 accepted. . . . . 20 nov. 11	N. Y. 5 oct. 73
<i>Captains</i>					
Boyd, Thomas Edward, 11 aug. 03	B	1	2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf., 6 jul. 98 1 lt. . . . . 12 oct. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 74 inf. . . . . 4 jun. 94 to 24 may 98 2 lt. . . . . 24 may 98 resigned. . . . . 11 nov. 98 2 lt. (B), 74 inf. . . . . 11 mar. 02 1 lt. . . . . 29 jul. 02 cap. . . . . 11 aug. 03	Pa. 27 nov. 67
Hill, Henry Albert, 14 jul. 04	A	2		pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf. . . . . 7 jul. 90 to 13 mar. 00 2 lt. . . . . 13 mar. 00 1 lt. . . . . 25 mar. 03 cap. . . . . 14 jul. 04	N. Y. 6 sep. 71
Wood, Lyman Adelbert, 29 jul. 07	D	3		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 74 inf. 20 feb. 93 hon. dis. . . . . 25 apr. 98 pvt., 1 sgt., co. B, 74 inf. . . . . 13 sep. 99 to 25 mar. 03 2 lt. . . . . 25 mar. 03 1 lt. . . . . 21 jul. 04 cap. . . . . 29 jul. 07	N. Y. 17 mar.
Hubbell, Lyman Parsons, 10 apr. 08	qm.	4		pvt., co. F, color bearer, 74 inf. . . . . 23 mar. 96 to 25 aug. 05 1 lt. bat. qm. . . . . 25 aug. 05 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 24 feb. 08 cap. . . . . 20 apr. 08	N. Y. 19 nov. 74
Minnis, George Stewart, 30 dec. 08	L	5		pvt., co. F, 74 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 97 to 27 oct. 00 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E. . . . . 17 nov. 00 to 17 jul. 05 1 lt. (F), 74 inf. . . . . 17 jul. 05 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 6 jan. 09 accepted. . . . . 11 jan. 09	Pa 26 oct. 71
Gibson, Walter Fraser, 3 apr. 09 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	M	6		1 lt. co. C, 74 inf. . . . . 7 mar. 06 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 7 apr. 09 accepted. . . . . 12 apr. 09 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12	N. Y. 20 sep. 76

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>					
Robertson, Alexander Roy. 14 jun. 09	adj.	7	gunner 1 Forfarshire vol. arty., Dundee, Scot., 13 feb. 87 to 12 nov. 89 cap. 202 N. Y. inf. 5 jul. 98 to 15 apr. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 74 inf. . . . . 16 oct. 89 to 3 aug. 94 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 3 aug. 94 1 lt. . . . . 6 mar. 95 cap. . . . . 10 feb. 98 resigned. . . . . 26 feb. 01 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 21 jun. 09 accepted. . . . . 28 jun. 09	Scot. 3 mar. 69
Kendall, Charles Adams, 24 may 12	comy	8	.....	pvt., corp., co. H, 74 inf., regt. sgt. maj. 74 inf. . . . . 11 sep. 99 to 15 mar. 04 1 lt. bat. adj. 74 inf. 15 mar. 04 cap. . . . . 24 may 12 accepted. . . . . 25 may 12	Can. 30 dec. 71
Gillig, Alexander Lorenz, 25 may 12	H	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf. . . . . 5 nov. 98 to 18 nov. 03 2 lt. . . . . 18 nov. 03 1 lt. . . . . 3 aug. 04 bat. adj. 74 inf. with o. r. . . . . 17 jul. 07 cap. . . . . 25 may 12 accepted. . . . . 27 may 12	N. Y. 22 jan. 81
Cadotte, Damase Joseph, 20 nov. 12	i.s.a.p.	10	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf. . . . . 28 mar. 98 to 26 sep. 05 2 lt. (F) 74 inf. . . . . 26 sep. 05 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 15 mar. 09 cap. o. d. . . . . 20 nov. 12 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 15 may 14 accepted. . . . . 18 may 14	Can. 9 aug. 74
Elwood, Harry Cornelius, 18 dec. 12	C	11	.....	2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 11 1 lt. . . . . 3 jan. 12 cap. . . . . 18 dec. 12 accepted. . . . . 20 dec. 12	Conn. 22 jan. 70
Robertson, Ralph Kenyon, 1 apr. 13	I	12	.....	2 lt. (A), 74 inf. . . . . 19 dec. 06 1 lt. . . . . 17 dec. 07 cap. . . . . 1 apr. 13 accepted. . . . . 3 apr. 13	N. Y. 24 apr. 83
Branch, Clifford Ernest, 9 nov. 14	E	13	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 74 inf. . . . . 23 may 04 to 30 jun. 09 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 30 jun. 09 1 lt. . . . . 17 may 12 cap. . . . . 9 nov. 14 accepted. . . . . 10 nov. 14	Pa. 15 oct. 79
Bagnall, Henry Dickson, 23 nov. 14 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	F	14	.....	2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 1 apr. 10 1 lt. . . . . 11 jan. 13 cap. . . . . 23 nov. 14 accepted. . . . . 24 nov. 14	N. Y. 8 feb. 85

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>					
Maldiner, Frank John, 18 jun. 15	K	15		pvt. co. G, 74 inf. . . . . 10 jan. 06 to 12 oct. 06 pvt. co K, 74 inf. . . . . 24 jun. 07 to 7 dec. 08 9 aug. 09 to 6 dec. 09 25 mar. 12 to 21 feb. 14 2 lt. . . . . 21 feb. 14 1 lt. . . . . 5 aug. 14 cap. . . . . 18 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 21 jun. 15	N. Y. 13 dec. 89
Kean, Thomas Vincent, 2 dec. 15	G	16		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 74 inf. 29 apr. 03 to 6 may 11 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 6 may 11 1 lt. . . . . 27 jan. 13 cap. . . . . 2 dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 6 dec. 15	N. Y. 25 mar. 85
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Floyd, Charles William, 22 mar. 10	M	1		pvt., corp., co. D, 74 inf., bat. sgt. maj. 74 inf. . . . . 17 feb. 02 to 1 apr. 10 1 lt. . . . . 1 apr. 10 accepted. . . . . 4 apr. 10	N. Y. 6 mar. 84
Overfield, Arthur Russell, 17 jul. 11	D	2		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. D, 74 inf. . . . . 5 feb. 00 to 13 mar. 09 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 15 mar. 09 1 lt. . . . . 17 jul. 11 accepted. . . . . 20 jul. 11	N. Y. 2 jul. 82
Burns, Eames Stanley, 4 mar. 12	B	3		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 74 inf. . . . . 9 feb. 03 to 11 jul. 10 pvt. 1 sgt. co. B. . . . . 24 oct. 10 to 17 may 11 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 17 may 11 1 lt. . . . . 4 mar. 12 accepted. . . . . 6 mar. 12	N. Y. 17 aug. 79
Ziegler, Edwin George, 19 jun. 12	bat. adj.	4		pvt., corp., co. H, 74 inf., trs. co. I. . . . . 2 dec. 01 to 1 mar. 06 2 lt. (I), 74 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 06 1 lt. . . . . 19 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 20 jun. 12	N. Y. 17 oct. 83
Taggart, Charles Joseph, 14 oct. 12	H	5		pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. . . . . 3 aug. 99 to 14 oct. 12 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 14 oct. 12 accepted. . . . . 15 oct. 12	Can. 12 sep. 79
Knuebel, John Herman, Jr., 3 aug. 14	I	6		pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. . . . . 6 may 07 to 9 aug. 13 2 lt. . . . . 9 aug. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 29 dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 3 aug. 14 accepted. . . . . 4 aug. 14	N. Y. 10 feb. 89

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	Service		Born
			In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Miller, Oliver Frank, 12 nov. 14	bat. adj.	7	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 74 inf. .... 29 jan. 02 2 lt. 74 inf. .... 29 sep. 11 1 lt. .... 12 nov. 14 accepted. .... 16 nov. 14	N. Y. 16 jul. 83
Kaffenberger, Karl Gustav, 18 nov. 14	C	8	.....	2 lt. 74 inf. .... 15 jul. 13 1 lt. .... 18 nov. 14 accepted. .... 20 nov. 14	N. Y. 22 jun. 90
Pilcher, Edward Sargent, 3 nov. 14	A	9	.....	pvt. co. G, 23 inf., trs. tr. C, att. 2 brig. .... 26 dec. 96 to 10 may 04 pvt., sgt., tr. 7, 1 cav., 7 may 12 hon. dis. .... 8 aug. 13 2 lt. 74 inf. .... 15 aug. 13 1 lt. .... 30 nov. 14 accepted. .... 2 dec. 14	Mich. 3 oct. 76
McMichael, Clarence R., 24 nov. 14	L	10	.....	pvt., co. A, 74 inf. .... 12 may 91 to 9 apr. 94 pvt. co. A, trs. f. m. sgt., trs. band. .... 8 nov. 97 hon. dis. .... 13 apr. 08 pvt., 1 sgt., co. L, 74 inf. .... 29 dec. 08 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 74 inf. .... 2 aug. 09 1 lt. .... 24 nov. 14 accepted. .... 26 nov. 14	N. Y. 14 mar. 73
Baxter, Melvin Leonard, 5 feb. 15	F	11	.....	1 lt. 74 inf. .... 5 feb. 15 accepted. .... 8 feb. 15	Wyo. 7 jan. 89
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>					
Rignel, Charles Homer, 18 apr. 12	H	1	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. .... 15 dec. 02 to 18 apr. 12 2 lt. 74 inf. .... 18 apr. 12 accepted. .... 22 apr. 12	N. Y. 2 aug. 80
Moyer, Charles Samuel, 14 mar. 13	G	2	.....	pvt., co. G, 74 inf. .... 3 oct. 10 to 14 mar. 13 2 lt. .... 14 mar. 13 accepted. .... 17 mar. 13	N. Y. 5 jun. 84
Tuttle, Albert Leon, 16 jul. 13	I	3	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 74 inf. .... 16 jan. 11 to 16 jul. 13 2 lt. .... 16 jul. 13 accepted. .... 23 jul. 13	N. Y. 24 jul. 84
Crosby, Harry Edmund, 12 dec. 13	bat. qm. and comy	4	pvt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 17 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt., corp., 1 sep. co. .... 1 feb. 98 to 3 apr. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 74 inf. .... 12 nov. 01 hon. dis. .... 16 sep. 07 pvt. co. F, bat. sgt. maj. .... 8 jun. 11 to 12 dec. 13 2 lt. 74 inf. .... 12 dec. 13 accepted. .... 13 dec. 13	N. Y. 11 may 79

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Lineal No.	SERVICE		Born
			In the Armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>					
Harp, Alonzo Mordecai, 2 dec. 14	D	5	pvt. co. A, 202 N. Y. inf. 14 jul. 98 to 16 jan. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. D, 74 inf. 19 apr. 99 to 2 dec. 14 2 lt. .... 2 dec. 14 accepted. .... 5 dec. 14	N. Y. 5 oct. 78
Fast, Harold Rea, 4 mar. 15	E	6	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 74 inf. .... 18 may 08 2 lt. .... 4 mar. 15 accepted. .... 8 mar. 15	Ind. 30 jul. 88
Shaw, Lyman Aldrich, 18 mar. 15	M	7	.....	pvt. co. F, 74 inf. .... 23 mar. 09 hon. dis. .... 10 mar. 13 2 lt. .... 18 mar. 15 accepted. .... 20 mar. 15	Miss. 23 jan. 90
von Kleist, August, 19 may 15	K	8	.....	pvt., batt. gm. sgt., co. C, 65 inf. .... 28 apr. 02 to 22 jul. 07 2 lt. 74 inf. .... 19 may 15 accepted. .... 21 may 15	Belgium. 7 jul. 81
Wallace, George Francis, 1 jun. 15	L	9	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 74 inf. .... 9 nov. 09 to 13 oct. 13 pvt. co. L, 74 inf. .... 17 feb. 15 to 1 jun. 15 2 lt. .... 1 jun. 15 accepted. .... 5 jun. 15	N. Y. 8 nov. 90
<i>Chaplain</i>					
Waldorf, Ernest Lynn, 31 jul. 11	.....	1	.....	chaplain 74 inf. .... 31 jul. 11 accepted. .... 1 aug. 11	N. Y. 14 may 76

## RETIRED OFFICERS

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<b>MAJOR GENERAL</b>			
Roe, Charles Francis, 9 feb. 98. . . . .	National Guard. . . . .	1 may 12	New York.
<b>BRIGADIER GENERALS</b>			
Austen, David Elwell (bvt. maj. gen.), 12 sep. 08.	chief of c. a. . . . .	31 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Fox, George C., 15 jul. 11. . . . .	National Guard. . . . .	15 jul. 11	Buffalo.
Henry, Nelson Herrick (bvt. maj. gen.), 1 jan. 02.	The a. g. S. N. Y. . . . .	31 may 10	New York.
McLeer, James (bvt. maj. gen.), 13 oct. 85.	2 brig. . . . .	11 nov. 07	Brooklyn.
Morris, William F., 7 may, 1914. . . . .	chief, c. a. . . . .	15 jun. 14	New York.
Oliver, Robert Shaw, 30 dec. 90. . . . .	3 brig. . . . .	1 sep. 03	Washington, D. C.
Pettebone, Lauren Woodruff (bvt. maj. gen.), 4 feb. 02.	4 brig. . . . .	10 apr. 11	Niagara Falls.
Smith, George Moore (bvt. maj. gen.), 4 mar. 98.	1 brig. . . . .	31 dec. 11	New York.
Welch, Samuel M. (bvt. maj. gen.), 16 jun. 11.	4 brig. . . . .	1 may 15	Buffalo.
<b>COLONELS</b>			
Barthman, Henry Charles, 7 dec. 07. . . . .	47 inf. . . . .	5 feb. 14	Brooklyn.
Camp, John T., 18 jan. 86. . . . .	22 regt. . . . .	15 jun. 96	New York.
Cavanagh, James (bvt. brig. gen.), 29 nov. 67.	69 inf. . . . .	1 dec. 93	New York.
Cole, Ashley William, 7 jan. 95. . . . .	supn. . . . .	24 may 15	England.
Davis, Charles Otis (bvt. brig. gen.), 23 nov. 08.	13 c. d. e. . . . .	15 jun. 14	Brooklyn.
Depew, Chauncey M., 7 jul. 12. . . . .	j. a. 5 div. . . . .	26 feb. 12	New York.
Duffy, Edward (bvt. brig. gen.), 13 apr. 98.	69 inf. . . . .	12 mar. 09	New York.
Francis, Augustus T. (bvt. brig. gen.), 3 jun. 98.	171 inf. . . . .	23 jun. 99	New York.
Gildersleeve, Henry A., 5 oct. 74. . . . .	supn. . . . .	19 mar. 12	New York.
Huston, Thomas William, 18 mar. 12. . . . .	12 inf. . . . .	23 apr. 13	New York.
Jussen, Carl, 7 oct. 74. . . . .	1 div. . . . .	18 mar. 12	New York.
Kline, Ardolph Loges (bvt. brig. gen.), 6 may 01.	14 regt. . . . .	1 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
Olin, Stephen Henry, 24 feb. 98. . . . .	asst. a. g. N. G. . . . .	5 mar. 03	New York.
Pruyn, John Isaac (bvt. brig. gen.), 25 jun. 08.	10 inf. . . . .	24 jun. 10	Yonkers.
Reichert, Louis P., 6 may 78. . . . .	supn. . . . .	21 may 15	Buffalo.
Sanger, William Cary, 31 dec. 99. . . . .	insp. National Guard. . . . .	27 feb. 02	Sangertield.
Sauvan, Frank Olin, 23 apr. 14. . . . .	8 c. d. c. . . . .	27 apr. 14	New York.
Stokes, William A. (bvt. brig. gen.), 23 sep. 04.	23 inf. . . . .	24 jun. 09	Brooklyn.
Story, Joseph Grafton (bvt. maj. gen.), 20 jan. 80.	asst. a. g. S. N. Y. . . . .	31 dec. 11	New York.
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS</b>			
Bakewell, Allan C., 11 oct. 98. . . . .	supn. . . . .	22 may 15	New York.
Bendell, Herman, (bvt. col.), 11 dec. 11	National Guard. . . . .	11 dec. 11	Albany.
Bogart, John, 21 apr. 98. . . . .	eng. National Guard. . . . .	15 jan. 06	New York.
Cleveland, James Wray (bvt. col.), 27 feb. 02.	insp.-gen. . . . .	15 aug. 08	New York.
Cottle, Edmund Petrie (bvt. col.), 20 jun. 94.	74 inf. . . . .	18 feb. 11	Buffalo.
Crego, Floyd Stranahan, 2 apr. 98. . . . .	surg. 4 brig. . . . .	6 jan. 04	Buffalo.
Cushman, Harry Curtis, 8 jan. 91. . . . .	asst. a. g. 3 brig. . . . .	8 feb. 04	Albany.
Fisk, Willard Clinton (bvt. col.), 30 apr. 15.	7 inf. . . . .	30 apr. 15	New York.
Healy, Charles, 5 sep. 11. . . . .	69 inf. . . . .	24 mar. 14	New York.
Hurry, Gilford, 26 mar. 98. . . . .	chief comy. div. . . . .	1 may 12	New York.
Japha, Solomon E., 3 jan. 02. . . . .	c. a. c. . . . .	10 apr. 12	New York.
Kipp, William H. (bvt. brig. gen.), 14 sep. 95.	7 inf. . . . .	3 feb. 08	New York.
Kirkland, William James, 5 aug. 98. . . . .	supn. . . . .	24 may 15	New York.



RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS—Continued</b>			
Knapp, Louis H., 3 jun. 82	4 div.	18 nov. 12	Buffalo.
La Rose, Anthime Watson, 30 jun. 11	National Guard	30 jun. 11	Albany.
Lawrence, Abram B., 2 jan. 83	4 div.	11 mar. 12	Warsaw.
Lilliendahl, John G. R. (bvt. col.), 9 may 06.	22 eng.	6 may 14	New York.
Manning, James Hilton, 30 jun. 11	National Guard	30 jun. 11	Albany
Palmer, Charles N., 27 Oct. 79	4 div.	12 mar. 12	Lockport.
Rasmus, Carl Gerhard, (bvt. col.), 30 dec. 10.	23 inf.	25 aug. 13	Cedarhurst, L. I
Ridabock, Henry G., 2 mar. 99	8 inf.	19 jan. 06	New York.
Russell, George D. (bvt. col.), 11 may 99.	c. a. c.	26 feb. 08	Norwalk, Conn.
Schilling, Francis A., 14 dec. 70	8 arty.	20 apr. 12	New York.
Storey, James H., 15 mar. 80	2 div.	20 feb. 12	Brooklyn.
Todd, Charles Griswold (bvt. col.), 25 nov. 04.	23 inf.	15 mar. 07	Brooklyn.
Treadwell, Harry Hayden (bvt. col.), 24 jan. 99.	22 eng.	6 oct. 05	New York.
<b>MAJORS</b>			
Abeel, Alfred Havens, 23 aug. 00	a. g. dept.	11 mar. 12	New York.
Babcock, Louis Locke, 20 jan. 03	4 brig.	13 aug. 15	Buffalo.
Barnie, Alexander, 17 jun. 92	o. d.	5 mar. 12	Brooklyn.
Barrett, Frank Brower, 23 oct. 12	1 f. a.	5 may 14	New York.
Bascom, George J., 3 jun. 98	171 inf.	26 mar. 12	Mt. Vernon
Bissell, William Grosvenor, 7 oct. 97	74 inf.	24 feb. 14	Buffalo.
Briggs, Albert Henry (bvt. lt. col.), 23 apr. 83.	m. c.	31 dec. 11	Buffalo.
Burr, Daniel Swift (bvt. lt. col.), 2 may 99.	surg. 1 inf.	25 mar. 07	Binghamton.
Butler, Mighells B. (bvt. lt. col.), 22 dec. 98.	3 inf.	4 jan. 13	Niagara Falls.
Chase, James T., 29 mar. 98	12 bat.	9 mar. 99	New York.
Christoffel, John B. (bvt. lt. col.), 8 oct. 08.	o. d.	1 aug. 10	Brooklyn.
Cipollari, Joseph, 8 mar. 09	8 c. d. c.	5 feb. 14	Lynnbrook, L. I.
Clemishaw, Charles G., 8 sep. 99	comy. of sub. 3 brig.	6 jan. 04	Troy.
Cochran, Henry Lord (bvt. lt. col.), 21 mar. 98.	m. c.	18 sep. 09	Brooklyn.
Colles, Christopher John (bvt. lt. col.), 28 aug. 99.	m. c.	23 feb. 15	New York.
Content, Washington, 22 jan. 97	12 inf.	24 jan. 01	New York.
de Forest, Henry P., 17 jan. 00	m. c.	18 may 12	New York.
de Russy, Rene A., 3 oct. 08	12 inf.	1 jul. 10	New York.
Doty, Alvah H., 8 mar. 88	surg. 9 regt.	20 may 97	New York.
Earle, Eugene M., 6 may 75	supn.	21 may 15	Brooklyn.
Fisher, Harris B., 1 dec. 98	1 brig.	11 mar. 12	Pelham Manor.
Gedney, Frederick G., 17 jan. 81	supn.	24 may 15	New York.
Hicks, Horace Madison, 17 feb. 10	m. c.	15 jul. 12	Amsterdam.
Holland, John B. (bvt. col.), 25 feb. 98	a. d. c. staff maj. gen. com. N. G.	15 jan. 08	New York.
Houston, David Walker, 25 nov. 98	m. c.	24 jan. 10	Troy.
Hyatt, James Levinus (bvt. lt. col.), 11 may 00.	10 bat.	15 jan. 03	Albany.
Jackson, Thomas Edmund (bvt. lt. col.), 2 apr. 03.	47 inf.	21 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Jarrett, Arthur Richard, 19 jun. 12	m. c.	22 apr. 14	Brooklyn.
Jarvis, Nathan S., 14 dec. 99	m. c.	19 feb. 12	New York.
Jones, Samuel Case, 8 jun. 07	3 inf.	2 may 13	Rochester.
Kirby, William Maurice (bvt. maj. gen.), 31 dec. 98.	o. d.	31 dec. 11	Auburn.
Linson, William H. (bvt. lt. col.), 14 jun. 00.	71 inf.	8 apr. 10	New York.
Marsh, Edward T. T., 4 mar. 85	surg. 71 inf.	23 may 06	New York.
Martin, Frank Adrian, 24 may 07	23 inf.	26 mar. 09	Brooklyn.
Mitchell, Edmund Harmon, 13 dec. 97.	14 inf.	12 jan. 05	Brooklyn.
Mott, Seldon Whitney (bvt. lt. col.), 20 aug. 08.	2 inf.	1 may 13	Hudson Fal's.

## RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<b>MAJORS—Continued</b>			
Mynotte, William Thomas, 5 jan. 10...	23 inf. ....	28 oct. 13	Brooklyn.
Nugent, Arthur Wellesley (bvt. lt. col.), 6 apr. 11.	10 inf. ....	29 jan. 14	Yonkers.
Pettit, James F., 5 jan. 77.....	44 bat. ....	11 mar. 12	Binghamton.
Poillon, Richard H., 17 sep. 79.....	4 brig. ....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Reville, Philip E., 28 may 07.....	69 inf. ....	16 may 13	Brooklyn.
Richmond, Harry Signa, 7 oct. 11.....	1 cav. ....	10 jun. 14	Albany.
Russell, Nelson G., 13 mar. 10.....	m. c. ....	25 jan. 13	Buffalo.
Sadler, John Timothy (bvt. lt. col.), 25 mar. 04.	3 inf. ....	16 oct. 12	Elmira.
Scott, Walter, 1 apr. 98.....	17 bat. ....	9 mar. 99	Oneonta.
Sheldon, Theodore Butler (bvt. lt. col.), 9 dec. 02.	a. g. dept. ....	25 feb. 11	Buffalo.
Smith, Eugene Alfred, 10 feb. 04.....	m. c. ....	28 jan. 10	Buffalo.
Smith, Harrie Eugene, 1 may 05.....	m. c. ....	10 feb. 10	Mt. Vernon.
Stevenson, Frederick Harper, 13 sep. 06	14 inf. ....	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Thomas, Frederic Chichester, 8 mar. 00	1 brig. ....	11 mar. 12	New York.
Walton, John D. (bvt. lt. col.), 14 feb. 02.	9 arty. ....	19 may 13	New York.
Wood, Frederick J. J. (bvt. lt. col.), 22 dec. 07.	m. c. ....	8 apr. 10	Brooklyn.
Yates, Austin A., 1 apr. 98.....	2 inf. ....	29 jan. 01	Schenectady.
Young, Horace Greeley, 22 jan. 91.....	3 brig. ....	11 apr. 01	Albany.
<b>CAPTAINS</b>			
Badgley, Howard Gardner, 18 feb. 95.	sq. A. ....	18 sep. 05	Nutley, N. J.
Barker, Edward (bvt. maj.), 3 may 75...	supn. ....	21 may 15	New York.
Barlow, Joseph Richard Kenrick, 18 nov. 95.	14 inf. ....	21 mar. 00	Brooklyn.
Baum, Henry Clay, 2 mar. 00.....	asst. surg. 3 bat. ....	10 mar. 05	Syracuse.
Beasley, Crawford D., 17 may 09.....	m. c. ....	31 jul. 11	Brooklyn.
Bell, James Alexander (bvt. maj.), 24 jan. 99.	22 eng. ....	2 jun. 05	Richmond Hill,
Brooks, Henry Harlow, 26 mar. 15.....	m. c. ....	14 may 15	New York.
Bruckmann, Gustav T., 22 nov. 99.....	14 inf. ....	3 mar. 11	Brooklyn.
Buck, Willis Ripley (bvt. maj.), 19 apr. 98.	74 inf. ....	9 apr. 12	Buffalo.
Bush, Robert P., 1 dec. 87.....	26 sep. co. ....	5 mar. 12	Branchport.
Butler, John G., 12 apr. 88.....	41 sep. co. ....	1 jan. 01	Syracuse.
Carroll, John Francis, 15 jul. 95.....	14 inf. ....	20 dec. 05	Brooklyn.
Coleman, Hugh, 4 jan. 75.....	69 inf. ....	8 mar. 12	New York.
Conlon, James, 27 dec. 81.....	69 inf. ....	4 dec. 90	New York.
Crooks, George W., 6 apr. 88.....	27 sep. co. ....	11 nov. 98	Binghamton.
Delary, John A., 26 apr. 98.....	69 inf. ....	27 nov. 09	New York.
Dixon, John J. (bvt. maj.), 10 jan. 84...	i. s. a. p. 14 inf. ....	6 dec. 99	Brooklyn.
Dixon, John James (bvt. maj.), 6 jul. 99	14 inf. ....	6 apr. 08	Brooklyn.
French, William A., 15 jun. 98.....	13 regt. ....	12 mar. 12	Brooklyn.
Green, John Kneeland, 23 jan. 13.....	div n. g. ....	12 apr. 13	New York.
Greer, Louis Morris, 27 feb. 08.....	div. n. g. ....	1 may 12	New York.
Hall, Albert C., 10 oct. 77.....	supn. ....	21 may 15	Brooklyn.
Hamlin, George Francis (bvt. lt. col.), 8 mar. 94.	23 inf. ....	29 jul. 01	Philadelphia, Pa.
Hart, Charles L., 6 dec. 84.....	7 brig. ....	11 mar. 12	Elmira.
Hart, Joseph (bvt. maj.), 9 mar. 92.....	47 inf. ....	20 feb. 08	Brooklyn.
Haubennestel, William (bvt. maj.), 12 nov. 66.	19 sep. co. ....	11 mar. 12	Poughkeepsie.
Hayes, Almeron Deloss, 10 jul. 93.....	supn. ....	16 mar. 12	Syracuse.
Hegeman, John R., Jr., 22 jul. 12.....	o. d. ....	17 oct. 13	New York.
Herron, Hugh H., 1 mar. 77.....	29 sep. co. ....	1 oct. 90	Rochester.
Hornbeck, Benjamin Johnson, 28 sep. 98	supn. ....	8 mar. 12	Kingston.
Hughes, George, 8 jul. 06.....	2 inf. ....	26 nov. 13	Amsterdam.
Hunter, William Goldsmith, 25 sep. 93.	10 sep. co. ....	3 jul. 06	Newburgh.
Ingraham, John Henry (bvt. maj.) 11 feb. 05.	22 inf. ....	28 oct. 12	Brooklyn.
Jewett, Sherman Skinner, 5 nov. 02.....	74 inf. ....	28 oct. 12	Buffalo.
Kerby, William H., Jr., 20 jun. 82.....	12 regt. ....	17 jan. 93	New York.
Lentz, Charles B., 17 oct. 01.....	74 inf. ....	17 mar. 13	Tonawanda.
Lovenberg, Eugene, 18 may 03.....	c. a. e. ....	23 jul. 13	Summit, N. J.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<b>CAPTAINS—Continued</b>			
Maidhof, William J., 10 dec. 88. . . . .	22 regt. . . . .	7 jul. 97	Jersey City, N. J.
Marks, William Wolcott, 10 nov. 85. . . . .	9 inf. . . . .	14 feb. 00	New York.
Martynne, Charles William, 12 dec. 12. . . . .	23 inf. . . . .	13 aug. 15	Brooklyn.
Marrvin, Matthew W., 20 may 79. . . . .	33 sep. co. . . . .	31 may 92	Binghamton.
Maxfield, Charles Evans, 15 aug. 00. . . . .	47 inf. . . . .	20 feb. 11	Newark, N. J.
Morgan, George, Jr., 13 dec. 70. . . . .	74 inf. . . . .	11 mar. 12	Bath.
Mortimer, Thomas, 23 mar. 85. . . . .	supn. . . . .	25 may 15	New York.
Musson, George Thomas (bvt. maj.), 5 may 98. . . . .	o. d. . . . .	27 aug. 09	Brooklyn.
Myers, Berthold, 11 sep. 79. . . . .	15 sep. co. . . . .	2 jan. 92	Albany.
Napier, Charles Dwight (bvt. maj.), 15 may 93. . . . .	m. c. . . . .	7 aug. 12	Brooklyn.
Nurzey, Walter F. (bvt. maj.), 22 may 96. . . . .	65 inf. . . . .	14 aug. 11	Buffalo.
O'Brien, John Emmett, 5 jul. 95. . . . .	69 inf. . . . .	4 apr. 99	New York.
O'Connell, John, 14 feb. 94. . . . .	69 inf. . . . .	15 jun. 98	New York.
O'Donnell, James Matthew, 11 dec. 99. . . . .	c. a. c. . . . .	1 nov. 12	New York.
Olmsted, Laurel L. (bvt. maj.), 13 nov. 74. . . . .	6 batty. . . . .	2 oct. 01	Binghamton.
Onderdonk, John D. A. (bvt. maj.), 5 dec. 01. . . . .	23 inf. . . . .	2 sep. 08	Brooklyn.
Palmer, William H. (bvt. maj.), 1 may 83. . . . .	o. d. . . . .	31 dec. 11	New York.
Phelan, James J., 11 nov. 98. . . . .	2 inf. . . . .	7 feb. 08	New York.
Praeger, Louis Jewett, 6 jan. 96. . . . .	23 inf. . . . .	6 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
Rafferty, Peter Francis, 19 jul. 98. . . . .	supn. . . . .	25 may 15	New York.
Rasquin, Henry S. (bvt. maj.), 22 may 82. . . . .	3 batty. . . . .	17 jan. 07	Brooklyn.
Royce, Henry Herbert (bvt. maj.), 14 sep. 00. . . . .	c. a. c. . . . .	1 jun. 10	Brooklyn.
Scanlon, John Joseph, 30 apr. 00. . . . .	69 inf. . . . .	18 may 12	New York.
Schuyler, Walter G. (bvt. lieutenant col.), 22 may 96. . . . .	7 inf. . . . .	12 jul. 15	New York.
Sherry, Lansford Franklin (bvt. maj.), 27 mar. 08. . . . .	f. a. . . . .	13 mar. 12	New York.
Stacey, James G. (bvt. maj.), 19 jan. 06. . . . .	34 sep. co. . . . .	29 dec. 13	Geneva.
Teets, Sylvanus Gibson, 21 mar. 05. . . . .	c. a. c. . . . .	30 jun. 15	New York.
Tompkins, Arthur M., 29 may 93. . . . .	c. a. c. . . . .	21 dec. 09	New York.
Vunk, Darwin E., 3 sep. 88. . . . .	46 sep. co. . . . .	11 jun. 06	Amsterdam.
Webb, William E., 10 oct. 77. . . . .	2 brig. . . . .	19 mar. 12	New York.
Williams, Alfred H., 6 dec. 73. . . . .	23 inf. . . . .	2 apr. 12	Philadelphia.
Winslow, George Justin, 7 mar. 12. . . . .	1 inf. . . . .	17 apr. 14	Utica.
Worthing, Harry Preston, 23 jun. 99. . . . .	1 inf. . . . .	27 aug. 09	Binghamton.
Young, Thomas M., 15 mar. 86. . . . .	8 regt. . . . .	17 apr. 96	New York.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Barnum, Edward H. (bvt. cap.), 25 sep. 03. . . . .	o. d. . . . .	12 jan. 10	Brooklyn.
Bridges, Charles W., 3 dec. 88. . . . .	14 inf. . . . .	11 oct. 99	Brooklyn.
Calkins, Frederic R., 25 may 07. . . . .	m. c. . . . .	26 nov. 10	Watertown.
Clute, William T., 31 dec. 83. . . . .	asst. surg. 36 sep. co. . . . .	31 jan. 94	Schenectady.
Dorval, Alphonzo C. (bvt. cap.), 12 dec. 98. . . . .	asst. surg. 9 sep. co. . . . .	10 may 04	Whitehall.
Gresham, Christopher (bvt. cap.), 29 apr. 98. . . . .	10 inf. . . . .	16 jun. 10	Albany.
Haviland, George W., Jr. (bvt. cap.), 18 may 96. . . . .	10 inf. . . . .	3 jun. 09	Flushing.
Johnson, Frank Abirt, (bvt. cap.), 5 jan. 04. . . . .	65 inf. . . . .	24 feb. 14	Jamestown.
Knight, Archibald Stephen, 4 mar. 08. . . . .	m. c. . . . .	23 mar. 11	Rochester.
Laing, George Edgar (bvt. cap.), 22 oct. 98. . . . .	3 batty. . . . .	10 apr. 12	Brooklyn.
List, John, 30 apr. 00. . . . .	71 inf. . . . .	7 jun. 10	New Rochelle.
Loughran, Elbert DuBois, 23 jan. 09. . . . .	m. c. . . . .	2 feb. 12	Kingston.
McNamara, John Patrick, 15 jul. 95. . . . .	14 inf. . . . .	31 aug. 06	Brooklyn.
Mason, Samuel John (bvt. cap.), 14 sep. 99. . . . .	3 inf. . . . .	6 nov. 11	Niagara Falls.
Meyers, John Henry, 3 dec. 03. . . . .	74 inf. . . . .	21 mar. 14	Buffalo.

## RETIRED OFFICERS — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence.
	Organization	Date	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS—Continued</b>			
Philcox, Frederick James, 30 jun. 11	65 inf.	10 jun. 14	Buffalo.
Platt, William John, 13 apr. 06	74 inf.	28 sep. 14	Buffalo.
Smith, Joseph M., 7 jul. 87	22 regt.	13 oct. 97	New York.
Travis, William Jewett (bvt. maj.), 8 nov. 00	23 inf.	1 feb. 06	Brooklyn.
Underwood, John N. (bvt. cap.), 22 aug. 81	6 batty.	7 oct. 02	Binghamton.
Vanamee, Talcott Ostrom, 6 feb. 11	1 inf.	6 feb. 11	Newburgh.
Wilkins, George T., 5 oct. 85	supn.	26 jan. 14	Penn Yan.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Beutell, Martin L., 2 jan. 78	19 sep. co.	13 mar. 96	Troy.
Conklin, Albert L., Jr., 19 dec. 02	c. a. c.	10 mar. 13	So. Orange, N. J.
Dick, Adolph E., 20 apr. 81	22 regt.	3 aug. 93	New York.
Gomers, Alexander Stevens, 5 mar. 08	23 inf.	27 aug. 09	Brooklyn.
Gross, John H. (bvt. 1 lt.), 10 jun. 81	6 batty.	14 jun. 06	Binghamton.
Masten, Daniel Westley, 28 sep. 93	48 sep. co.	26 oct. 03	Troy.
Merritt, Graham B., 29 jul. 79	16 bat.	14 mar. 12	Ossining.
McGreevey, John, 25 may 87	7 inf.	19 apr. 99	New York.
Nickerson, Lorenzo Miller, 6 nov. 93	3 batty.	16 jun. 05	Brooklyn.
Post, Henry, 9 dec. 12	74 inf.	7 jul. 14	Buffalo.
Raymond, Edward Denton, 25 nov. 95	14 inf.	3 oct. 06	Brooklyn.
<b>CHAPLAINS</b>			
Converse, Rob Roy McNulty, 5 jun. 07	3 inf.	31 dec. 11	Rochester.
Dunnell, William N., (bvt. maj.), 15 apr. 74	22 eng.	15 apr. 05	New York.
Morgan, David P., 30 jul. 85	sq. A.	11 dec. 06	New York.
Parker, Lindsay, 19 mar. 94	23 inf.	4 nov. 09	Brooklyn.
Rhoades, William C. P., 31 jan. 00	c. a. c.	31 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Richards, George B., 26 dec. 99	65 inf.	14 nov. 10	Buffalo.
Tenney, Albert Francis, 9 may 99	10 inf.	31 dec. 11	Pelham Manor.
Tilton, Edgar, Jr., 8 nov. 00	71 inf.	11 mar. 12	New York.

**BREVET COMMISSIONS AS SECOND LIEUTENANTS ISSUED TO ENLISTED  
MEN RETIRED AFTER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS' SERVICE**

NAME	Grade and organization when brevetted	Date of rank	Residence
Brewster, Joseph	qm. sgt. co. B 23 inf.	3 may 98	Brooklyn.
Woodcock, Thomas	sgt. color bearer 13 regt.	18 may 98	Brooklyn.
MacVeety, Robert J.	pvt. co. K 23 inf.	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Holt, Charles J.	qm. sgt. co. G 23 inf.	30 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Lent, Whitman S.	pvt. co. I 7 inf.	9 may 00	New York.
Kemp, William Cullen Bryant.	pvt. co. B 7 inf.	30 oct. 00	New York.
Page, John McC.	pvt. 36 sep. co. 2 inf.	14 jun. 01	Schenectady.
Mingay, Richard	pvt. 22 sep. co. 2 inf.	18 jul. 02	Saratoga Springs.
Miller, Charles A.	sgt. co. E, 47 inf.	9 may 03	Brooklyn.
Kelly, John	sgt. co. G 47 inf.	23 oct. 03	Brooklyn.
Brown, George W.	drum. maj. 23 inf.	10 dec. 03	Brooklyn.
Guardineer, Theodore	qm. sgt. co. C 10 bat.	15 mar. 04	Albany.
Wright, Joseph H.	mus. 47 inf.	21 mar. 04	Brooklyn.
Arthur, Frank	pvt. 31 sep. co. 4 bat.	28 mar. 04	Mohawk.
Narwood, Edward H.	color bearer 13 regt.	25 apr. 05	Brooklyn.
Hagin, Edward	pvt. 37 sep. co. 2 inf.	21 nov. 05	Schenectady.
Adgate, Joseph J.	sgt. maj. 71 inf.	11 dec. 05	New York.
Cornell, Reuben Lovel.	drum. maj. 14 inf.	22 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
Wood, Samuel M.	qm. sgt. co. H 23 inf.	13 feb. 06	Brooklyn.
Haws, Philip H.	mus. co. C 7 inf.	16 jun. 06	New York.
Everdell, Henry	qm. sgt. co. D 7 inf.	30 jun. 06	New York.
Way, Edward	color bearer 2 inf.	24 jul. 06	Troy.
Breen, Robert B., Jr.	pvt. co. B 8 inf.	29 oct. 06	New York.
Perl, Frederick Christopher	mus. 28 sep. co. 1 inf.	28 dec. 06	Utica.
Flett, William Alexander	1 sgt. co. B 74 inf.	5 jan. 07	Buffalo.
Daniell, John, Jr.	pvt. co. G 7 inf.	19 feb. 07	New York.
Sontag, George J.	pvt. co. G 7 inf.	19 feb. 07	New York.
Bruford, Noah	color bearer 71 inf.	25 feb. 07	New York.
Hildreth, Hirschel P.	pvt. co. K 23 inf.	10 apr. 07	Brooklyn.
Moog, John J.	qm. sgt. 3 bat.	23 may 07	Brooklyn.
Unger, Joseph	1 sgt. co. B 22 eng.	29 may 07	New York.
Fox, Horace E.	pvt. co. D 7 inf.	22 oct. 07	New York.
Dederer, Joseph R.	pvt. co. F 7 inf.	22 oct. 07	New York.
Williams, Joseph	qm. sgt. co. H 7 inf.	28 oct. 07	New York.
Cornee, Victor	sgt. 18 co. c. a. c.	29 feb. 08	New York.
Logan, Edward D. B.	1 sgt. co. H 14 inf.	27 apr. 08	Brooklyn.
Menzies, Alexander G.	regt. qm. sgt. 12 inf.	16 may 08	New York.
Robinson, William A.	1 sgt. co. D 23 inf.	2 sep. 08	Brooklyn.
Warren, William W.	post qm. sgt. qm. dept.	26 oct. 08	New York.
Oliver, Thomas	pvt. co. G 10 inf.	7 apr. 09	Yonkers.
Tillotson, George Harrison	pvt. co. G 10 inf.	7 apr. 09	Yonkers.
Buckhorn, Frank	sgt. 26 co. c. a. c.	16 aug. 09	New York.
Farrell, Peter J.	ord. sgt. 14 inf.	15 sep. 09	Brooklyn.
Dutcher, Dewitt P.	pvt. co. G 23 inf.	10 feb. 10	Brooklyn.
Edwards, Joseph	pvt. co. L 3 inf.	26 feb. 10	Elmira.
Mazza, James	qm. sgt. co. A 12 inf.	1 jun. 10	New York.
Van Heusen, Anthony B.	sgt. co. B 12 inf.	1 jun. 10	New York.
McDowell, Patrick	qm. sgt. co. A 69 inf.	24 jun. 10	New York.
Schiebel, Henry	mus. co. G 71 inf.	11 jul. 10	New York.
Arbuckle, John W.	corp. co. G 10 inf.	24 sep. 10	Yonkers.
Gendar, William S.	sgt. maj. j. g. c. a. c.	14 nov. 10	Brooklyn.
Schoonmaker, Edward C.	pvt. co. D 7 inf.	26 nov. 10	New York.
McNevin, James	ord. sgt. c. a. c.	2 dec. 10	Brooklyn.
Elliss, Herman F. C.	qm. sgt. 16 co. c. a. c.	23 dec. 10	New York.
Place, Joseph F.	sgt. co. C 47 inf.	3 mar. 11	Brooklyn.
Delafield, Albert	qm. sgt. co. I 7 inf.	27 apr. 11	New York.
Harvey, Thomas Mackness.	sgt. maj. s. g. c. a. c.	31 may 11	Brooklyn.
Ross, William	qm. sgt. co. B 2 inf.	18 dec. 11	Cohoes.
Schneider, August	drum. maj. 74 inf.	10 jun. 12	Buffalo.
Macy, Frank W.	1 sgt. co. F 10 inf.	17 jun. 12	Hudson.
Kinney, James T.	pvt. co. F 23 inf.	31 oct. 12	Brooklyn.
Hyson, William	regt. qm. sgt. 47 inf.	6 nov. 12	Brooklyn.
Reisig, Charles H.	qm. sgt. co. E 7 inf.	23 dec. 12	New York.
Brintnall, Charles S.	pvt. co. A 2 inf.	14 jan. 13	Troy.
Sullivan, John J.	2 class pvt. co. B 22 eng.	2 may 13	New York.
Meissner, John F.	sgt. band 74 inf.	2 may 13	Buffalo.
Meyer, Daniel C.	pvt. co. C 7 inf.	12 may 13	New York.
Adair, John S.	sgt. maj. 12 inf.	16 may 13	New York.
Lane, James H.	comy. sgt. 10 inf.	4 sep. 13	Albany.
Lethbridge, Melvin W.	pvt. co. H 2 inf.	21 oct. 13	Amsterdam.
Graham, Chauncey B.	post qm. sgt. 13 arty. dist.	5 nov. 13	Brooklyn.
Pennoyer, Charles H.	pvt. co. G 23 inf.	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Summers, William M.	pvt. co. E 23 inf.	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Sweeney, John W.	pvt. co. D 23 inf.	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
McDermott, John	color sgt. 12 inf.	19 dec. 13	New York.

BREVET COMMISSIONS AS SECOND LIEUTENANTS ISSUED TO ENLISTED  
MEN RETIRED AFTER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS' SERVICE — (Concluded)

NAME	Grade and organization when brevetted	Date of rank	Residence
Nimmo, William H. D.	pvt. co. I 10 inf.	17 dec. 13	Flushing.
Gleason, Charles E.	pvt. co. E 7 inf.	19 dec. 13	New York.
Morris, John J.	pvt. 15 co. c. a. c.	9 mar. 14	New York.
Meeker, James H.	pvt. co. H 1 inf.	13 mar. 14	Binghamton.
Olin, Frank Lester	qm. sgt. co. G 1 inf.	3 apr. 14	Oneonta.
Rowe, Chester A.	pvt. co. F 2 inf.	3 apr. 14	Schenectady.
Scobie, Andrew J.	mus. co. D 1 inf.	1 may 14	Ogdensburg.
Rauschkolb, Louis	chief trumpeter, c. a. c.	11 may 14	New York.
Prull, Charles W.	pvt. co. M 10 inf.	17 jun. 14	Kingston.
Knight, Frank M.	post qm. sgt. 7 inf.	18 may 14	New York.
Simons, Andrew J.	post qm. sgt. 2 inf.	15 jul. 14	Troy.
Bush, Amos J.	1 sgt. batty. C 1 f. a.	24 jul. 14	Binghamton.
Morgan, William M.	pvt. co. H 7 inf.	10 oct. 14	New York.
Tallon, Edward.	pvt. co. D 69 inf.	30 oct. 14	New York.
Hand, Anthony.	pvt. co. D 69 inf.	30 oct. 14	New York.
Dillon, Joseph M.	1 sgt. co. L 1 inf.	5 nov. 14	Newburgh.
Johnston, John.	mus. co. B 14 inf.	9 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Howard, Joseph F.	sgt. co. E 14 inf.	16 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Leonard, George W.	pvt. co. E 14 inf.	16 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Kretscham, Emil A.	sgt. band 7 inf.	23 nov. 14	New York.
Seriven, Marshall W.	qm. sgt. co. A 7 inf.	31 dec. 14	New York.
Jansen, John G.	regt. sgt. maj. 1 f. a.	15 dec. 14	New York.
Walker, Edward.	pvt. co. D 23 inf.	14 dec. 14	Brooklyn.
Eason, Alfred I.	qm. sgt. c. a. c. 13 c. d. c.	11 jan. 15	Brooklyn.
Shumway, Albert.	pvt. co. H, 7 inf.	20 jan. 15	New York.
Kerr, Thomas F.	sgt. co. K, 69 inf.	27 jan. 15	New York.
Plate, Edward D.	pvt. 8 co. c. a. c.	10 feb. 15	Brooklyn.
Bailey, James.	pvt. 8 co. c. a. c.	10 feb. 15	Brooklyn.
Scheurer, Charles T.	1 sgt. co. C, 10 inf.	10 feb. 15	Albany.
Maxwell, John.	bat. sgt. maj. 65 inf.	15 mar. 15	Buffalo.
Rogers, James C.	1 sgt. co. C, 71 inf.	29 mar. 15	New York.
Wilson, George A.	qm. sgt. 13 c. d. c.	31 mar. 15	Brooklyn.
Arnot, Raymond.	pvt. 19 co. c. a. c.	8 apr. 15	New York.
Kellogg, Benjamin A.	pvt. co. G, 7 inf.	15 apr. 15	New York.
Martin, Isaac S.	qm. sgt. 12 inf.	26 apr. 15	New York.
Wenk, Augustus J.	qm. sgt. 12 inf.	30 apr. 15	New York.
Mason, Walter C.	regt. sgt. maj. 65 inf.	19 may 15	Buffalo.
McCarthy, Joseph A.	pvt. co. H, 23 inf.	21 may 15	Brooklyn.
Brown, Charles H.	drum maj. 7 inf.	20 may 15	New York.
Guerra, Theodore.	sgt. co. C, 7 inf.	19 jun. 15	New York.
Halliday, Charles G.	pvt. co. C, 7 inf.	24 jun. 15	New York.
Schaffner, Samuel S.	sgt. qm. corps.	9 jul. 15	Buffalo.
Murray, Charles.	pvt. co. D, 7 inf.	14 jul. 15	New York.
Dixon, William A.	sgt. co. G, 7 inf.	14 jul. 15	New York.
McCoy, Frank.	pvt. co. C, 7 inf.	21 jul. 15	New York.
Davis, Richard N.	drum major, band, 71 inf.	6 jul. 15	New York.
Wanty, Edward.	pvt. co. B, 7 inf.	15 oct. 15	New York.
Rose, Emerson H.	qm. sgt. co. I, 1 inf.	28 oct. 15	Middletown.
Stevens, William B.	color sgt. co. K, 2 inf.	9 nov. 15	Glens Falls.
Parker, Alexander.	qm. sgt. 8 co. c. a. c.	21 dec. 15	New York.

## RESERVE OFFICERS

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	To Reserve List		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>BRIGADIER GENERALS</b>			
Butt, McCoskry, 3 mar. 98.....	1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Hamilton, Henry D., Witt, 1 jan. 13....	The a. g., S. N. Y.....	31 dec. 14	New York.
<b>COLONELS</b>			
Austin, Eugene Kelly, 12 jul. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Beals, Pascal P., 8 jan. 84.....	asst. in dept. of rifle practice.	24 dec. 91	Buffalo.
Bridgman, Oliver Benedict, 30 dec. 11.	unassigned, cav. post..	19 may 14	New York.
Collins-Stanfurth, Frank S., 29 mar. 86.	supn.....	24 dec. 91	New York.
Davis, Loyal Lensey, 5 jul. 11.....	2 inf.....	1 jul. 15	Glens Falls.
Griffith, William Morton, 14 jan. 97....	asst. chief of arty.....	31 dec. 98	Jamaica, L. I.
Hilton, Albert B., 1 jan. 86.....	supn.....	31 dec. 94	New York.
Hotchkiss, Walter B., (bvt. brig. gen.), 26 apr. 06.	22 eng.....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Jarvis, James Morgan, 26 jan. 99.....	8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Kavanaugh, George Washington, 24 feb. 96.	asst. qm. gen.....	31 dec. 98	New York.
Kellogg, Frederick Sheffield, 3 jan. 95..	asst. qm. gen.....	31 dec. 98	Utica.
Low, James Thomas, 9 aug. 95.....	asst. in o. d.....	31 dec. 98	Niagara Falls.
Luscomb, Charles Harris, 16 may 98....	13 inf.....	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Moss, Royal Emile, 30 jan. 95.....	asst. comy. gen. of sub.	31 dec. 98	Red Bank, N. J.
O'Grady, James M. E., 25 feb. 98.....	asst. a. g.....	31 dec. 98	Rochester.
Rice, William G., 17 feb. 75.....	asst. paymaster gen.....	2 mar. 85	Albany.
Trevor, Henry Graff, 3 mar. 98.....	asst. comy. gen. of sub	31 dec. 98	Southampton, L. I.
Van Wyck, William E., 5 aug. 75.....	asst. a. g. 2 brig.....	6 sep. 80	New York.
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS</b>			
Amory, William Nowland, 5 apr. 98....	supn.....	31 dec. 98	New York.
Brennan, Edward C., 2 jul. 98.....	supn.....	10 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Brown, Heywood C., 14 mar. 94.....	asst. in dept. of rifle practice.	31 dec. 98	New York.
Bruch, Edward Blair, 11 may 10.....	insp. gen's. dept.....	12 jul. 15	New York.
Burr, Nelson Beardsley, 7 jun. 12.....	12 inf.....	12 jun. 15	New York.
Burton, Wingfield G., 12 jan. 80.....	supn.....	19 dec. 85	New York.
Clark, Henry S., 25 mar. 98.....	asst. a. g. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Culver, John Y., 3 may 80.....	enr. 2 div.....	5 aug. 86	Mt. Kisco.
Endress, William Fries, 13 apr. 98.....	supn.....	31 dec. 98	New York.
Flynn, John, Jr., 11 jul. 98.....	asst. chief of eng.....	31 dec. 98	Troy.
Heilner, George Corson, 12 jul. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Hess, Frank Judson, 30 mar. 97.....	asst. gen. insp. of rifle practice.	31 dec. 98	Rochester.
Kerby, John Edward, 7 apr. 06.....	8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Lambert, Walter Eyre, 2 apr. 98.....	surg. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Middleton, Clifford L., 19 apr. 86.....	asst. a. g. 4 brig.....	5 aug. 86	Brooklyn.
Moran, James, 12 mar. 88.....	69 inf.....	6 dec. 93	Brooklyn.
Olyphant, Robert (bvt. brig. gen.), 18 dec. 80.	asst. j. a. 1 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Schermerhorn, Arthur F., 1 nov. 98.....	112 inf.....	24 jan. 99	New York.
Sickles, George Stanton, 28 may 97....	supn.....	31 dec. 98	New York.
Simmons, Charles Alonzo, 6 jun. 11....	asst. a. g.....	6 jul. 15	Ithaca.
Weeks, Frederick Eugene, 8 dec. 98.....	asst. a. g.....	31 dec. 98	White Plains.
<b>MAJORS</b>			
Bacon, James, 6 dec. 84.....	supn.....	5 aug. 86	Elmira.
Banks, David, Jr., 1 nov. 98.....	112 inf.....	10 jan. 99	New York.
Banks, Robert Lenox, 17 mar. 86.....	5 brig.....	5 aug. 86	Albany.
Bigelow, Elliot, Jr., 2 mar. 08.....	sig. corps.....	5 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Bishop, Edwin F., 13 apr. 86.....	supn.....	5 aug. 86	Buffalo.
Brown, Herbert P., 10 aug. 85.....	supn.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Bruce, Charles E., 23 apr. 83.....	surg. 8 bat.....	16 nov. 94	New York.
Campbell, William Francis, 30 apr. 10.	m. c.....	13 aug. 15	Brooklyn.
Cluett, Sanford L., 26 dec. 08.....	sig. corps.....	5 sep. 04	Hoosick Falls.
Cochran, George G., 25 oct. 92.....	13 inf.....	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Cochran, John A., 24 may 88.....	surg. 13 inf.....	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Collins, George William, 12 jul. 98....	supn.....	24 feb. 99	New York.
Conklin, Charles C., 20 may 74.....	supn.....	18 dec. 75	New York.

## RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>MAJORS — Continued</b>			
Dana, Paul, 7 may 83.....	o. o. 1 brig.....	9 feb. 98	Glen Cove, L. I.
Dyett, Albert Henry, 2 may 07.....	22 c. of e.....	21 apr. 15	New York.
Edwards, Robert, Jr., 19 sep. 99.....	8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New Rochelle.
Eliot, Walter Graeme, 24 nov. 11.....	asst. to chief c. a.....	1 sep. 14	New York.
Erlandsen, Oscar, 28 feb. 08.....	sig. corps.....	5 sep. 14	Jamaica.
Fleming, Thomas Robertson, 26 may 09	asst. to chief c. a.....	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Hart, Stephen F., 24 may 98.....	22 regt.....	25 aug. 15	New York.
Keck, Frank, 16 dec. 15.....	maj. 71 inf.....	16 dec. 15	New York.
Kemp, George Henry, 14 apr. 09.....	13 c. d. c.....	2 jul. 15	Brooklyn.
Landon, Henry H., 3 jun. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Lee, Frederick Ross, 3 jan. 95.....	asst. insp. gen.....	31 dec. 98	Hackensack, N. J.
Luckey, R. Livingston (bvt. lt. col.), 8 sep. 75.....	insp. 7 brig.....	17 dec. 81	New York.
MacGrotty, Edward F., 20 mar. 10.....	22 enc.....	23 dec. 14	Glen Rock, N. J.
Macumber, John L., 18 jun. 97.....	14 inf.....	19 apr. 15	Brooklyn.
Maxfield, Traverse Roche, 21 jun. 98.....	surg. 114 inf.....	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Meyer, Edward John, 9 sep. 98.....	surg. 165 regt.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Morris, Newbold.....	1 brig.....	24 nov. 15	New York.
Murray, Francis Wisner, 11 feb. 85.....	surg. 1 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Neff, Lewis Knode, 16 mar. 96.....	surg. 8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
O'Rourke, John Francis, 9 aug. 09.....	asst. to chief c. a.....	19 may 14	New York.
Parsons, Herbert, 8 apr. 98.....	j. a. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Perrine, Howland D., 8 may 86.....	chief sig. off. 2 div.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Porter, Walter B., 5 apr. 13.....	22 eng.....	23 dec. 14	Bound Brook, N. J.
Read, Harmon Pumpelly, 1 mar. 86.....	insp. of rifle practice 2 brig.....	5 aug. 86	Albany.
Roberts, Winfred Henry, 26 may 09.....	asst. to chief c. a.....	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Rodgers, George Washington, 17 apr. 08	13 c. d. c.....	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Romaine, Washington Tyson, 22 jan. 00.....	insp. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Schermmerhorn, Edward Gilbert, 24 jan. 99 (Restored to supernumerary list by act of Legislature as of Oct. 18, 1913.)	military secretary to gov.....	18 oct. 13	New York.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 11 mar. 98.....	i. s. a. p. and o. o. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Smith, Clarence Wilbur, 10 jun. 09.....	insp. gen. dept.....	1 sep. 14	Mountain Lakes, N. J.
Snyder, Edward Havemeyer, 5 nov. 08.	47 inf.....	19 jun. 15	Brooklyn.
Strevell, Clarence, 6 mar. 30.....	10 inf.....	19 jul. 15	Albany.
Templeton, Richard H., 1 apr. 12.....	74 inf.....	20 oct. 15	Buffalo.
Thompson, Hobart Warren, 20 dec. 88.	qm. 3 brig.....	18 jan. 91	Troy.
Van Benthuyssen, Charles Frederick, 24 feb. 97.....	asst. comy. gen. of sub.....	31 dec. 98	Albany.
Warren, Charles Elliott, 25 may 15.....	5 brig.....	25 may 15	New York.
Webb, Francis Egerton, 14 nov. 85.....	insp. 1 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Weston, Albert Theodora, 9 jun. 13.....	med. corps.....	8 jul. 14	New York.
Winterroth, Emil John, 16 feb. 11.....	qm. dept.....	1 sep. 14	New York.
Wood, John Henry, 3 aug. 98.....	109 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Wylie, Charles, 23 nov. 11.....	9 c. d. c.....	25 aug. 15	New York.
<b>CAPTAINS</b>			
Adriance, I. Reynolds, 11 feb. 75.....	a. d. c. 8 brig. 5 div.....	17 dec. 81	Poughkeepsie.
Allen, Henry Raymond, 5 aug. 12.....	1 cav.....	22 sep. 14	Rochester.
Anderson, John A., 9 mar. 96.....	13 inf.....	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Anhalt, Abram, 21 jul. 81.....	5 regt.....	17 dec. 81	New York.
Archer, William James, 26 jul. 98.....	165 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Baker, Floyd Eugene, 15 sep. 98.....	169 inf.....	24 feb. 99	New York.
Barron, Hugh James, 30 apr. 98.....	69 inf.....	5 may 99	New York.
Baxter, Malcolm, Jr., 8 may 06.....	i. s. a. p. 8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Bell, Walter Lincoln, 19 dec. 14.....	9 marine corps.....	6 dec. 15	New York.
Bernardi, Peter, 3 jun. 98.....	136 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Schenectady.
Bishop, George W., 30 dec. 12.....	a. g. o. S. N. Y.....	25 may 15	New York.
Boyle, John, Jr., 28 dec. 09.....	71 inf.....	3 jul. 15	New York.
Breckenridge, Lucian S., 26 jul. 10.....	71 inf.....	25 mar. 15	New York.
Brower, George Andrew, 28 nov. 98.....	bat. adj. 114 inf.....	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Burnton, Maurice Evans, 18 oct. 98.....	i. s. a. p. 122 inf.....	17 dec. 98	New York.
Callahan, John J., Jr., 18 nov. 79.....	65 inf.....	24 jan. 83	Buffalo.
Carmody, Michael F., 20 aug. 15.....	11 sep. co.....	20 aug. 15	New York.
Chard, James Alfred, 3 jun. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.



RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>CAPTAINS — Continued</b>			
Cluett, Walter H., 26 may 04. ....	asst. insp. 3 brig. ....	21 jan. 08	Saranac.
Coan, C. Arthur, 27 sep. 15. ....	23 inf. ....	27 sep. 15	South Nyack.
Coates, William Benjamin, 1 may 05. ....	10 inf. ....	17 may 10	Albany.
Coffin, Charles R., 3 apr. 13. ....	23 inf. ....	8 dec. 15	Brooklyn.
Corwin, George Wood, 2 dec. 02. ....	71 inf. ....	1 may 14	New York.
Cowen, George William, 21 may 98. ....	regt. qm. 13 inf. ....	28 nov. 98	So. Orange, N. J.
Daly, Robert Joseph, 26 may 02. ....	22 corps of engs. ....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Davidson, Harold A., 26 jul. 15. ....	23 inf. ....	26 jul. 15	New York.
Day, Arthur M., 18 may 15. ....	8 c. d. c. ....	18 may 15	New York.
Decker, Edward Madden, 20 jan. 09. ....	1 inf. ....	18 dec. 15	Middletown.
Decker, Percy Wile, 18 jun. 09. ....	10 inf. ....	13 oct. 14	Catskill.
Denny, Thomas, 25 may 15. ....	112 regt. ....	25 may 15	New York.
Dessar, Harry L., 18 nov. 92. ....	9 inf. ....	14 dec. 15	New York.
Dressel, John August Henry, 28 feb. 98. ....	13 inf. ....	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Du Bois, Charles A., 10 feb. 88. ....	22 regt. ....	10 oct. 90	New York.
Erikson, Alfred J., 1 may 98. ....	65 inf. ....	25 oct. 99	Philadelphia, Pa.
Fish, William Louis, 5 may 98. ....	47 inf. ....	16 may 99	New York.
Ford, John, 12 sep. 00. ....	comy of sub. ....	6 dec. 15	New York.
Fornachon, Joseph Louis, 6 jun. 98. ....	108 inf. ....	22 dec. 98	Newark, N. J.
Frazer, James Stanley, 28 feb. 13. ....	c. a. c. ....	2 feb. 15	New York.
Francis, Lloyd West, 3 jun. 97. ....	171 inf. ....	3 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
French, George Lew, 10 may 98. ....	106 sep. co. ....	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Gibson, Kasson C., 6 sep. 86. ....	insp. of rifle practice 9 inf. ....	3 jan. 90	New York.
Graves, Henry Bronson, 3 jun. 98. ....	134 sep. co. ....	17 dec. 98	Geneva.
Gridley, Abraham, 3 jul. 85. ....	1 sep. co. ....	3 jan. 90	Penn Yan.
Hacker, Adam, 1 apr. 80. ....	25 regt. ....	12 feb. 81	Albany.
Hamblen, Arthur J., 23 aug. 15. ....	9 c. d. c. ....	23 aug. 15	New York.
Hamilton, Arthur McWhinney, 19 jul. 98. ....	asst. surg. 114 inf. ....	10 dec. 98	Denver, Colo.
Haskell, William Cook, 3 jun. 98. ....	171 inf. ....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Hearn, George Henry, 4 may 09. ....	22 corps of eng. ....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Herriman, Frank R., 13 nov. 06. ....	23 inf. ....	16 nov. 15	Brooklyn.
Heuel, Emil, 15 nov. 13. ....	m. c. ....	13 apr. 15	New York.
Hobby, Frederick Howard, 22 oct. 03. ....	47 inf. ....	21 jan. 08	Richmond Hill, L. I.
Holland, Henry, 8 feb. 87. ....	35 sep. co. ....	6 dec. 93	Ogdensburg.
Hoyt, Charles Herbert, 18 aug. 98. ....	171 inf. ....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Johnson, William Richmond, 1 apr. 14. ....	1 cav. ....	2 jul. 15	New York.
Johnson, David Stuart, 21 may 98. ....	107 sep. co. ....	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Kelley, John Thornton, 26 may 98. ....	112 sep. co. ....	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Kingsbury, Joseph John, 15 mar. 12. ....	65 inf. ....	3 mar. 15	Buffalo.
Kingsbury, Walter Elliott, 16 dec. 12. ....	13 c. d. c. ....	19 apr. 15	Brooklyn.
Kingston, Robert John, 12 apr. 98. ....	asst. surg. 12 bat. ....	15 mar. 99	Newburgh.
Kopetzky, Samuel Joseph, 14 mar. 02. ....	asst. surg. 8 inf. ....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Kurtz, Henry Wilkam, Jr., 24 jan. 02. ....	8 inf. ....	10 dec. 06	Pelham Manor.
Lawson, Harold, 3 nov. 13. ....	1 f. a. ....	25 mar. 15	New York.
Ledard, Charles, 30 nov. 04. ....	23 inf. ....	5 aug. 15	Brooklyn.
Lent, Abraham E., 21 jul. 98. ....	asst. surg. 147 inf. ....	10 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Leo, John F., 18 feb. 85. ....	22 inf. ....	10 oct. 90	New York.
Levien, Christopher L., 23 nov. 15. ....	22 c. of e. ....	23 nov. 15	New York.
Lewis, Calom Leslie, 24 jun. 98. ....	114 inf. ....	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Long, Charles Edward, 23 sep. 98. ....	asst. surg. 165 inf. ....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Louvot, Edward, 31 may 11. ....	9 c. d. c. ....	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Luthy, William, 15 may 91. ....	32 regt. ....	26 may 92	Brooklyn.
Lynch, James, 30 aug. 15. ....	9 inf. ....	30 aug. 15	New York.
Lvou, Theodore Edward, 7 may 97. ....	comy of sub. 8 inf. ....	10 dec. 06	Montclair, N. J.
McNevin, Alfred C. B., 15 mar. 11. ....	13 c. d. c. ....	5 mar. 15	Brooklyn.
Mansfield, John Collison, 13 oct. 14. ....	22 corps of eng. ....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Marshall, Richard Cranston, 20 may 98. ....	121 sep. co. ....	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Mather, Adrian Whitford (bvt. lt. col.), 6 mar. 09. ....	10 inf. ....	1 spr. 09	Albany.
Metz, Herman August, 20 dec. 06. ....	14 inf. ....	21 may 15	Brooklyn.
Miller, Douglas Winslow, 19 may 98. ....	103 sep. co. ....	24 feb. 99	Cleveland, O.
Mora, Edward, 19 jul. 98. ....	108 inf. ....	22 dec. 98	Bridgeport, Conn.
Morro, August T., 18 oct. 15. ....	23 inf. ....	18 oct. 15	Brooklyn.
Nelson, Guy L., 7 aug. 03. ....	10 inf. ....	18 dec. 15	New York.
Newton, Franklin Jonathan, 16 may 98. ....	137 sep. co. ....	10 dec. 99	Schenectady.
Oliver, Edward, 23 oct. 06. ....	10 inf. ....	17 may 10	Albany.

## RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>CAPTAINS—Continued</b>			
Orr, Gilbert Franklin, 16 oct. 06.....	regt. qm. 8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Osborn, Charles Wytlaw, 20 may 10.....	9 c. d. c.....	14 apr. 15	New York.
Outerbridge, Vivian L., 19 jun. 12.....	23 inf.....	31 dec. 15	Brooklyn.
Paris, William F., 6 jun. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 99	New York.
Peabody, Charles J., 8 sep. 86.....	a. d. c. 3 brig.....	9 jan. 91	New York.
Raborg, Thomas M. T., 7 mar. 00.....	12 inf.....	14 dec. 15	Utah.
Rich, Fred Reed, 29 jul. 98.....	102 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Auburn.
Roe, William Clarke, 22 may 96.....	regt. adj. 13 inf.....	7 may 98	Great Neck, L. I.
Rulison, George W., 13 oct. 14.....	c. of e.....	16 nov. 15	New York.
Salladin, Henry Lamppin, 7 mar. 07.....	ord. dept.....	1 may 14	Utica.
Sayre, Reginald Hall, 24 jan. 12.....	unassigned.....	1 may 14	New York.
Sebake, George Frederick, 4 jun. 98.....	108 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Rochester.
Schoeneck, Charles C., 23 jan. 91.....	32 regt.....	26 may 92	Brooklyn.
Scott, Julian F., 12 jun. 08.....	12 inf.....	14 dec. 15	New York.
Scott, William Sherman, 21 jan. 08.....	aide 1 brig.....	19 mar. 08	Mt. Kisco.
Skinner, Harry Hall, 18 aug. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Skinner, Le Roy James, 5 jul. 07.....	3 inf.....	21 jun. 15	Medina.
Smith, Edward Charles, 6 jun. 98.....	112 inf.....	24 jan. 99	New York.
Smith, L. Bertrand, 20 jun. 98.....	tr. CC.....	3 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Smith, Sydney J., 22 apr. 96.....	a. d. c. 1 brig.....	9 feb. 98	New York.
St. John, Julius William, 25 may 98.....	133 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	Walton.
Stevenson, Charles G., 9 oct. 15.....	8 c. d. c.....	9 oct. 15	New York.
Stewart, Henry C. H., 9 oct. 15.....	9 inf.....	9 oct. 15	New York.
Stoddard, Francis R., Jr., 27 may 15.....	1 heavy arty. M. V. M.....	27 may 15	Albany.
Stone, Charles B., 11 jun. 13.....	65 inf.....	24 may 15	Buffalo.
Strong, Prentice, 20 jan. 13.....	1 f. a.....	2 dec. 15	New York.
Strong, Theron R., 3 apr. 12.....	1 f. a.....	8 sep. 14	New York.
Thompson, John M., 27 feb. 06.....	9 c. d. c.....	19 jul. 15	New York.
Thompson, Lynn Wentworth, 3 jun. 14.....	71 inf.....	28 oct. 15	New York.
Thorne, Edward Rodger, 25 jul. 11.....	10 inf.....	15 jul. 14	Albany.
Tilden, Philip S., 24 nov. 15.....	71 inf.....	24 nov. 15	New York.
Timpson, Lawrence, 14 nov. 02.....	i. s. a. p. 1 inf.....	1 may 05	Barrytown-on-Hudson.
Townsend, John Henry, 12 jul. 98.....	asst. insp. 1 brig.....	21 jan. 08	New York.
Trimble, Louis Callander, 23 may 11.....	3 inf.....	19 apr. 15	Rochester.
Trimble, Walter, 25 oct. 83.....	a. d. c. 1 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Tupper, Charles Ford, 9 jun. 98.....	120 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	Binghamton.
Ward, John Bryan, 14 jul. 98.....	114 inf.....	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Warren, Charles Clarke, 16 dec. 12.....	1 f. a.....	8 sep. 14	New York.
Warring, Francis B., 21 may 98.....	115 sep. co.....	15 mar. 99	Poughkeepsie.
Welch Thomas Cary, 5 jul. 98.....	165 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Manila, P. I.
Werner, Charles, 22 may 96.....	13 c. d. c.....	2 jul. 15	New York.
Westermann, Julius T., 22 jun. 11.....	71 inf.....	4 may 15	New York.
White, S. Reynolds, 27 oct. 15.....	47 inf.....	27 oct. 15	New York.
Wilson, John A., 29 jun. 15.....	23 inf.....	29 jun. 15	Brooklyn.
Winne, Robert L., 16 dec. 15.....	9 inf.....	16 dec. 15	Long Island.
Winthrop, Bronson, 5 apr. 01.....	regt. qm. 1 inf.....	1 may 05	New York.
Wolf, Daniel, 6 feb. 05.....	22 corps of eng.....	13 sep. 15	New York.
Young, Warner S., 25 aug. 15.....	71 inf.....	25 aug. 15	New York.
Zabriskie, Andrew C., 5 feb. 96.....	71 inf.....	18 dec. 15	Bitthewood, N. Y.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Agnew, George B., 11 apr. 05.....	asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf.....	21 jan. 08	New York.
Arnold, Harrison B., 25 may 10.....	c. d. c.....	3 mar. 15	New York.
Bell, Charles Hamilton, 31 jan. 05.....	bat. qm. 8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	Mt. Vernon.
Bibby, Elias, 22 jan. 94.....	asst. surg. 18 sep. co.....	19 nov. 98	Milwaukee, Wis.
Blair, Alexander McNeil, 30 jul. 01.....	asst. surg. 4 sig. corps.....	15 jan. 02	New York.
Booth, Arthur Woodward, 3 aug. 98.....	130 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Elmira.
Britton, Reuben A. (bvt. cap.), 29 mar. 79.....	qm. 9 regt.....	7 dec. 85	New York.
Brodeur, William Henry, 4 apr. 11.....	3 inf.....	2 feb. 15	Rochester.
Burdge, Harrie, 22 nov. 00.....	8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Campbell, Alfred B., 4 aug. 84.....	adj. 14 inf.....	29 jul. 89	Brooklyn.
Carroll, Otis Swan, 23 apr. 12.....	co. B. 1 sig. corps.....	28 jul. 15	New York.
Case, Wheeler Chapin, 30 jun. 11.....	3 inf.....	20 aug. 15	Auburn.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS — Continued</b>			
Clark, John Paulus, 1 mar. 11	10 inf.	9 jul. 15	Boston, Mass.
Clarke, Thomas B., Jr., 26 jan. 12	1 cav.	9 sep. 15	New York.
Clarke, Thomas Curtis, 16 sep. 15	71 inf.	16 sep. 15	New York.
Colby, Francis Thompson, 29 jan. 13	2 f. a.	3 jul. 15	New York.
Coolley, Benjamin Franklin, 12 jul. 98	132 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Oyster Bay, L. I.
Curtis, Frederick Walter, 23 dec. 10	13 c. d. c.	3 may 15	New York.
Daggett, Byron B., 23 feb. 00	4 sig. corps.	15 jan. 02	Buffalo.
Daniel, Richard C., 9 may 02	14 inf.	14 jun. 15	Brooklyn.
Denn, John Joseph, 12 may 05	14 inf.	23 sep. 15	Brooklyn.
Dowden, Clarence Oswald, 1 oct. 00	military pharmacist 47 inf.	22 apr. 01	Brooklyn.
Edwards, Frank Burch, 21 apr. 98	adj. 17 bat.	15 mar. 99	Ft. Wingate, N. M.
Edwards, James Howard, 11 may 98	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Fairfax, Charles Washington, 3 jun. 98	134 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Geneva.
Fancher, Louis Delton, 14 sep. 14	1 f. a.	6 aug. 15	New York.
Farrington, Robert Webster, 20 dec. 09	ord. dept.	1 may 14	Buffalo.
Farrington, William Doty, 14 may 08	8 c. d. c.	24 jul. 15	New York.
Field, Robert Baxter, 15 may 14	47 inf.	15 jan. 15	Brooklyn.
Field, William Putnam, 17 aug. 98	109 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Gleason, Andrew Chase, 26 jul. 98	108 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Rochester.
Gleed, James W., 12 may 98	131 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Mohawk.
Glynn, George Alexander, 9 mar. 91	48 sep. co.	14 mar. 93	Albany.
Goodale, Walter S., 29 jul. 98	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Graham, Wilmot Cornish, 22 jan. 97	19 sep. co.	21 jun. 97	Poughkeepsie.
Halpin, Francis, 15 oct. 15	squad. A.	15 oct. 15	New York.
Hannan, Cornelius, 26 may 98	112 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Watervliet.
Hathaway, Frank Bradner, 19 apr. 98	comy. of sub. 12 bat.	15 mar. 99	Middletown.
Hayes, William A.	9 c. d. c.	8 oct. 15	New York.
Hazeltine, Laban, 9 sep. 98	asst. surg. 113 sep. co.	20 dec. 98	Jamestown.
Hegeman, John Comstock, 17 may 11	aide to chief c. a.	1 sep. 14	Jersey City, N. J.
Herron, Joseph A., 2 dec. 15	4 N. J. vols.	2 dec. 15	New York.
Hillenbrand, Christopher B., 12 aug. 98	bat. adj. 103 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Hitchcock, Wilbur J., 24 dec. 15	9 inf.	24 dec. 15	New York.
Hoffman, Harry Natt, 18 sep. 06	bat. qm. 3 inf.	21 jan. 08	Elmira.
Ireland, Edward V., 2 dec. 15	12 inf.	2 dec. 15	New York.
Jones, Elijah, 17 may 98	144 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Utica.
Joslin, Edward, 24 may 98	109 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Whitehall.
Kelley, Eugene, 21 dec. 15	23 inf.	21 dec. 15	New York.
Kernochan, Frederic, 23 aug. 04	bat. qm. 12 inf.	21 jan. 08	New York.
Ladew, Edward W., 27 feb. 12	22 corps of engs.	23 dec. 14	New York.
Lathrop, Henry Stebbins, 15 sep. 98	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	Elizabeth, N. J.
Lattin, Jay D. B., 30 jul. 13	65 inf.	15 jun. 15	Buffalo.
Lord, James Couper, 10 apr. 12	8 c. d. c.	17 jun. 15	New York.
Lucey, Dennis Benedict, 1 jul. 98	qm. 16 bat.	15 mar. 99	Ogdensburg.
McConkey, Thomas A., 9 jun. 98	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	Scarsdale.
McDowell, Frederick Lowman, 9 dec. 92	45 sep. co.	6 dec. 93	Cortland.
McGrath, Denis Joseph, 12 jul. 98	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	Brooklyn.
McKibbin, George N., 24 nov. 15	1 bat. sig. corps.	24 nov. 15	New York.
Mackin, Robert N., 13 dec. 15	9 c. d. c.	13 dec. 15	New York.
Magonigle, Harold Van Buren, 15 aug. 98	bat. adj. 109 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Mills, Clarence, 26 jan. 14	13 c. d. c.	15 jun. 15	Brooklyn.
Minton, James V., 8 nov. 80	11 sep. co.	17 jun. 81	Westfield.
Moon, John H., 6 jun. 98	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Mould, Erwin, 13 may 98	114 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Rochester.
Mulford, Joseph Parker, 30 apr. 98	8 inf.	22 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Nelson, Lewis Henry, 21 may 98	107 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Winston-Salem, N. C.
O'Donohue, Louis V., 18 mar. 95	comy. of sub. sq. A.	21 jan. 08	New York.
O'Malley, Joseph, 15 oct. 15	23 inf.	15 oct. 15	New York.
Paine, Henry Gallup, 6 jun. 98	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Parke, Floyd B., 20 may 87	asst. surg. 26 sep. co.	21 jun. 97	Elmira.
Paterson, Henry Augustus, 3 jun. 98	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Patton, Herbert W., 14 may 98	103 sep. co.	3 feb. 99	Boston, Mass.
Reagan, James Henry, 17 may 98	122 sep. co.	9 dec. 98	Saratoga Springs.
Roeser, John Edward, 6 jun. 98	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Rogers, Rochester H., 14 dec. 15	3 inf.	14 dec. 15	New York.
Romer, Charles Baetzell, 11 jun. 98	130 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Elmira.
Russell, Thomas Hendrick, 5 mar. 12	med. corps.	24 nov. 14	New York.
Scott, John Alexander, 21 sep. 98	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	Albany.

## RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS — Continued</b>			
Shields, William Hamilton, 10 may 98.	106 sep. co. . . . .	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Shirley, Rufus G., 15 oct. 15.	9 c. d. c. . . . .	15 oct. 15	New York.
Smith, Albert Rockwell, 30 jun. 03.	compy. of sub. 1 bat. . . . .	17 jul. 07	No. Tonawanda.
Stebbins, Rowland, 27 feb. 12.	8 c. d. c. . . . .	19 may 14	New York.
Stevenson, Mayne Reed, 9 jun. 98.	113 sep. co. . . . .	20 dec. 98	Jamestown.
Stivers, John Dunning, 26 apr. 98.	qm. 12 bat. . . . .	15 mar. 99	Middletown.
Stranahan, J. Orley, 23 sep. 98.	asst. surg. 115 sep. co. . . . .	15 mar. 99	Rome.
Stuart, Malcolm, 21 jun. 98.	bat. adj. 171 inf. . . . .	3 jan. 99	New York.
Tansley, Frank D., 29 may 06.	9 c. d. c. . . . .	20 sep. 15	New York.
Thomas, Charles E. L., 6 apr. 15.	69 inf. . . . .	24 nov. 15	New York.
Thomas, James Winthrop, 25 may 10.	8 c. d. c. . . . .	19 may 14	New York.
Thompson, Leslie Eugene, 5 nov. 09.	9 c. d. c. . . . .	24 aug. 15	New York.
Thompson, William Bryan, 19 sep. 98.	1. s. a. p. 11 bat. . . . .	15 mar. 99	Mount Vernon.
Walker, Willis Harvey, 17 jun. 14.	22 c. of e. . . . .	16 nov. 15	New York.
Waters, John T. C., 12 dec. 13.	23 inf. . . . .	20 aug. 15	Brooklyn.
Weir, James, 17 mar. 05.	compy. of sub. sq. C. . . . .	21 jan. 08	Brooklyn.
White, Robert A., 18 feb. 13.	1 f. a. . . . .	16 jul. 14	New York.
Wood, Franklin Thomas, 26 may 99.	compy. of sub. 4 bat. . . . .	1 may 05	Albany.
Wood, Lansing Pruyn, 16 dec. 98.	110 bat. . . . .	15 mar. 99	New York.
Woodward, Rivald D., 6 jun. 98.	112 inf. . . . .	24 jan. 99	New York.
Wright, Clarence S., 19 jul. 98.	133 sep. co. . . . .	24 feb. 99	Walton.
Yung, Fred, 30 sep. 85.	qm. 11 regt. . . . .	14 jan. 90	New York.
Zimpel, Rudolph L., 20 jan. 14.	22 corps of engs. . . . .	28 may 15	New York.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Arnold, John Welles, 19 jun. 14.	8 c. d. c. . . . .	31 dec. 14	New York.
Bergstein, Frederick W., 31 dec. 15.	2 f. a. . . . .	31 dec. 15	New York.
Berning, Henry Rudolph, 7 apr. 14.	22 corps of engs. . . . .	23 dec. 14	New York.
Bond, Montcalm Dunham, 23 sep. 98.	148 sep. co. . . . .	17 dec. 98	Oswego.
Callaghan, John Henry, 23 jun. 98.	169 inf. . . . .	24 feb. 99	New York.
Carpenter, Frec, 13 may 08.	114 sep. co. . . . .	24 feb. 99	Kingston.
Chambers, James, 14 jul. 98.	114 inf. . . . .	10 dec. 98	New York.
Croft, Thomas D., 3 feb. 96.	13 inf. . . . .	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Dawson, Woodson H., 22 dec. 13.	22 eng. . . . .	31 dec. 14	New York.
De Rouville, Herman H., 14 may 98.	110 bat. . . . .	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Dillman, Frederick C., 28 oct. 08.	14 inf. . . . .	23 nov. 15	Brooklyn.
Doulon, Richard Joseph, 21 may 98.	107 sep. co. . . . .	10 dec. 98	Cohoes.
Drew, Patrick Monahan, 2 aug. 93.	69 inf. . . . .	6 dec. 93	Brooklyn.
Foley, Patrick John, 29 jul. 98.	131 sep. co. . . . .	10 dec. 98	Ilion.
Furner, Ralph Herbert, 29 dec. 13.	3 inf. . . . .	30 oct. 14	Rochester.
Gaylord, Melvin Snow, 3 jun. 98.	134 sep. co. . . . .	17 dec. 98	Geneva.
Gonzalez, Antonio C., Jr., 8 jul. 12.	9 c. d. c. . . . .	9 sep. 15	New York.
Gonzalez, Eugene Raymond, 10 may 98.	47 inf. . . . .	16 may 99	Brooklyn.
Green, George E., 26 apr. 02.	9 c. d. c. . . . .	13 sep. 15	New York.
Hamilton, Arthur Augustus, 26 may 98.	112 sep. co. . . . .	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Hamilton, Wells, 6 jul. 98.	114 inf. . . . .	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Hasselbauer, Harry J., 23 apr. 13.	22 eng. . . . .	23 dec. 14	New York.
Hemingway, Marshall Freeman, 15 jul. 98.	121 sep. co. . . . .	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Higgins, William F. J., 7 jul. 15.	9 c. d. c. . . . .	7 jul. 15	New York.
Himrod, Edwin Hanford, 29 jun. 98.	114 inf. . . . .	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Hollers, Carl H. B., 6 jun. 98.	108 inf. . . . .	22 dec. 98	Havana, Cuba.
Kenny, John Adams, 4 jun. 98.	110 bat. . . . .	15 mar. 99	No. Yakima, Wash.
Klein, Walter G., 12 nov. 4.	47 inf. . . . .	15 dec. 15	Brooklyn.
Klock, Karl Theodore, 30 jul. 13.	3 inf. . . . .	31 jul. 15	Syracuse.
Livingston, Duncan McR., 30 apr. 98.	8 regt. . . . .	22 dec. 98	New York.
McKeever, Isaac C., 31 aug. 98.	112 inf. . . . .	22 jan. 99	New York.
Manley, Arthur Lindley, 26 mar. 95.	26 sep. co. . . . .	21 jun. 97	Elmira.
Mann, Ellery W., 20 jan. 14.	22 eng. . . . .	23 dec. 14	New York.
Moore, Frederick F., 12 nov. 13.	1 f. a. . . . .	31 jul. 15	New York.
Niles, Edgar C., 16 jan. 12.	10 inf. . . . .	23 sep. 15	Albany.
Niver, William A., 6 sep. 12.	2 inf. . . . .	15 mar. 15	New York.
O'Sullivan, Mortimer McCarthy, 30 apr. 98.	69 inf. . . . .	15 mar. 00	New York.
Page, Raymond, 3 apr. 12.	13 c. d. c. . . . .	12 jan. 15	Brooklyn.
Pitts, Clarence Elwyn, 25 nov. 10.	3 inf. . . . .	20 oct. 15	Oswego.
Potter, Joseph Boies, 24 may 98.	109 sep. co. . . . .	10 dec. 98	Whitehall.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS — Concluded</b>			
Reagan, Michael Joseph, 26 jul. 04....	10 inf. ....	19 may 14	New York.
Reynolds, Robert Edward Lee, 14 may 98.	146 sep. co. ....	10 dec. 98	Amsterdam.
Rieh, Albert Edward, 25 sep. 90. ....	13 regt. ....	17 dec. 92	New York.
Roberts, William, 7 mar. 13. ....	22 eng. ....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Robinson, Edward Augustus, 12 jul. 98.	120 sep. co. ....	24 feb. 99	Binghamton.
Robinson, Edward Heaword, 24 may 98.	137 sep. co. ....	10 dec. 98	Detroit, Mich.
Santee, Ellis Monroe, 10 apr. 93. ....	45 sep. co. ....	6 dec. 93	Cortland.
Schaefer, Robert G., 4 may 14. ....	22 eng. ....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Sly, Hiram Belden, 10 aug. 98. ....	130 sep. co. ....	17 dec. 98	Newtonville, Mass.
Smith, Frederick Crocker, 5 aug 98....	143 sep. co. ....	17 dec. 98	Port Arthur, Tex
Smith, Sidney L., 7 sep. 98. ....	112 inf. ....	24 jan. 99	New York.
Suydam, John Richard, Jr., 13 jun. 14.	8 c. d. c. ....	24 dec. 14	New York.
Tierney, Dennis G., 24 oct. 98. ....	105 sep. co. ....	24 feb. 99	Ridgewood, L. I.
Torborg, John George, 21 may 98. ....	13 inf. ....	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Tucker, Carl E., 15 feb. 01. ....	3 inf. ....	21 jan. 08	Niagara Falls.
Warrick, Stanley Cummings, 17 jun. 98.	102 sep. co. ....	17 dec. 98	West Palm Beach, Fla.
<b>CHAPLAINS</b>			
Bradshaw, Archibald Harmon, 1 sep. 98	171 inf. ....	3 jan. 99	New York.

## RETIRED

### *Brigadier General*

Samuel M. Welch, 4th Brigade, May 1, 1915.

### *Colonels*

Willard Clinton Fisk, 7th Infantry, April 30, 1915.  
Louis P. Reichert, Reserve List, May 21, 1915.  
Ashley W. Cole, Reserve List, May 24, 1915.

### *Lieutenant Colonels*

Dennis C. McCarthy, Reserve List, May 24, 1915.  
Allan C. Bakewell, Reserve List, May 22, 1915.  
James Kirkland, Reserve List, May 24, 1915.

### *Majors*

<p>Christopher J. Colles, 7th Infantry, February 23, 1915. Eugene M. Earle, Reserve List, May 21, 1915. Frederick G. Gedney, Reserve List, May 24, 1915.</p>	<p>Louis Locke Babcock, 4th Brigade, August 13, 1915.</p>
--	---

### *Captains*

<p>Henry H. Brooks, 7th Infantry, May 14, 1915. Edward Barker, Reserve List, May 21, 1915. Albert C. Hall, Reserve List, May 21, 1915. Peter F. Rafferty, Reserve List, May 25, 1915. Thomas Mortimer, Reserve List, May 25, 1915.</p>	<p>Sylvanus G. Teets, Coast Artillery Corps, June 30, 1915. Walter G. Schuyler (brevet lieut. col.), 7th Infantry, July 12, 1915. Charles W. Martyne, 23d Infantry, August 13, 1915.</p>
--	--

### *First Lieutenants*

John Murphy, Reserve List, May 28, 1915.

### *Brevet Second Lieutenants*

<p>Alfred I. Easson, late quartermaster sergeant, Coast Artillery Corps, January 11, 1915. Albert Shumway, late private, 7th Infantry, January 20, 1915. Thomas F. Kerr, late sergeant, 69th Infantry, January 27, 1915. Edward D. Plate, late private, Coast Artillery Corps, February 8, 1915. James Bailey, late private, Coast Artillery Corps, February 8, 1915. Charles T. Scheurer, late 1st sergeant, 10th Infantry, February 10, 1915. John Maxwell, late battalion sergeant major, 65th Infantry, March 15, 1915. James Charles Rogers, late first sergeant, 71st Infantry, March 29, 1915. George A. Wilson, late quartermaster sergeant, March 31, 1915. Raymond Arnot, late private, Coast Artillery Corps, April 8, 1915. Benjamin A. Kellogg, late private, 7th Infantry, April 15, 1915. Isaac S. Martin, late quartermaster sergeant, 12th Infantry, April 26, 1915. Augustus J. Wenk, late quartermaster sergeant, 12th Infantry, April 30, 1915. Walter C. Mason, late regimental quartermaster sergeant, 65th Infantry, May 19, 1915.</p>	<p>Joseph A. McCarthy, late private, 23d Infantry, May 21, 1915. Charles H. Brown, late drum major, 7th Infantry, May 20, 1915. Theodore Guerra, late sergeant, 7th Infantry, June 19, 1915. Charles G. Halliday, late private, 7th Infantry, June 24, 1915. Samuel S. Schaffner, late sergeant, Quartermaster Corps, attached 65th Infantry, July 9, 1915. Charles Murrury, late private, 7th Infantry, July 14, 1915. William A. Dixon, late sergeant, 7th Infantry, July 14, 1915. Frank McCoy, late private, 7th Infantry, July 21, 1915. Richard N. Davis, late drum major, 71st Infantry, July 6, 1915. Edward Wauty, late private, 7th Infantry, October 15, 1915. Emerson H. Rose, late quartermaster sergeant, October 28, 1915. Henry C. Ziegler, late private, 71st Infantry, December 11, 1915. Alexander Parker, late quartermaster sergt., Coast Artillery Corps, December 21, 1915.</p>
---	--

## DETAILED

---

Major Frederic N. Whitley, detailed to fill Major Walter B. Porter's unexpired term of office in Militia Council, March 10, 1915.  
 Major James L. Kincaid, 1st Cavalry, detailed as aide-de-camp on Governor's staff, October 4, 1915.  
 Captain Alfred Wendt, Reserve List, to duty as aide on Division staff, April 30, 1915.

Captain Joseph J. Kingsbury, Reserve List, detailed as aide-de-camp, Governor's staff, July 26, 1915.  
 Captain Howard E. Crall, 47th Infantry, detailed as aide-de-camp, Governor's staff, July 26, 1915.  
 Captain Lyman P. Hubbell, 74th Infantry, detailed as aide-de-camp, Governor's staff, October 4, 1915.

---

## RELIEVED

Colonel Nathaniel B. Thurston, relieved from duty under brevet commission as colonel and from command of 13th Coast Defense Command, December 9, 1915.

---

## TRANSFERRED TO RESERVE LIST

### *Lieutenant Colonels*

Charles Alonzo Simmons, Assistant Adjutant General, S. N. Y., July 6, 1915.

### *Majors*

John L. McCumber, Medical Corps, April 19, 1915.  
 Albert H. Dyett, 22d Corps of Engineers, April 21, 1915.  
 Edward H. Snyder, 47th Infantry, June 19, 1915.

George H. Kemp, Coast Artillery Corps, July 2, 1915.  
 William H. Campbell, 2d Brigade, August 13, 1915.  
 Richard H. Templeton, 74th Infantry, October 20, 1915.

### *Captains*

James S. Frazer, Coast Artillery Corps, February 2, 1915.  
 Alfred C. B. McNevin, Coast Artillery Corps, March 5, 1915.  
 Lucian S. Breckenridge, 71st Infantry, March 25, 1915.  
 Charles W. Osborne, Coast Artillery Corps, April 14, 1915.  
 Walter E. Kingsbury, Coast Artillery Corps, April 19, 1915.  
 Julius T. Westermann, 71st Infantry, May 4, 1915.

Herman A. Metz, 14th Infantry, May 21, 1915.  
 Charles B. Stone, 65th Infantry, May 24, 1915.  
 Charles Werner, Coast Artillery Corps, July 2, 1915.  
 William R. Johnson, 1st Cavalry, July 2, 1915.  
 John Boyle, Jr., 71st Infantry, July 3, 1915.  
 John M. Thompson, Coast Artillery Corps, July 19, 1915.  
 Warner S. Young, Coast Artillery Corps, August 25, 1915.

### *First Lieutenants*

Robert B. Fields, 47th Infantry, January 15, 1915.  
 Harrison B. Arnold, Coast Artillery Corps, March 3, 1915.  
 Frederick W. Curtis, Coast Artillery Corps, May 3, 1915.

Rudolph L. Zimpel, 22d Corps of Engineers, May 28, 1915.  
 Francis T. Colby, 2d Field Artillery, July 3, 1915.  
 Otis S. Carroll, Co. B, 1st Battalion, Signal Corps, July 28, 1915.

### *Second Lieutenants*

Raymond Page, Coast Artillery Corps, January 12, 1915.  
 William A. Niver, 2d Infantry, March 15, 1915.  
 Kar IT. Klock, 3d Infantry, July 31, 1915.

Frederick F. Moore, 1st Field Artillery, August 24, 1915.  
 Clarence E. Pitts, 3d Infantry, October 20, 1915.

## ASSIGNED

Captain Louis Dell Collins, 3d Infantry, to duty as aide on staff of Commanding General, 4th Brigade, October 4, 1915.

### *Restored to Rank and Placed Upon Reserve List*

Captain Edward Oliver, restored to Reserve List, as of May 17, 1910.  
 Captain George W. Bishop, restored to Reserve List, as of December 30, 1912.

### *Relieved from Duty*

Major John F. Dunseth, Medical Corps, from duty as aide-de-camp, July 26, 1915.  
 Captain William R. Johnson, 1st Cavalry, returned to Reserve List, July 26, 1915.

## CHANGES IN ASSIGNMENT

### *Captains*

H. Judson Lipes, Medical Corps, from 10th Infantry to 2d Infantry, February 23, 1915.  
 Charles H. Smith, Quartermaster Corps, to 22d Corps of Engineers, May 6, 1915.  
 Patrick J. Walsh, from adjutant to Co. B, 1st Battalion, 22d Corps of Engineers, May 26, 1915.  
 Joseph J. Daly, from adjutant, 1st Battalion, to adjutant, staff, 22d Corps of Engineers, May 26, 1915.

Charles Ringer, Quartermaster Corps, to duty as supply officer, Corps of Engineers, June 2, 1915.  
 Jesse A. Millard, Quartermaster Corps, to duty with 1st Infantry, June 30, 1915.  
 Edward J. Reilly, 13th Coast Defense Command, from ordnance officer to Quartermaster, August 6, 1915.

### *First Lieutenants*

Robert Neville Mackin, Jr., Coast Artillery Corps, from 15th Company to 13th Company, C. A. C., January 22, 1915.  
 Edward D. Clark, Medical Corps, from 65th Infantry to 3d Infantry, January 12, 1915.  
 Thorne Willis Jackson, Coast Artillery Corps, from 3d Company to 15th Company, February 18, 1915.  
 Samuel Townsend Stewart, Coast Artillery Corps, from unassigned to 26th Company, February 25, 1915.  
 St. Clair Smith, Coast Artillery Corps, from 33d Company to 31st Company, March 1, 1915.  
 Robert S. Newcomb, Coast Artillery Corps, from 28th Company to 33d Company, April 12, 1915.  
 George A. Daly, 12th Infantry, from Company K to Company L, April 24, 1915.  
 Edward V. Ireland, 12th Infantry, from Company E to Company F, April 24, 1915.

George M. Bramwell, 12th Infantry, from Company L, to Company B, April 24, 1915.  
 Thorne W. Jackson, Coast Artillery Corps, from 15th Company to 13th Company, June 1, 1915.  
 Frederick M. Steeves, 1st Battalion, Signal Corps, assigned to duty with Company B, 1st Battalion, Signal Corps, July 22, 1915.  
 Robert H. Hazeltine, Coast Artillery Corps, from duty with 30th Company to unassigned list, July 26, 1915.  
 Geoffrey Marshall Taylor, 12th Infantry, from Company C, to Company D, September 21, 1915.  
 George A. Daly, 12th Infantry, from Company L to Company K, September 29, 1915.  
 Robert L. Bigelow, 12th Infantry, from Company M to Company L, September 29, 1915.

### *Second Lieutenants*

Ernest W. Strong, 71st Infantry, from Company I to Company L, January 6, 1915.  
 Walter G. Klein, 47th Infantry, from Company M to Company L, March 8, 1915.  
 Walter H. Wells, 47th Infantry, from Company L to Company K, March 8, 1915.  
 Walter C. McClure, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery B to Battery F, April 12, 1915.  
 Richard E. Brown, Coast Artillery Corps, from 10th Company to 5th Company, July 2, 1915.

Louis S. Barrett, Coast Artillery Corps, from 3d Company to 11th Company, July 6, 1915.  
 Thomas B. Austin, Coast Artillery Corps, from Quartermaster Corps to 1st Company, August 6, 1915.  
 Richard E. Brown, Coast Artillery Corps, from 5th Company to 3d Company, October 14, 1915.



## CASUALTIES

## FULL AND HONORABLE DISCHARGES

*Majors*

Albert Theodore Weston, Reserve List, January 18, 1915.	Daniel J. Hogan, 2d Infantry, May 13, 1915.
Conrad R. Hoffman, Medical Corps, April 28, 1915.	Charles A. Brown, 1st Cavalry, June 22, 1915.
George Conrad Diehl, Quartermaster Corps, May 12, 1915.	Samuel A. Brown, Medical Corps, August 6, 1915.

*Captains*

Harrison, Morton Jones, 74th Infantry, January 28, 1915.	Jay Olin Ballard, 1st Infantry, May 7, 1915.
Laurence A. Sweeney, Corps of Engineers, February 11, 1915.	Frederick S. Johnston, 3d Infantry, May 10, 1915.
Schuyler Blankley, 1st Cavalry, February 18, 1915.	Frederick Callahan, Corps of Engineers, May 26, 1915.
Walter Clayton Woods, 69th Infantry, March 8, 1915.	John L. Plock, Coast Artillery Corps, June 5, 1915.
Peter Cantline, 1st Infantry, March 22, 1915.	Amedee Spadone, 12th Infantry, June 9, 1915.
Howlett J. Redmond, 1st Cavalry, March 23, 1915.	Frank Dean, Coast Artillery Corps, June 15, 1915.
Charles W. Osborn, Coast Artillery Corps, March 26, 1915.	Walter S. Tuley, 47th Infantry, July 3, 1915.
Edward H. Frothingham, 23d Infantry, March 29, 1915.	Alexander McL. Jackson, 2d Infantry, July 3, 1915.
Louis C. Trimble, 3d Infantry, March 30, 1915.	J. Williams Macy, 71st Infantry, July 6, 1915.
Martin L. Mackey, 71st Infantry, March 31, 1915.	William T. Getman, Medical Corps, July 12, 1915.
Edward E. Holden, 65th Infantry, April 24, 1915.	James Craig Roberts, 74th Infantry, September 10, 1915.
	Charles W. Clendenan, Medical Corps, September 29, 1915.

*First Lieutenants*

Le Roy C. Bellows, 14th Infantry, January 2, 1915.	John T. C. Waters, 23d Infantry, April 26, 1915.
Clarence Van Ness Radcliffe, 7th Infantry, January 2, 1915.	George O. Redington, Squadron A, Cavalry, April 30, 1915.
Stewart L. Jeffrey, 10th Infantry, January 19, 1915.	Thomas B. Clarke, Jr., Squadron A, Cavalry, May 22, 1915.
Samuel Gaylor, Jr., 1st Field Artillery, January 19, 1915.	Charles C. Townsend, Squadron A, Cavalry, June 1, 1915.
Harry B. Harring, 14th Infantry, January 27, 1915.	Walter J. Corey, 2d Infantry, June 5, 1915.
George U. Gates, Coast Artillery Corps, February 5, 1915.	Daniel P. Becker, 2d Infantry, June 24, 1915.
George P. Hill, 7th Infantry, February 10, 1915.	Robinson Victor Frost, 74th Infantry, August 5, 1915.
William T. Doane, 65th Infantry, February 16, 1915.	Wheeler Chapin Case, 3d Infantry, August 5, 1915.
William J. Kavanaugh, 1st Cavalry, February 18, 1915.	Thomas Alexander Buys, 2d Field Artillery, August 9, 1915.
Robert E. Carpenter, 10th Infantry, March 29, 1915.	Frederick W. Smith, 1st Battalion, Signal Corps, September 25, 1915.
Robert M. Fields, 12th Infantry, March 29, 1915.	Richard H. Kuehn, 10th Infantry, October 1, 1915.
	Henry Hall Bassford, 1st Cavalry, October 26, 1915.

*Second Lieutenants*

Michael D. Rafferty, 10th Infantry, January 15, 1915.	George F. Bittroff, Jr., 47th Infantry, July 12, 1915.
Henry C. Smith, Squadron A, January 19, 1915.	Louis S. Barrett, Coast Artillery Corps, July 21, 1915.
Thomas A. O'Brien, 69th Infantry, February 8, 1915.	Louis King, 2d Infantry, July 21, 1915.
George B. Waterman, 10th Infantry, March 8, 1915.	George T. Roddy, 2d Infantry, September 10, 1915.
Frank L. Simes, 3d Infantry, March 16, 1915.	Edgar C. Leavyeraft, Squadron A, Cavalry, September 17, 1915.
George M. Thompson, 14th Infantry, April 26, 1915.	Martin C. Hoyt, 23d Infantry, October 1, 1915.
Alfred W. Booraem, Squadron A, May 13, 1915.	

## HONORABLE DISCHARGES

*Majors*

Philip G. Roosa, Reserve List, August 11, 1915.

*Captains*

Edward Postell King, 1st Field Artillery, January 15, 1915.	Winfield C. Fuller, 12th Infantry, June 9, 1915.
Ben Ali Haggin, 12th Infantry, May 10, 1915.	William A. Groat, Medical Corps, August 30, 1915.
John E. Matthews, Coast Artillery Corps, June 9, 1915.	George M. Teats, 47th Infantry, October 20, 1915.

*First Lieutenants*

Robert R. Haslett, 47th Infantry, January 15, 1915.	William H. Cluett, Reserve List, March 18, 1915.
Albert W. Robbins, 3d Infantry, January 28, 1915.	Henry C. Galster, Medical Corps, May 12, 1915.
Jay D. B. Lattin, 65th Infantry, February 8, 1915.	William M. Higgins, Medical Corps, May 22, 1915.
Frederick R. Ford, Medical Corps, March 8, 1915.	Wilmer D. Pinsoneault, Medical Corps, October 1, 1915.
Clarence V. Costello, Medical Corps, March 16, 1915.	

*Second Lieutenants*

Julian B. Niles, 12th Infantry, August 6, 1915.	Thornton M. Shorkley, 3d Infantry, September 10, 1915.
Mortimer E. Freid, 14th Infantry, August 20, 1915.	Wilton C. Paull, 65th Infantry, September 25, 1915.

---

**DIED**

---

*Lieutenant Colonel*

R. Foster Walton, Adjutant General's Department, January 15, 1915.

*Majors*

Thomas Carney, 2d Infantry, February 6, 1915.

*Captains*

William J. Underwood, December 28, 1914.	George G. Lempe, Medical Corps, May 17, 1915.
Henry T. Ashmore, 12th Infantry, April 4, 1915.	

*First Lieutenants*

Edward D. Clark, 3d Infantry, February 13, 1915.	James H. Waddell, 12th Infantry, March 3, 1915.
Frederick J. Philcox, 65th Infantry, July 4, 1914.	John L. Ahern, 74th Infantry, December 9, 1915.

*Second Lieutenant*

Frank E. Case, Coast Artillery Corps, May 12, 1915.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Major General</i>		
1	John Francis O'Ryan, May 1, 1912.....	Commanding, Division.
<i>Brigadier Generals</i>		
1	John G. Eddy, Nov. 11, 1907.....	2d Brigade.
2	James Westcott Lester, June 6, 1911.....	3d Brigade.
3	George Rathbone Dyer, Feb. 28, 1912.....	1st Brigade.
4	William Wilson, June 9, 1915.....	4th Brigade.
<i>Colonels</i>		
1	Daniel Appleton, July 18, 1889.....	7th Infantry.
2	William Graves Bates, Nov. 23, 1899.....	71st Infantry.
3	Charles Henry Hitchcock, April 26, 1905.....	1st Infantry.
4	John Henry Foote, May 14, 1906.....	14th Infantry.
5	Elmore Farrington Austin, Feb. 24, 1908.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
6	Chauncey Pratt Williams, April 23, 1915.....	Adjutant General's Dept.
7	Frank Hastings Norton, July 26, 1909.....	23d Infantry.
8	Louis Daniel Conley, May 7, 1910.....	69th Infantry.
9	John Frederick Klein, Feb. 1, 1911.....	10th Infantry.
10	Charles Joseph Wolf, July 31, 1911.....	74th Infantry.
11	Charles I. De Bevoise, March 14, 1912.....	1st Cavalry.
12	George Albert Wingate, June 25, 1912.....	1st Field Artillery.
13	James Madison Andrews, Dec. 28, 1912.....	2d Infantry.
14	Clarence Seymour Wadsworth, May 5, 1913.....	12th Infantry.
15	Henry Huddleston Rogers, July 1, 1913.....	1st Field Artillery.
16	Ernest Ellsworth Jannicky, Feb. 16, 1914.....	47th Infantry.
17	Charles Edward Payne Babcock, June 8, 1914.....	65th Infantry.
18	Arthur Farragut Townsend, Dec. 7, 1914.....	Quartermaster Corps.
19	William Henry Chapin, Nov. 4, 1915.....	Inspector General's Dept.
20	Edgar Stilson Jennings, December 29, 1915.....	3d Infantry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>		
1	William Whitehead Ladd, Feb. 25, 1898.....	Judge Advocate General's Dept.
2	Nathaniel Blunt Thurston, May 14, 1898.....	Ordnance Dept.
3	James Hollis Wells, Oct. 4, 1901.....	71st Infantry.
4	James Starbuck Boyer, April 26, 1905.....	1st Infantry.
5	William Lewis Garcia, June 7, 1906.....	14th Infantry.
6	Sanderson Alexander Ross, May 29, 1907.....	3d Infantry.
7	Washington Irving Taylor, May 26, 1909.....	Coast Defense Officer.
8	Howard Le Van Beck, Oct. 13, 1911.....	74th Infantry.
9	Albert Saulpaugh, Nov. 3, 1911.....	10th Infantry.
10	Eugene W. Van Court Lucas, May 22, 1912.....	Corps of Engineers.
11	Merritt Haviland Smith, May 23, 1912.....	1st Field Artillery.
12	Franklin Wilmer Ward, June 1, 1912.....	Adjutant General's Dept.
13	Cornelius Vanderbilt, June 1, 1912.....	Inspector General's Dept.
14	Henry S. Sternberger, June 5, 1912.....	Quartermaster Corps.
15	John James Byrne, June 15, 1912.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
16	Augustus Drum Porter, Nov. 18, 1912.....	12th Infantry.
17	Frank Harrington Hines, Jan. 14, 1913.....	2d Field Artillery.
18	John McGaffin, March 18, 1913.....	2d Infantry.
19	William Stoutenborough Terriberry, Aug. 8, 1913.....	Medical Corps.
20	Frederick Adams Wells, Sept. 18, 1913.....	23d Infantry.
21	Harry Beam Baldwin, Mar. 11, 1914.....	47th Infantry.
22	John James Phelan, April 17, 1914.....	69th Infantry.
23	John David Howland, Oct. 1, 1914.....	65th Infantry.
24	Henry Arthur Bostwick, Feb. 11, 1915.....	Quartermaster Corps.
25	James Croke McLeer, March 22, 1915.....	1st Cavalry.
26	Edward Olmsted, April 23, 1915.....	Adjutant General's Dept.
27	Sydney Grant, April 29, 1915.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
28	Robert McLean, June 9, 1915.....	7th Infantry.
<i>Majors</i>		
1	George Jacob Metzger, July 15, 1898.....	Corps of Engineers.
2	Lee Herbert Smith, March 30, 1900.....	Ordnance Dept.
3	Michael Lynch, May 17, 1900.....	69th Infantry.
4	George Lawyer, Feb. 28, 1901.....	Judge Advocate General's Dept.
5	Ames Everett McIntyre, May 12, 1903.....	1st Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL  
GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Majors — Continued</i>		
6	Lansdale Boardman Green, Jan. 13, 1904	Quartermaster Corps.
7	John Edward Duffy, June 7, 1904	69th Infantry.
8	Thomas Wallace Hislop, June 30, 1904	Quartermaster Corps.
9	Alfred Ernst Steers, Dec. 22, 1904	Quartermaster Corps.
10	Henry Jared Cookinham, Jr., April 26, 1905	1st Infantry.
11	Frederick William Baldwin, Nov. 29, 1905	14th Infantry.
12	William Schuyler Beekman, May 14, 1907	71st Infantry.
13	Daniel Chauncey Dye, June 8, 1907	Medical Corps.
14	Walter Frederick Barnes, Nov. 29, 1907	2d Brigade.
15	Almet Reed Latson, Jan. 7, 1908	Judge Advocate General's Dept.
16	Henry Clinton Wilson, Feb. 25, 1908	Coast Artillery Corps.
17	Henry Thomas Hotchkiss, Feb. 29, 1908	Medical Corps.
18	Edmond Dennis McCarthy, April 10, 1908	Adjutant General's Dept.
19	Reginald Love Foster, Oct. 3, 1908	12th Infantry.
20	Francis Griswold Landon, Dec. 8, 1908	7th Infantry.
21	Azel Ames, May 26, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
22	Bryer Hamilton Pendry, Aug. 30, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
23	Merrill M. Dunsbaugh, Sept. 9, 1909	Adjutant General's Dept.
24	Paul Loeser, Sept. 22, 1909	Coast Artillery Corps.
25	Frederick Martin Waterbury, Nov. 22, 1909	Ordnance Dept.
26	James Everett Schuyler, Dec. 8, 1909	7th Infantry.
27	John Richard Kevin, Dec. 30, 1909	Medical Corps.
28	David Burton Blanton, Feb. 16, 1910	23d Infantry.
29	Marcus Herrick Rice, May 31, 1910	1st Infantry.
30	James Merrill Hutchinson, June 16, 1910	7th Infantry.
31	Walter Jeffreys Carlin, Dec. 23, 1910	Ordnance Dept.
32	Frederic Nelson Whitley, Dec. 23, 1910	Corps of Engineers.
33	Timothy Francis Donovan, Feb. 11, 1911	14th Infantry.
34	Edgar Stilson Jennings, March 17, 1911	3d Infantry.
35	Arthur Kemp, April 20, 1911	74th Infantry.
36	James Hammill Farquharson, May 2, 1911	Inspector General's Dept.
37	Karl Connell, May 31, 1911	Medical Corps.
38	Walter Clark Montgomery, Oct. 7, 1911	Medical Corps.
39	Francis Joseph McCann, Oct. 13, 1911	Quartermaster Corps.
40	William Richard Pooley, Nov. 16, 1911	74th Infantry.
41	Louis Henry Eller, Dec. 16, 1911	65th Infantry.
42	George Fletcher Chandler, Jan. 9, 1912	10th Infantry.
43	William Runk Wright, Jan. 26, 1912	Squadron A, Cavalry.
44	Edward Robert Maloney, Jan. 27, 1912	Medical Corps.
45	John Fletcher Fairchild, Feb. 7, 1912	Corps of Engineers
46	Francis Lauren Vinton Hoppin, March 18, 1912	Adjutant General's Dept.
47	Edwin Allen Strong, March 18, 1912	Corps of Engineers.
48	Frank Joseph Foley, March 18, 1912	Quartermaster Corps.
49	Monson Morris, Sept. 19, 1912	12th Infantry.
50	Lewis Marie Thiery, Sept. 27, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
51	Mills Miller, Oct. 4, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
52	William Edward Downs, Oct. 11, 1912	12th Infantry.
53	William Aloysius Taylor, Oct. 17, 1912	2d Infantry.
54	Edwin Winthrop Dayton, Nov. 19, 1912	Inspector General's Dept.
55	Harrison Kerr Bird, Dec. 24, 1912	Ordnance Dept.
56	Chauncey Matlock, Jan. 11, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
57	George Gibson Shepard, Jan. 31, 1913	3d Infantry.
58	John Bennett Tuck, Feb. 10, 1913	3d Infantry.
59	John Hammond Barker, Feb. 11, 1913	Ordnance Dept.
60	Stratford Francis Corbett, Feb. 11, 1913	Medical Corps.
61	Louis Herbert Gaus, March 27, 1913	Medical Corps.
62	Carroll Julian Roberts, April 8, 1913	Medical Corps.
63	Robert Newton Disbrow, April 16, 1913	Medical Corps.
64	Arthur Edwin Wells, April 30, 1913	71st Infantry.
65	James Porter Fowler, May 5, 1913	65th Infantry.
66	William Wellesley Percy, May 20, 1913	Medical Corps.
67	Charles Eliphalet Walbridge, Jr., June 5, 1913	Quartermaster Corps.
68	Joseph Ignatius Berry, July 1, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
69	John Franklin Dunseith, Oct. 1, 1913	Medical Corps.
70	Robert Samuel Cooke, Oct. 9, 1913	23d Infantry.
71	Richard Barker Dawson, Nov. 13, 1913	23d Infantry.
72	Daniel Ralph Lucas, Dec. 9, 1913	Medical Corps.
73	Charles Francis Hader, Dec. 27, 1913	14th Infantry.
74	Albert Daniel Eecke, March 1, 1914	47th Infantry.
75	Edwin Lorendus Bebee, March 18, 1914	Medical Corps.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Majors — Continued</i>		
76	Ralph Murray Glover, March 20, 1914.	10th Infantry.
77	Albert Edgar Denison, March 24, 1914.	10th Infantry.
78	Walter Edmund Corwin, April 3, 1914.	47th Infantry.
79	Frank Hamden, May 18, 1914.	Medical Corps.
80	Robert Pelton Wadhams, May 19, 1914.	Medical Corps.
81	John Paul Everett, May 22, 1914.	69th Infantry.
82	John William Tumbleidge, June 4, 1914.	Ordnance Department.
83	Thomas Francis Maguire, June 13, 1914.	Medical Corps.
84	Sylvanus Purdy, Nov. 11, 1914.	10th Infantry.
85	John Simpson Doorty, Dec. 2, 1914.	65th Infantry.
86	William Leo Hallahan, Feb. 19, 1915.	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
87	Edmund Price Fowler, March 16, 1915.	Medical Corps.
88	Walter George Robinson, March 30, 1915.	2d Infantry.
89	Allan Lawrence Reagan, April 6, 1915.	Inspector General's Dept.
90	William Stevens Conrow, May 15, 1915.	Corps of Engineers.
91	Harry Judson Lipps, May 24, 1915.	Medical Corps.
92	Edward McLeer, Jr., June 3, 1915.	1st Cavalry.
93	Mortimer Drake Bryant, June 3, 1915.	1st Cavalry.
94	John James Lyons, June 3, 1915.	Medical Corps.
95	Everett Eugene Pateman, June 11, 1915.	2d Infantry.
96	James Leslie Kincaid, June 30, 1915.	1st Cavalry.
97	James Taft Pilcher, July 3, 1915.	Medical Corps.
98	Robert Mazet, July 6, 1915.	7th Infantry.
99	Robert Peebles Orr, Aug. 20, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
100	Charles Joseph Ahern, Oct. 1, 1915.	Quartermaster Corps.
101	Charles Robert Seymour, Oct. 2, 1915.	1st Field Artillery.
102	James Edward Austin, Oct. 2, 1915.	1st Field Artillery.
103	William A. McAdam, Nov. 11, 1915.	47th Infantry.
104	Andrew E. Tuck, Dec. 21, 1915.	Judge Advocate General's Dept.
<i>Captains</i>		
1	Bleecker Bangs, July 12, 1897.	23d Infantry.
2	James Weston Myers, April 2, 1898.	7th Infantry.
3	James Francis Sheehan, April 23, 1898.	1st Infantry.
4	George Harvey Norton, May 1, 1898.	65th Infantry.
5	George Marshall Alden, May 2, 1898.	2d Infantry.
6	Clarence Fagan True, June 3, 1898.	71st Infantry.
7	De Witt Clinton Falls, June 2, 1899.	7th Infantry.
8	George Morgan Muren, March 7, 1900.	Medical Corps.
9	Frederick Charles Ringer, July 5, 1900.	Quartermaster Corps.
10	Bernard Joseph Glynn, July 19, 1900.	69th Infantry.
11	Felix Joseph McSherry, Oct. 18, 1900.	69th Infantry.
12	John Jay Cowdrey, Nov. 8, 1900.	Coast Artillery Corps.
13	William Stuart Charles, Dec. 5, 1900.	3d Infantry.
14	Michael John Dwyer, Jan. 25, 1901.	69th Infantry.
15	Robert Joseph Daly, May 26, 1902.	Corps of Engineers.
16	Edward James Reilly, Nov. 11, 1902.	Coast Artillery Corps.
17	Jacob Dorst, Nov. 22, 1902.	65th Infantry.
18	William Miller Ford, May 5, 1903.	Medical Corps.
19	Thomas Edward Boyd, Aug. 11, 1903.	74th Infantry.
20	Patrick Joseph Maguire, Dec. 8, 1903.	69th Infantry.
21	William Royde Fearn, April 19, 1904.	71st Infantry.
22	Henry Albert Hill, July 14, 1904.	74th Infantry.
23	Bernard Francis Cummings, Oct. 18, 1904.	69th Infantry.
24	Walter Allen DeLamater, April 11, 1905.	71st Infantry.
25	Frank Salisbury Harris, May 1, 1905.	10th Infantry.
26	Charles Robert Seymour, May 1, 1905.	1st Field Artillery.
27	Lewis Seymour, May 22, 1905.	1st Infantry.
28	Henry Mastin, May 23, 1905.	71st Infantry.
29	William John Costigan, Nov. 28, 1905.	69th Infantry.
30	Edward Maurice Dillon, March 6, 1906.	69th Infantry.
31	Frederick Stuart Couchman, March 7, 1906.	3d Infantry.
32	Joseph Charles Arbogast, Sept. 18, 1906.	65th Infantry.
33	John William Elmes, Feb. 26, 1907.	69th Infantry.
34	Frank Walker Sears, March 30, 1907.	Medical Corps.
35	Arthur Rockwell Addy, May 25, 1907.	Medical Corps.
36	George Ellsworth Gasper, June 7, 1907.	3d Infantry.
37	Howard Ogden Hicks, June 11, 1907.	65th Infantry.
38	Louis Dell Collins, June 19, 1907.	4th Brigade.
39	Patrick James Keeler, June 26, 1907.	65th Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Captains — Continued</i>		
40	Herbert Anderson Summers, July 11, 1907.....	14th Infantry.
41	Moses Ashby Stivers, July 13, 1907.....	Medical Corps.
42	John Wesley Lyon, July 16, 1907.....	71st Infantry.
43	Lyman Adelbert Wood, July 29, 1907.....	74th Infantry.
44	Alfred Frederick Hodgman, Sept. 27, 1907.....	Medical Corps.
45	George Howard Johnson, Nov. 25, 1907.....	Corps of Engineers.
46	Edwin Welles Kellogg, Dec. 27, 1907.....	Medical Corps.
47	Alexander Magnus Bremer, Jan. 20, 1908.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
48	Clarence Joshua Walker, Feb. 20, 1908.....	23d Infantry.
49	Eliot Bishop, Feb. 29, 1908.....	Medical Corps.
50	Charles Joseph Dieges, March 3, 1908.....	Corps of Engineers.
51	George Henson Davis, March 7, 1908.....	Medical Corps.
52	Howard Lester Campion, March 12, 1908.....	14th Infantry.
53	Lyman Parsons Hubbell, April 10, 1908.....	74th Infantry.
54	Eben Elisha Acker, April 17, 1908.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
55	Charles Edward Taller, April 17, 1908.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
56	George William Johnston, May 14, 1908.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
57	William Duroy Spear, May 29, 1908.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
58	Matthew George Addison, Sept. 17, 1908.....	23d Infantry.
59	John Augustus Barnard, Oct. 6, 1908.....	7th Infantry.
60	Harvey Garrison, Nov. 13, 1908.....	Corps of Engineers.
61	George Stewart Minniss, Dec. 30, 1908.....	74th Infantry.
62	Thomas Jefferson Dooley, Jan. 23, 1909.....	10th Infantry.
63	Nicholas Engel, Jan. 30, 1909.....	7th Infantry.
64	Jay Zorn, Feb. 13, 1909.....	12th Infantry.
65	Nelson True Barrett, Feb. 27, 1909.....	65th Infantry.
66	Henry Forrest Quackenbos, March 2, 1909.....	12th Infantry.
67	Edward William Hall, March 27, 1909.....	Medical Corps.
68	Walter Fraser Gibson, April 3, 1909.....	74th Infantry.
69	James Eben, April 7, 1909.....	71st Infantry.
70	Bruno Frederick Wetzelberg, April 19, 1909.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
71	Samuel Ferguson Fahnestock, April 23, 1909.....	47th Infantry.
72	George Henry Hearn, May 4, 1909.....	Corps of Engineers.
73	George Edward Baldwin, May 12, 1909.....	7th Infantry.
74	Grant H. Simonds, May 17, 1909.....	Medical Corps.
75	Charles Oliver Boswell, May 17, 1909.....	Medical Corps.
76	William Johnston Cranston, May 17, 1909.....	Medical Corps.
77	Archer Dorval Babcock, May 17, 1909.....	Medical Corps.
78	Raymond Alexander Turnbull, May 23, 1909.....	Medical Corps.
79	William Randolph Jackson, May 27, 1909.....	14th Infantry.
80	William Lewis Burnett, May 28, 1909.....	10th Infantry.
81	Lawrence Alfred Sweeny, May 28, 1909.....	Corps of Engineers.
82	William Drexler Finke, June 7, 1909.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
83	Alexander Roy Robertson, June 14, 1909.....	74th Infantry.
84	William Arthur Turnbull, June 29, 1909.....	3d Infantry.
85	Abraham Lincoln McKenzie, Dec. 8, 1909.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
86	Robert Saunders, Dec. 12, 1909.....	12th Infantry.
87	William Gray, Jan. 14, 1910.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
88	Patrick Joseph Walsh, Jan. 17, 1910.....	Corps of Engineers.
89	Gabriel George Hollander, Feb. 16, 1910.....	14th Infantry.
90	John Richard Sawyer, March 2, 1910.....	23d Infantry.
91	Edward Jenkins Parish, March 26, 1910.....	1st Infantry.
92	Jason Samuel Parker, Aug. 3, 1910.....	Medical Corps.
93	Robert Starr Allyn, Oct. 17, 1910.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
94	Amos Mead Ritch, Nov. 11, 1910.....	14th Infantry.
95	Harry Vermilye Van Auken, Nov. 23, 1910.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
96	Torrey Allen Ball, Nov. 25, 1910.....	3d Infantry.
97	William Benedict Stacom, Dec. 23, 1910.....	69th Infantry.
98	Elbert Eugene Wonderly, Dec. 23, 1910.....	14th Infantry.
99	John Van Beuren Mitchell, Dec. 23, 1910.....	Coast Artillery Corps.
100	Charles Henry Canfield, March 1, 1911.....	10th Infantry.
101	William Simpson Covell, March 18, 1911.....	7th Infantry.
102	George Matthew Stoll, March 20, 1911.....	23d Infantry.
103	Otto Irving Chormann, April 14, 1911.....	3d Infantry.
104	George Sibell Towle, May 6, 1911.....	71st Infantry.
105	George Edmund Schenk, May 9, 1911.....	Signal Corps.
106	George Aloysius Wilson, May 17, 1911.....	47th Infantry.
107	Gilbert Van Evers Schenck, May 17, 1911.....	10th Infantry.
108	Lewis B. Merselis, May 23, 1911.....	1st Infantry.
109	Albert Cole Bogert, May 25, 1911.....	10th Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Captains — Continued</i>		
110	Jacob Storch Ballman, June 3, 1911.	1st Infantry.
111	Frank Charles Westphal, June 26, 1911.	65th Infantry.
112	George Perrine, June 30, 1911.	71st Infantry.
113	William Fowler Wheelock, July 5, 1911.	10th Infantry.
114	Thomas Moore Sherman, July 22, 1911.	1st Infantry.
115	Ernest Franklin Robinson, Aug. 2, 1911.	Corps of Engineers.
116	Guido Fridolin Verbeck, Sept. 19, 1911.	1st Field Artillery.
117	Frank McElroy Hay, Sept. 20, 1911.	2d Infantry.
118	Timothy Joseph Moynahan, Sept. 26, 1911.	69th Infantry.
119	Frederick Ralph Post, Oct. 13, 1911.	47th Infantry.
120	Ernest Livingston Miller, Nov. 8, 1911.	1st Cavalry.
121	Harry Meekes, Nov. 16, 1911.	Coast Artillery Corps.
122	Samuel Kellinger Thomas, Dec. 30, 1911.	7th Infantry.
123	Thomas William Baldwin, Jan. 9, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
124	Anthony Fiala, Jan. 19, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
125	Marcus Tolman Hendricks, Feb. 1, 1912.	47th Infantry.
126	Albert Stevens Callan, Feb. 6, 1912.	10th Infantry.
127	Charles Tilden Doorty, Feb. 16, 1912.	65th Infantry.
128	Edwin Emerson, Feb. 18, 1912.	1st Field Artillery.
129	James Lowen Young, Feb. 23, 1912.	47th Infantry.
130	Robert Wilder Bush, Feb. 28, 1912.	Squadron A, Cavalry.
131	Cornelius Schenck De Bevoise, March 9, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
132	Thurber Arnold Brown, March 11, 1912.	3d Infantry.
133	Frederic Granville Munson, April 1, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
134	Jesse Scott Button, April 12, 1912.	2d Infantry.
135	Charles Curie, April 13, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
136	William Henry Ferguson, April 16, 1912.	10th Infantry.
137	Charles White Berry, April 18, 1912.	14th Infantry.
138	Oscar Carlson, April 19, 1912.	14th Infantry.
139	Frank Leo Meagher, April 23, 1912.	10th Infantry.
140	Wentworth Tucker, April 26, 1912.	12th Infantry.
141	Charles Edward Fiske, May 1, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
142	Charles Adam Kendall, May 24, 1912.	74th Infantry.
143	Alexander Lorenz Gillig, May 25, 1912.	74th Infantry.
144	Howard Morgan Cowperthwait, June 4, 1912.	Squadron A, Cavalry.
145	Henry Sheldon, June 11, 1912.	Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
146	William Edward Walker, June 14, 1912.	2d Infantry.
147	Elisha Harris James, June 19, 1912.	12th Infantry.
148	Stephen Ralph Tiffany, July 3, 1912.	47th Infantry.
149	Haskell Clark Billings, July 10, 1912.	47th Infantry.
150	John Dollo Jennings, July 12, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
151	Morton Gorton Stockbridge, July 17, 1912.	47th Infantry.
152	James Boardman De Mott, July 24, 1912.	23d Infantry.
153	Wilbur Teed Wright, Sept. 18, 1912.	2d Field Artillery.
154	De Witt Clinton Weld, Jr., Oct. 8, 1912.	2d Field Artillery.
155	William Joseph Donovan, Oct. 11, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
156	Henry Simeon Ball, Oct. 28, 1912.	1st Infantry.
157	Charles Henry Smith, Nov. 11, 1912.	Quartermaster Corps.
158	George William Augustin, Nov. 13, 1912.	Medical Corps.
159	Charles Howard Newman, Nov. 18, 1912.	23d Infantry.
160	Damase Joseph Cadotte, Nov. 20, 1912.	74th Infantry.
161	William Moore Halsted, Nov. 21, 1912.	7th Infantry.
162	William Ephraim Morris, Nov. 22, 1912.	69th Infantry.
163	Karl Baldwin Kloer, Nov. 26, 1912.	23d Infantry.
164	Reynolds King Townsend, Nov. 26, 1912.	10th Infantry.
165	C. H. Ranulf Compton, Nov. 26, 1912.	2d Infantry.
166	Harry Cornelius Elwood, Dec. 18, 1912.	74th Infantry.
167	James Gracey Dunseith, Dec. 31, 1912.	Medical Corps.
168	Hugh Aloysius Rodden, Jan. 3, 1913.	Medical Corps.
169	Charles Willis Yeomans, Jan. 14, 1913.	1st Infantry.
170	William Byfeld Short, Jan. 20, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
171	Eugene Frederick Lohr, Jan. 23, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
172	Albert Scales Hamilton, Jan. 23, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
173	Arthur Earl Conner, Feb. 11, 1913.	1st Infantry.
174	George Blackmar Hartley, Feb. 25, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
175	Wilmot Lawrence Cole, March 3, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
176	Louis Francis Kuntz, March 25, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
177	George Salisbury Chase, March 28, 1913.	47th Infantry.
178	Ralph Kenyon Robertson, April 1, 1913.	74th Infantry.
179	Edwin Jesse Murray, April 3, 1913.	3d Infantry.
180	George Frederick Bradshaw, April 3, 1913.	2d Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL  
GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Captains — Continued</i>		
181	Harvey Sprague Albertson, April 5, 1913.	Medical Corps.
182	Arthur Crossley Smith, April 22, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.
183	William Alexander Ross, May 5, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.
184	Samuel McCullagh, May 6, 1913.	Medical Corps.
185	Charles Heber Barnes, May 7, 1913.	3d Infantry.
186	Charles Abner MacArthur, May 12, 1913.	2d Infantry.
187	William Allen Hall Ely, May 29, 1913.	71st Infantry.
188	Don Melville Hooks, June 9, 1913.	Medical Corps.
189	Joseph James Daly, June 13, 1913.	Corps of Engineers.
190	Robert Stewart Hall, June 16, 1913.	2d Infantry.
191	Philp Tracy Stillman, June 17, 1913.	Squadron A, Cavalry.
192	Frederick William Vogel, July 1, 1913.	71st Infantry.
193	Roscoe Bradley Trumble, July 15, 1913.	2d Infantry.
194	Harvard Albert Kehlbeck, July 22, 1913.	71st Infantry.
195	Fancher Nicoll, July 24, 1913.	7th Infantry.
196	John Jacob Stephens, Jr., July 26, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
197	Charles Hoyt Williams, Aug. 2, 1913.	65th Infantry.
198	Andrew Boyd Gilfillan, Aug. 4, 1913.	65th Infantry.
199	Kenneth Stuart Ferguson, Aug. 9, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
200	James Barbour Richardson, Aug. 13, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
201	Robert Aikman, Aug. 15, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
202	William Ormiston Richardson, Aug. 18, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
203	Clarence Anthony Clifton, Aug. 22, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
204	Charles Miron Ward, Oct. 24, 1913.	23d Infantry.
205	Harold Lawson, Nov. 3, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
206	Walter Parke Fox, Nov. 5, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
207	Lester Cecil Fox, Nov. 7, 1913.	2d Field Artillery.
208	Rex Gould Witherbee, Nov. 20, 1913.	1st Infantry.
209	Joseph A. S. Mundy, Nov. 20, 1913.	23d Infantry.
210	Morris N. Liebmann, Nov. 29, 1913.	23d Infantry.
211	John Joseph Dean, Dec. 10, 1913.	12th Infantry.
212	George Emlen Roosevelt, Dec. 10, 1913.	12th Infantry.
213	Clark Arthur Briggs, Dec. 10, 1913.	1st Infantry.
214	Abner Hunter Platt, Dec. 11, 1913.	1st Cavalry.
215	Edward James Robbins, Dec. 12, 1913.	23d Infantry.
216	Frederic Ashton de Peyster, Dec. 16, 1913.	12th Infantry.
217	Ferdinand Conrad Schussler, Dec. 22, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps
218	Henry Snively Hildreth, Dec. 27, 1913.	12th Infantry.
219	Hubert Willard Eldred, Jan. 17, 1914.	47th Infantry.
220	Sidney Gilder de Kay, Jan. 23, 1914.	12th Infantry.
221	Edwin H. Moody, Feb. 5, 1914.	1st Infantry.
222	Leander Howard Shearer, Jan. 30, 1914.	Medical Corps.
223	Henry Eckford Greene, Feb. 17, 1914.	2d Infantry.
224	William Hanford Curtis, March 1, 1914.	2d Infantry.
225	John Thomas Delaney, March 4, 1914.	1st Field Artillery.
226	William Thomas Doyle, March 6, 1914.	69th Infantry.
227	Lucius Albert Salisbury, March 7, 1914.	Medical Corps.
228	Archland Miller Best, March 17, 1914.	10th Infantry.
229	William Henry Steers, March 17, 1914.	Medical Corps.
230	Nathan Crary Shiverick, March 26, 1914.	1st Cavalry.
231	Richard John Ryan, March 30, 1914.	1st Infantry.
232	Henry Budelman Heylman, April 14, 1914.	7th Infantry.
233	Arthur Lenox Howe, April 30, 1914.	1st Battalion, Signal Corps.
234	Harry Boardman Anderson, April 30, 1914.	10th Infantry.
235	Albert Clements, May 5, 1914.	14th Infantry.
236	Philip Allen Sayles, May 5, 1914.	14th Infantry.
237	Archie Brewer Zahn, May 6, 1914.	14th Infantry.
238	John Carl Pungler, May 6, 1914.	14th Infantry.
239	Arthur Henry Snowball, May 15, 1914.	47th Infantry.
240	Nelson Walter Thompson, May 15, 1914.	1st Infantry.
241	Frederick William Cobb, May 18, 1914.	10th Infantry.
242	John Sylvester Thompson, May 25, 1914.	3d Infantry.
243	Copeland Edward Smith, May 26, 1914.	3d Infantry.
244	Edward Kook Miller, June 1, 1914.	1st Infantry.
245	George Spaulding Comstock, June 23, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
246	Denis Hogan, July 3, 1914.	69th Infantry.
247	Maxwell Betts Nesbitt, July 3, 1914.	7th Infantry.
248	George J. J. Lawrence, July 17, 1914.	Medical Corps.
249	Frank Perry Goodwin, July 17, 1914.	Medical Corps.
250	Robert Doremus Mills, Sept. 17, 1914.	1st Field Artillery.
251	Charles M. Tobin, Sept. 26, 1914.	1st Cavalry.



RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL  
GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Captains — Continued</i>		
252	Wade Hampton Hayes, Sept. 23, 1914 . . . . .	7th Infantry.
253	Albert William Putnam, Oct. 8, 1914 . . . . .	Squadron A, Cavalry.
254	John Collison Mansfield, Oct. 13, 1914 . . . . .	Corps of Engineers.
255	Herbert Wheaton Congdon, Oct. 13, 1914 . . . . .	23d Infantry.
256	Samuel Herbert Merrill, Oct. 19, 1914 . . . . .	3d Infantry.
257	Leonard Bacon Smith, Oct. 20, 1914 . . . . .	1st Field Artillery.
258	Clifford Ernest Branch, Nov. 9, 1914 . . . . .	74th Infantry.
259	Harold Homer Donaldson, Nov. 23, 1914 . . . . .	1st Cavalry.
260	Henry Dickson Bagnall, Nov. 23, 1914 . . . . .	74th Infantry.
261	Jesse Alvro Millard, Dec. 7, 1914 . . . . .	Quartermaster Corps.
262	Daniel John Cassidy, Dec. 11, 1914 . . . . .	10th Infantry.
263	Thomas Harry Shanton, Dec. 21, 1914 . . . . .	Quartermaster Corps.
264	Karl Isburgh, Dec. 21, 1914 . . . . .	2d Infantry.
265	Henry Blackledge Gillen, Jan. 4, 1915 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
266	John Samuel Maeder, Jan. 5, 1915 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
267	Arthur Walter Pickard, Jan. 6, 1915 . . . . .	1st Cavalry.
268	Edward Louis Franklin, Jan. 16, 1915 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
269	John Joseph Byron, Jan. 28, 1915 . . . . .	14th Infantry.
270	Samuel Miller Allerton, Feb. 8, 1915 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
271	James Gregory Finn, Feb. 15, 1915 . . . . .	69th Infantry.
272	Frank James McCoy, Feb. 20, 1915 . . . . .	12th Infantry.
273	Albert Thurston Rich, Feb. 26, 1915 . . . . .	71st Infantry.
274	Charles Amel Sandburg, March 1, 1915 . . . . .	65th Infantry.
275	Charles Willard Lynn, March 6, 1915 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
276	Eldred Weston Kennedy, March 9, 1915 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
277	Foster Greer Hetzel, March 12, 1915 . . . . .	14th Infantry.
278	James Cairns Fox, March 13, 1915 . . . . .	Signal Corps.
279	Huette Cammack, March 13, 1915 . . . . .	12th Infantry.
280	Frederick Walter Rice, March 15, 1915 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
281	Francis Draper Bowne, March 15, 1915 . . . . .	1st Field Artillery.
282	George Henry Fox, March 18, 1915 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
283	Henry Livingstone Steedman, March 24, 1915 . . . . .	1st Infantry.
284	Howard Elmer Crall, March 29, 1915 . . . . .	7th Infantry.
285	Thomas D'Arcy Lucas, April 1, 1915 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
286	Joseph Martin Gwinner, April 1, 1915 . . . . .	65th Infantry.
287	William Frederick Schohl, April 1, 1915 . . . . .	65th Infantry.
288	John A. C. Jansen, April 6, 1915 . . . . .	1st Cavalry.
289	Dawson Olmstead, April 6, 1915 . . . . .	1st Field Artillery.
290	Felix Aloysius Donnelly, April 16, 1915 . . . . .	69th Infantry.
291	Lorillard Spencer, April 16, 1915 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
292	William Augustine Cunningham, April 21, 1915 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
293	Jacob Sanders Clinton, April 29, 1915 . . . . .	2d Infantry.
294	Frank Rawson Potter, May 3, 1915 . . . . .	71st Infantry.
295	Raphael Augustine Egan, May 6, 1915 . . . . .	1st Infantry.
296	Alvan Williston Perry, May 6, 1915 . . . . .	1st Field Artillery.
297	Robert Neville Mackin, Jr., May 8, 1915 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
298	Jefferson Brown Latta, May 15, 1915 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
299	Frederick Ward Seymour, May 16, 1915 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
300	Harold Chase Woodward, May 24, 1915 . . . . .	Corps of Engineers
301	Guy Bates, May 28, 1915 . . . . .	Corps of Engineers
302	Ray Dobson Richman, May 29, 1915 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
303	George Washington Papen, Jr., June 1, 1915 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
304	Joseph Holmes McDermott, June 2, 1915 . . . . .	71st Infantry.
305	Benjamin Charles Mead, June 9, 1915 . . . . .	3d Infantry.
306	Samuel Townsend Stewart, June 14, 1915 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
307	Frank John Maldiner, June 18, 1915 . . . . .	74th Infantry.
308	Robert Watson Hinds, June 21, 1915 . . . . .	Medical Corps.
309	Harry Hovey Spencer, June 22, 1915 . . . . .	1st Cavalry.
310	William Evans Trull, July 1, 1915 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
311	Raymond Macfarlane Reid, July 1, 1915 . . . . .	1st Field Artillery.
312	Henry Emil Holt, July 6, 1915 . . . . .	12th Infantry.
313	Joseph Gregory Fogarty, July 6, 1915 . . . . .	69th Infantry.
314	Edward Eugene Gauche, July 6, 1915 . . . . .	12th Infantry.
315	Joseph P. D. Schiebler, July 9, 1915 . . . . .	23d Infantry.
316	Steele Wotkyns, July 12, 1915 . . . . .	12th Infantry.
317	Alvan Inman Marshall, July 14, 1915 . . . . .	1st Infantry.
318	Charles William Brown, Jul 25, 1915 . . . . .	47th Infantry.
319	Harry McIndoe Wright, Aug. 20, 1915 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.
320	Raymond Fallon Hodgdon, Aug. 20, 1915 . . . . .	71st Infantry.
321	Clinton Earle Fisk, Sept. 17, 1915 . . . . .	7th Infantry.
322	Edward Tisdale Harris, Sept. 22, 1915 . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Captains — Continued</i>		
323	Frank R. M. Nelson, Sept. 25, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
324	Leo Smith Peterson, Oct. 15, 1915.	Medical Corps.
325	Stanley Spartan Tumbridge, Oct. 22, 1915.	1st Cavalry.
326	Joseph Greene Ten Eyck, Nov. 3, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
327	Major Ambrose White, Nov. 4, 1915.	7th Infantry.
328	John Livingstone, Nov. 8, 1915.	2d Infantry.
329	John Adam Guell, Nov. 16, 1915.	Medical Corps.
330	Thomas Fairservis, Nov. 17, 1915.	23d Infantry.
331	Lawrence Newton Smith, Nov. 18, 1915.	3d Infantry.
332	Benjamin Van Raden, Nov. 29, 1915.	1 Field Artillery.
333	Henry Langdon Butler, Dec. 1, 1915.	Adjutant-General's Dept.
334	Charles Gray Blakeslee, Dec. 1, 1915.	1st Field Artillery.
335	Thomas Vincent Kean, Dec. 2, 1915.	74th Infantry.
336	Frederic E. Humphreys, Dec. 6, 1915.	Corps of Engineers.
337	Henry Adsit, Dec. 12, 1915.	Medical Corps.
338	George Upfold Gates, Dec. 16, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>		
1	Burton Gale Wager, April 19, 1904.	71st Infantry.
2	Wilber Bird Hammond, Dec. 16, 1904.	10th Infantry.
3	Ben Austin Boughan, Jan. 28, 1905.	14th Infantry.
4	Martin Francis Ford, Aug. 8, 1905.	Coast Artillery Corps.
5	Michael Andrew Kelly, May 22, 1906.	69th Infantry.
6	Walter Livingstone Gibson, June 27, 1906.	Coast Artillery Corps.
7	Millard Fillmore Cook, Nov. 8, 1906.	23d Infantry.
8	Chester Wyman Davis, March 9, 1907.	Aide, 3d Brigade.
9	Arthur Selwyn Douglass, March 22, 1907.	1st Field Artillery.
10	Charles Arthur Bodin, May 22, 1907.	Coast Artillery Corps.
11	Thorne Willis Jackson, July 15, 1907.	Coast Artillery Corps.
12	Carl H. Breed, Aug. 7, 1907.	Aide, 4th Brigade.
13	George Albert Elliott, Sept. 30, 1907.	3d Infantry.
14	Harry Merz, Nov. 12, 1907.	71st Infantry.
15	John Francis Daniell, Dec. 19, 1907.	7th Infantry.
16	William Joseph Young, April 2, 1908.	47th Infantry.
17	Henry Fletcher Davidson, May 6, 1908.	71st Infantry.
18	Griswold Green, Aug. 17, 1908.	Aide, 3d Brigade.
19	John Miller, Aug. 17, 1908.	Coast Artillery Corps.
20	William Frederick Simonson, Oct. 22, 1908.	23d Infantry.
21	Clarence Henry Bobb, April 5, 1909.	Corps of Engineers.
22	Lawrence Hamilton Gardner, April 24, 1909.	Aide, 4th Brigade.
23	Clarence Van Ness Radcliffe, June 16, 1909.	7th Infantry.
24	Walter Kendrick Whitley, June 29, 1909.	3d Infantry.
25	Charles Allen Baker, Nov. 9, 1909.	10th Infantry.
26	Edwin Seymour Coy, Dec. 2, 1909.	7th Infantry.
27	Julian Roy Wilbur, Feb. 15, 1910.	1st Infantry.
28	Addison Ray Prudden, March 10, 1910.	65th Infantry.
29	Charles William Floyd, March 22, 1910.	74th Infantry.
30	Searle Barclay Lottimer, May 10, 1910.	12th Infantry.
31	John Thomas Shinnars, May 25, 1910.	1st Field Artillery.
32	Paul Malone, Sept. 13, 1910.	65th Infantry.
33	Edwin Francis Thompson, Nov. 17, 1910.	14th Infantry.
34	Harry Gregory Underwood, Dec. 10, 1910.	Aide, 3d Brigade.
35	Charles Bunker Crane, Jan. 4, 1911.	7th Infantry.
36	Harry Thomas Blythe, Feb. 1, 1911.	1st Infantry.
37	John James Kelly, March 16, 1911.	2d Infantry.
38	Lester Roberts Walton, April 4, 1911.	Coast Artillery Corps.
39	Frederic Clarence Brown, April 24, 1911.	Aide, 2d Brigade.
40	Arthur Charles Schaefer, April 25, 1911.	Medical Corps.
41	John Jerome Callahan, May 16, 1911.	71st Infantry.
42	George Crawford Douglass, May 16, 1911.	23d Infantry.
43	Edward James Clark, May 19, 1911.	10th Infantry.
44	William Smith Collins, May 25, 1911.	7th Infantry.
45	Albert Manley Barager, May 31, 1911.	3d Infantry.
46	John Baptist Mergler, June 27, 1911.	65th Infantry.
47	George William Hudtwalker, July 1, 1911.	47th Infantry.
48	Arthur Russell Overfield, July 17, 1911.	74th Infantry.
49	John William Goff, Jr., Sept. 25, 1911.	71st Infantry.
50	Alfred Leonard Golsh, Nov. 15, 1911.	7th Infantry.
51	Henry Gansevoort McEwan, Dec. 11, 1911.	2d Infantry.
52	Charles Burton Plumley, Dec. 13, 1911.	2d Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
53	Henry Phillips Piers, Dec. 30, 1911	10th Infantry.
54	Ralph Francis Ward, Jan. 3, 1912	Medical Corps.
55	Nelson Walter Thompson, Jan. 30, 1912	1st Infantry.
56	John Thomas Daly, Feb. 3, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
57	Cornelius Joseph Tucker, Feb. 23, 1912	47th Infantry.
58	Leo Frederick Knust, Feb. 23, 1912	7th Infantry.
59	Joseph Stanley Zeman, Feb. 23, 1912	1st Cavalry.
60	Miles Herbert Merwin, March 26, 1912	Corps of Engineers.
61	Clarence Stewart Martin, March 26, 1912	3d Infantry.
62	Eames Stanley Burns, April 4, 1912	74th Infantry.
63	Edward Cashman Bailly, April 5, 1912	12th Infantry.
64	George Frederic Alpers, April 19, 1912	1st Cavalry.
65	Robert Scott Newcomb, April 25, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
66	William Van Antwerp Waterman, April 26, 1912	10th Infantry.
67	Harvey Loomis Grandy, May 1, 1912	65th Infantry.
68	Willard Conklin Penton, May 7, 1912	23d Infantry.
69	Henry Augustus Allen, Jr., May 16, 1912	2d Infantry.
70	John Horton Morrison, May 23, 1912	1st Infantry.
71	George Gerrish Bailey, May 23, 1912	1st Field Artillery.
72	William James Dawkins, May 29, 1912	47th Infantry.
73	Harry Jay Young, June 5, 1912	2d Infantry.
74	Edwin George Ziegler, June 19, 1912	74th Infantry.
75	Stephen James De Lanoy, June 19, 1912	71st Infantry.
76	James Patrick Askin, June 21, 1912	69th Infantry.
77	Graham Youngs, July 1, 1912	Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
78	Winfield Cone Fuller, July 6, 1912	12th Infantry.
79	John Joseph Curtin, July 30, 1912	65th Infantry.
80	Harry Beam Baldwin, Jr., July 31, 1912	14th Infantry.
81	Edward Angelle Roberts, Aug. 2, 1912	1st Infantry.
82	Alexander Edward Anderson, Aug. 5, 1912	69th Infantry.
83	Robert Hall, Aug. 7, 1912	23d Infantry.
84	Guy Worthington Ellis, Aug. 26, 1912	1st Cavalry.
85	Charles Joseph Taggart, Oct. 14, 1912	74th Infantry.
86	Davis Townsend Dunbar, Oct. 19, 1912	1st Cavalry.
87	Charles Louis Yost, Oct. 28, 1912	Coast Artillery Corps.
88	Charles Peter Loeser, Nov. 27, 1912	7th Infantry.
89	Charles Christian Enderle, Dec. 3, 1912	23d Infantry.
90	John Haile Bogardus, Dec. 12, 1912	23d Infantry.
91	Louis Townsend Montant, Dec. 19, 1912	12th Infantry.
92	Francis Dayton Clark, Dec. 24, 1912	7th Infantry.
93	George Augustin Daly, Jan. 3, 1913	12th Infantry.
94	Ernest Seymour, Jan. 3, 1913	23d Infantry.
95	Frederick Allen Thiessen, Jan. 31, 1913	2d Infantry.
96	Merwyn Humphrey Nellis, Jan. 31, 1913	10th Infantry.
97	Thomas Eugene Hitchcock, Feb. 6, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
98	Harold Brown Evans, Feb. 25, 1913	10th Infantry.
99	Robert Buchanan Kennedy, March 11, 1913	Medical Corps.
100	Edwin Ambrose Powers, April 4, 1913	23d Infantry.
101	William Joseph Tracy, April 8, 1913	Medical Corps.
102	Fred Emerson Beebee, May 12, 1913	1st Infantry.
103	Alexander Milloy McEwen, May 15, 1913	Corps of Engineers.
104	St. Clair Smith, Jr., June 17, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
105	Stanley Bulkley, July 1, 1913	71st Infantry.
106	Eugene Francis Connolly, July 1, 1913	Medical Corps.
107	Joseph Lewi Donhauser, July 1, 1913	Medical Corps.
108	Harry Haile Farmer, July 2, 1913	3d Infantry.
109	Albert Daniel Washington, July 2, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
110	Samuel Hazard Gillespie, July 22, 1913	Squadron A, Cavalry.
111	Selden Gloyd Warner, July 24, 1913	71st Infantry.
112	Lewis Elmer Travis, July 29, 1913	65th Infantry.
113	Jay D. B. Lattin, July 30, 1913	65th Infantry.
114	John Frederick Ranges, July 31, 1913	71st Infantry.
115	John Joseph Welch, Jr., Aug. 13, 1913	3d Infantry.
116	Samuel Edmund McRickard, Aug. 13, 1913	2d Field Artillery.
117	Elwood Groesbeck, Sept. 29, 1913	2d Infantry.
118	Herbert Clarendon Alden, Sept. 29, 1913	Coast Artillery Corps.
119	Homer Hollett Oakford, Oct. 2, 1913	Medical Corps.
120	Reginald Effingham Wigham, Oct. 8, 1913	Squadron A, Cavalry.
121	Joseph Bartlett Hydorn, Oct. 20, 1913	1st Cavalry.
122	Philip Conrad Hacker, Nov. 11, 1913	Medical Corps.
123	Arthur Waller Slee, Dec. 8, 1913	Medical Corps.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
124	George Thomas Strodl, Dec. 10, 1913 .....	Medical Corps.
125	Jerome Francis Langer, Dec. 20, 1913 .....	23d Infantry.
126	Douglas Cornell Despard, Dec. 22, 1913 .....	7th Infantry.
127	Herbert Hartman Glosser, Dec. 24, 1913 .....	Medical Corps.
128	Joseph Francis Murray, Jan. 3, 1914 .....	Coast Artillery Corps.
129	Frederick Wendel, Jan. 12, 1914 .....	Corps of Engineers.
130	Emanuel Goldstein, Jan. 12, 1914 .....	Medical Corps.
131	Lefferts Hutton, Jan. 22, 1914 .....	7th Infantry.
132	Frederick Doane Conklin, Jan. 23, 1914 .....	7th Infantry.
133	John Adolph Vietor, Jan. 30, 1914 .....	Medical Corps.
134	George Martin Teats, Feb. 4, 1914 .....	47th Infantry.
135	Constantine Joseph MacGuire, Feb. 4, 1914 .....	Medical Corps.
136	Lucius Huntington Doty, Feb. 5, 1914 .....	10th Infantry.
137	Maunsell Schieffelin Crosby, Feb. 6, 1914 .....	10th Infantry.
138	Wallace Macdonald Brown, Feb. 9, 1914 .....	1st Cavalry.
139	Otto Carl Pickhardt, Feb. 11, 1914 .....	Medical Corps.
140	Walter Mandeville Silleck, Feb. 11, 1914 .....	Medical Corps.
141	Howard Edmunds Sullivan, Feb. 11, 1914 .....	2d Field Artillery.
142	John Douglas Pedersen, February 19, 1914 .....	1st Infantry.
143	Stephen Hulbert Ackerman, Jr., March 3, 1914 .....	Medical Corps.
144	Harry Charles Miller, March 4, 1914 .....	2d Field Artillery.
145	Henri Delbert Goodnow, March 13, 1914 .....	1st Infantry.
146	Edward C. O. Thomas, March 18, 1914 .....	Corps of Engineers.
147	James Wolcott Wadsworth, Jr., March 26, 1914 .....	1st Cavalry.
148	Phillip John Steers, March 30, 1914 .....	47th Infantry.
149	John Joseph Lilly, April 13, 1914 .....	69th Infantry.
150	Henry Alsop Riley, April 23, 1914 .....	Medical Corps.
151	Robert Walter Maloney, April 25, 1914 .....	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
152	Robert Waddell Marshall, April 27, 1914 .....	2d Field Artillery.
153	Charles Irving Newton, April 28, 1914 .....	Medical Corps.
154	Charles Henry King, May 4, 1914 .....	2d Field Artillery.
155	Charles H. Rogers, Jr., May 5, 1914 .....	47th Infantry.
156	Malcolm Ross Matheson, May 5, 1914 .....	47th Infantry.
157	Arthur Booth Chase, May 15, 1914 .....	14th Infantry.
158	Horst A. C. Albrecht, May 11, 1914 .....	2d Field Artillery.
159	Benjamin Buckley, May 11, 1914 .....	2d Field Artillery.
160	John Diedrich Butt, May 11, 1914 .....	2d Field Artillery.
161	Thaddeus Higgins, May 11, 1914 .....	69th Infantry.
162	Alphonse William Weiner, May 11, 1914 .....	2d Field Artillery.
163	William Henry Patton, May 13, 1914 .....	69th Infantry.
164	Eugene Albert Holmes, May 13, 1914 .....	2d Field Artillery.
165	Elias Earl Cooley, May 21, 1914 .....	Medical Corps.
166	Donald Hearn Cowl, May 25, 1914 .....	47th Infantry.
167	Isaac James Lovell, May 25, 1914 .....	14th Infantry.
168	Harry Clarence Starrett, May 25, 1914 .....	14th Infantry.
169	Edward Joseph Morris, May 25, 1914 .....	Medical Corps.
170	Richard Harper Vose, May 25, 1914 .....	14th Infantry.
171	Charles Steele Brown, Jr., May 26, 1914 .....	12th Infantry.
172	Dewey Albert Forbush, June 1, 1914 .....	2d Infantry.
173	Frank Elliott Sidman, June 2, 1914 .....	69th Infantry.
174	Alfred Winthrop Cook, June 2, 1914 .....	12th Infantry.
175	Harry S. Monell, June 2, 1914 .....	Coast Artillery Corps.
176	Leon Brooks de Garmo, June 4, 1914 .....	14th Infantry.
177	Joseph Lawrence Gillmann, June 4, 1914 .....	14th Infantry.
178	George Moffat Bramwell, June 10, 1914 .....	12th Infantry.
179	Frederick William Wurster, Jr., June 16, 1914 .....	Squadron A. Cavalry.
180	Willis Harvey Walker, June 17, 1914 .....	Corps of Engineers.
181	William Joseph Jackson, June 25, 1914 .....	47th Infantry.
182	Robert Henry Hazeltine, July 1, 1914 .....	Coast Artillery Corps.
183	John Augustine Coffey, July 6, 1914 .....	10th Infantry.
184	Chester Harding King, July 15, 1914 .....	1st Cavalry.
185	Edward Clark Dunning, July 21, 1914 .....	10th Infantry.
186	John Herman Kneubel, Aug. 3, 1914 .....	74th Infantry.
187	Gerald Stratton, Sept. 14, 1914 .....	7th Infantry.
188	Andrew Joseph Tarpey, Sept. 28, 1914 .....	69th Infantry.
189	Edward Arthur Fitch, Sept. 28, 1914 .....	7th Infantry.
190	Paul Sidney Barrett, Sept. 28, 1914 .....	Medical Corps.
191	William Carl Rausch, Sept. 28, 1914 .....	Medical Corps.
192	David Nye Barrows, Sept. 3, 1914 .....	Medical Corps.
193	Louis Virtue Snyder, Oct. 1, 1914 .....	10th Infantry.
194	Francis Joseph Consedine, Oct. 13, 1914 .....	3d Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
195	Joseph E. R. Kunzmann, Oct. 16, 1914	23d Infantry.
196	Francis Sylvester Mahoney, Oct. 19, 1914	1st Infantry.
197	Sylvester Simpson, Oct. 20, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
198	George Pardee Nichols, Oct. 29, 1914	7th Infantry.
199	Frank Miller Foote, Oct. 30, 1914	23d Infantry.
200	Joseph Hosmer de Rivera, Nov. 9, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
201	Albert Cummings Smith, Nov. 9, 1914	47th Infantry.
202	George McKenzie Hall, Nov. 11, 1914	Medical Corps.
203	Oliver Frank Miller, Nov. 12, 1914	74th Infantry.
204	Lucius Cornelius Higgins, Nov. 12, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
205	Carl Gustav Kaffenberger, Nov. 18, 1914	74th Infantry.
206	Harry Andrew Wilbur, Nov. 23, 1914	1st Infantry.
207	Walter Hayward Powers, Nov. 24, 1914	Squadron A, Cavalry.
208	Clarence R. McMichael, Nov. 24, 1914	74th Infantry.
209	Edward Sargent Pilcher, Nov. 30, 1914	74th Infantry.
210	Charles Benedict Sagona, Dec. 2, 1914	14th Infantry.
211	Frederick Hamilton Ryan, Dec. 8, 1914	1st Field Artillery.
212	Richard Robert Westphal, Dec. 11, 1914	65th Infantry.
213	Albert Thomas Smith, Dec. 11, 1914	3d Infantry.
214	George Francis Terry, Dec. 15, 1914	71st Infantry.
215	James Jay Clark, Dec. 19, 1914	Medical Corps.
216	George Leslie Miller, Dec. 19, 1914	Medical Corps.
217	Ernest Carl Dreher, Dec. 28, 1914	71st Infantry.
218	Alfred Frederick Cassebeer, Dec. 31, 1914	Medical Corps.
219	Edward Harvey Marsh, Dec. 31, 1914	Medical Corps.
220	Thomas Joseph Coursey, Dec. 31, 1914	3d Infantry.
221	Hilton Jewell Shelley, Dec. 31, 1914	Medical Corps.
222	George Morgan Welch, Dec. 30, 1914	Coast Artillery Corps.
223	Charles Aloysius McCarthy, Jan. 11, 1915	Medical Corps.
224	Benjamin Robert Briggs, Jan. 16, 1915	1st Cavalry.
225	Arthur Drake, Jan. 18, 1915	7th Infantry.
226	Leon Marvin Simons, Jan. 22, 1915	47th Infantry.
227	Stewart David Tiffany, Jan. 28, 1915	2d Infantry.
228	Stuart Banyar Blakely, Feb. 2, 1915	Medical Corps.
229	Melvin Leonard Baxter, Feb. 5, 1915	74th Infantry.
230	Robert Ainsworth Byrns, Feb. 10, 1915	7th Infantry.
231	Harry Carl Guess, Feb. 10, 1915	Medical Corps.
232	Bertram George Eadie, Feb. 10, 1915	1st Cavalry.
233	Charles H. E. Frank, Feb. 11, 1915	14th Infantry.
234	Julius Tannenbaum, March 9, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
235	Stephen Phelan Walsh, March 12, 1915	14th Infantry.
236	Samuel Joseph Mack, March 13, 1915	7th Infantry.
237	Henry Lindsay Stockbridge, March 17, 1915	47th Infantry.
238	Mads Frederick Jensen, March 17, 1915	14th Infantry.
239	Henry Edward Lewis, March 22, 1915	65th Infantry.
240	Robert Malcolm, April 1, 1915	Medical Corps.
241	Alson Joye Hull, April 1, 1915	Medical Corps.
242	Charles E. L. Thomas, April 6, 1915	69th Infantry.
243	Donald Manson Ogilvie, April 12, 1915	1st Cavalry.
244	Robert Ryland Haslett, April 14, 1915	47th Infantry.
245	Marshall Granville Hatfield, April 14, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
246	John Henry O'Connor, April 20, 1915	Medical Corps.
247	Ulysses Silver Kahn, April 22, 1915	Medical Corps.
248	George Garrison Backhouse, April 24, 1915	1st Cavalry.
249	Theodore Fletcher Mead, April 24, 1915	Medical Corps.
250	John Edward Chiquette, April 26, 1915	69th Infantry.
251	John Charles Hardy, May 6, 1915	14th Infantry.
252	Earnest Charles Schroeder, May 6, 1915	71st Infantry.
253	Daniel Colin Munro, May 6, 1915	Medical Corps.
254	Russell Montgomery Vernon, May 13, 1915	1st Infantry.
255	William Davies Sherwood, May 19, 1915	2d Field Artillery.
256	John Arthur Nelson, May 20, 1915	14th Infantry.
257	John Joseph Dunn, May 25, 1915	Corps of Engineers.
258	Peter Francis Burns, May 25, 1915	Corps of Engineers.
259	Harry Lyons Gilchriese, June 1, 1915	65th Infantry.
260	John Berry Bland, June 3, 1915	3d Infantry.
261	Ludwig Robert von Roeder, June 3, 1915	Medical Corps.
262	Arthur Wood Copp, June 3, 1915	1st Field Artillery.
263	William Brewster Penoyar, June 4, 1915	1st Infantry.
264	Jeremiah William O'Mahoney, June 5, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
265	Joseph William Davis, June 10, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
266	Herbert Norris Rothenmeyer, June 10, 1915	65th Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
267	Laurence Collins Donovan, June 14, 1915	Corps of Engineers.
268	Louis Dietrich Koop, June 14, 1915	Corps of Engineers.
269	Arthur Harrison Miller, June 14, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
270	Harold Haskell Brown, June 14, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
271	James Julius Meyer, June 22, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
272	Edward C. M. Stahl, June 22, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
273	Norris Parmly Stockwell, June 22, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
274	Burt Franklin Tomlinson, June 22, 1915	Corps of Engineers.
275	Francis Barnard O'Connor, June 20, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
276	John Winfield Gilmore, July 1, 1915	Corps of Engineers.
277	Latham Ralston Reed, July 1, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
278	John Sloane Keegan, July 6, 1915	Squadron A, Cavalry.
279	Joseph John Koen, July 6, 1915	1st Cavalry.
280	Joseph Grover Hrdmeyer, July 6, 1915	12th Infantry.
281	Henry B. H. Ripley, July 6, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
282	Robert Lavante Bigelow, July 6, 1915	12th Infantry.
283	Nathaniel Hillyer Egleston, July 6, 1915	12th Infantry.
284	William Raymond Maloney, July 7, 1915	Squadron A, Cavalry.
285	Dudley Blanchard Howard, July 9, 1915	Squadron A, Cavalry.
286	William Edward Blaisdell, July 9, 1915	14th Infantry.
287	Herbert Leslie Watson, July 10, 1915	14th Infantry.
288	Frederick Manley Steeves, July 12, 1915	1st Battalion, Signal Corps.
289	Walter Cecil McClure, July 12, 1915	1st Battalion, Signal Corps.
290	Edmund Henry Parizot, July 12, 1915	1st Field Artillery.
291	Charles David Bles, July 12, 1915	Medical Corps.
292	William Lord Hodder, July 17, 1915	Medical Corps.
293	Robert R. Molyneux, July 17, 1915	3d Infantry.
294	Frederick Clare Hyames, July 29, 1915	1st Cavalry.
295	Roger Pratt Clark, Aug. 12, 1915	Corps of Engineers.
296	Channing Rust Toy, Aug. 16, 1915	2d Field Artillery.
297	Reginald Kennelly Fessenden, Aug. 20, 1915	1st Field Artillery.
298	Frederic Kurezyn Lovell, Sept. 20, 1915	12th Infantry.
299	Frederick Lawrence Farrell, Sept. 22, 1915	71st Infantry.
300	Chester Levi Benedict, Sept. 28, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
301	James Howard Davis, Oct. 2, 1915	2d Infantry.
302	Rieman Duval Dumont, Oct. 7, 1915	2d Field Artillery.
303	William C. G. Wahle, Oct. 21, 1915	23d Infantry.
304	George W. I. Dwinell, Oct. 25, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
305	Charles Cowing Zacharie, Oct. 28, 1915	Coast Artillery Corps.
306	Lowyd Whiteomb Ballantyne, Oct. 29, 1915	Medical Corps.
307	John Christopher Grabau, Nov. 4, 1915	Medical Corps.
308	Frank Howard Richardson, Nov. 8, 1915	Medical Corps.
309	Ralph Henry Dunning, Nov. 12, 1915	Medical Corps.
310	William Elmer Truex, Nov. 12, 1915	Medical Corps.
311	Raynal Cawthorne Bolling, Nov. 12, 1915	Signal Corps.
312	Matthew Stanley Weir, Nov. 29, 1915	1st Field Artillery.
313	Robert Duncan Williamson, Nov. 29, 1915	2d Infantry.
314	Walter F. Siegmund, Nov. 29, 1915	2d Infantry.
315	Augustin Snow Hart, Dec. 2, 1915	65th Infantry.
316	Theodore Duncan Rousseau, Dec. 2, 1915	1st Cavalry.
317	William Henry Belfield, Dec. 11, 1915	69th Infantry.
318	John Duncan Gulick, Dec. 20, 1915	1st Infantry.
319	Miles Herbert Merwin, Dec. 21, 1915	Medical Corps.
320	George Duncan Snyder, Dec. 21, 1915	65th Infantry.
321	Alexander McCook Barrett, Dec. 21, 1915	Corps of Engineers.
322	Frederick S. Wetherell, Dec. 22, 1915	Corps of Engineers.
323	Rudolph C. Dittus, Dec. 28, 1915	Medical Corps.
324	Edward George Benson, Dec. 29, 1915	10th Infantry.
325	Henry Wenman Allen, Dec. 29, 1915	Medical Corps.
		1st Cavalry.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>		
1	Henry Burlingame Chapin, April 21, 1905	3d Infantry.
2	Frederick Charles Kuehne, Feb. 11, 1907	71st Infantry.
3	Frank Fisher Groff, June 3, 1908	71st Infantry.
4	Alanson Bleecker Wilson, Oct. 29, 1908	7th Infantry.
5	George Alfred Hull, Dec. 30, 1908	7th Infantry.
6	Alfred Byers Wade, Dec. 30, 1908	7th Infantry.
7	William Joseph Mullen, Jan. 20, 1909	7th Infantry.
8	James Rife, July 21, 1909	14th Infantry.
9	Ellis Adelbert Robertson, July 22, 1909	3d Infantry.
10	Angelo Bianchi, Dec. 8, 1909	71st Infantry.
		14th Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
11	Albert LaRue Irving, Dec. 20, 1909.	74th Infantry.
12	Maxime John Parenteau, Jan. 11, 1910.	12th Infantry.
13	Charles Gray Blakeslee, May 25, 1910.	1st Field Artillery.
14	Louis Charles Raacke, June 1, 1910.	7th Infantry.
15	Addison Elmore Jenks, June 30, 1910.	1st Infantry.
16	James Monroe Henderson Wallace, April 5, 1911.	1st Infantry.
17	Russell Booth Palmer, June 21, 1911.	71st Infantry.
18	Ira Underhill Travis, Jr., July 22, 1911.	10th Infantry.
19	Charles Anson Atwater, July 31, 1911.	3d Infantry.
20	John Tinkler, Jr., Nov. 3, 1911.	65th Infantry.
21	Charles Henry Barnum, Dec. 7, 1911.	23d Infantry.
22	John Barry Hinds, Dec. 28, 1911.	1st Infantry.
23	Jacob Borst, Jan. 13, 1912.	65th Infantry.
24	William Lane Gillespie, Feb. 7, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
25	Louis Emile Lahens, Feb. 13, 1912.	7th Infantry.
26	Frank John Laraway, Feb. 16, 1912.	10th Infantry.
27	Samuel Everett Mason, March 29, 1912.	3d Infantry.
28	Charles Honor Rignel, April 18, 1912.	74th Infantry.
29	Geo. ge Ellis Ramsey, May 20, 1912.	2d Infantry.
30	George Folsom Rugge, May 20, 1912.	2d Infantry.
31	Charles Henry Hinmar, May 20, 1912.	1st Infantry.
32	Edward John Westcott, May 23, 1912.	10th Infantry.
33	John Louis Borjes, May 29, 1912.	47th Infantry.
34	Robert Nease Peters, June 12, 1912.	23d Infantry.
35	Jay Harold Johnson, June 18, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
36	Andrew Baird, June 19, 1912.	Coast Artillery Corps.
37	Stanton Whitney, July 18, 1912.	Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
38	Arthur Dudley Underhill, July 18, 1912.	10th Infantry.
39	Edward Conrad Strack, July 18, 1912.	1st Infantry.
40	Summerfield Samuel Curtis, July 31, 1912.	47th Infantry.
41	Harry James Davidson, Sept. 6, 1912.	2d Infantry.
42	Herbert Duane Crounse, Sept. 6, 1912.	2d Infantry.
43	George Lefevre Simonson, Oct. 16, 1912.	23d Infantry.
44	Irving Rickerson Boody, Dec. 16, 1912.	1st Cavalry.
45	Charles Bartholomew Ulrichs, Jan. 3, 1913.	23d Infantry.
46	Richard Whitney Colman, Feb. 13, 1913.	7th Infantry.
47	James Pennoyer Cooke, March 12, 1913.	23d Infantry.
48	John Joseph Finlay, March 13, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
49	Charles Samuel Mover, March 14, 1913.	74th Infantry.
50	Alfred Broadbent, March 29, 1913.	1st Infantry.
51	Archibald Crawford Edwards, April 3, 1913.	Coast Artillery Corps.
52	Paul Dale Owen, May 2, 1913.	2d Infantry.
53	Joseph James Keegan, July 1, 1913.	69th Infantry.
54	William Henry Thomas, July 1, 1913.	1st Field Artillery.
55	Albert Leon Tuttle, July 16, 1913.	74th Infantry.
56	Charles Edward Kinskey, Aug. 15, 1913.	65th Infantry.
57	Conrad Philip Hazen, Dec. 10, 1913.	71st Infantry.
58	Harry Edmund Crosby, Dec. 12, 1913.	74th Infantry.
59	George Clark Hart, Dec. 22, 1913.	71st Infantry.
60	Samuel Stuart Rapp, Jan. 3, 1914.	23d Infantry.
61	James A. Spencer, Jan. 8, 1914.	1st Infantry.
62	Charles Nordquist Morgan, Feb. 16, 1914.	1st Cavalry.
63	James Fletcher Curtis, Feb. 19, 1914.	14th Infantry.
64	Henry Granville Montgomery, Feb. 21, 1914.	12th Infantry.
65	William Springler Mitchell, Feb. 25, 1914.	12th Infantry.
66	Michael Francis Carroll, March 4, 1914.	69th Infantry.
67	Edward Ross Granger, March 11, 1914.	1st Field Artillery.
68	William Merriman Chadbourne, March 19, 1914.	12th Infantry.
69	James Joseph Archer, March 25, 1914.	69th Infantry.
70	Chester Finch Jones, March 27, 1914.	23d Infantry.
71	Michael Edward Reidy, March 27, 1914.	69th Infantry.
72	Henry R. Berning, April 4, 1914.	Corps of Engineers.
73	William John Burns, April 4, 1914.	69th Infantry.
74	Henry W. Allen, April 13, 1914.	1st Cavalry.
75	Chauncey Arthur Pierce, April 21, 1914.	23d Infantry.
76	Foulke O. E. Knudson, May 4, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
77	Barton Cruikshank, May 5, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
78	Edward Walter Patterson, May 11, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
79	Edgar Van Court Reinhold, May 11, 1914.	71st Infantry.
80	John James Egan, May 11, 1914.	69th Infantry.
81	David Chase Wightman, May 11, 1914.	1st Infantry.
82	Walter Sherman Cookinham, May 15, 1914.	1st Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
83	John Thomas Clisset, Jr., May 25, 1914.	14th Infantry.
84	James Robert Miller, May 25, 1914.	1st Infantry.
85	Eugene Joseph Orsenigo, May 25, 1914.	71st Infantry.
86	Raymond Lithgow Hoffman, June 2, 1914.	2d Field Artillery.
87	Ernest Benton Gogin, June 4, 1914.	47th Infantry.
88	George Morgan Thompson, June 4, 1914.	14th Infantry.
89	George Douglas Bragdon, June 6, 1914.	10th Infantry.
90	Charles Goudon Allevy, June 9, 1914.	7th Infantry.
91	John Richard Suydam, Jr., June 13, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
92	Charles Joseph McGronan, June 16, 1914.	2d Field Artillery.
93	Walter Howard Simonson, June 16, 1914.	2d Field Artillery.
94	Charles Frederick Steger, June 16, 1914.	65th Infantry.
95	Frederick Jacob Koch, June 16, 1914.	1st Field Artillery.
96	Charles Pearson, Jr., June 18, 1914.	1st Cavalry.
97	Charles Gustaf Ostberg, June 25, 1914.	14th Infantry.
98	Alexander Peity, July 1, 1914.	Coast Artillery Corps.
99	Edwin Cornelius Peterson, July 9, 1914.	47th Infantry.
100	Samuel Crump, Jr., July 9, 1914.	10th Infantry.
101	Walter Herbert Wells, July 9, 1914.	47th Infantry.
102	Kenneth Gardner, July 30, 1914.	7th Infantry.
103	George William Magee, Aug. 4, 1914.	69th Infantry.
104	Francis Marvin Callan, Sept. 11, 1914.	10th Infantry.
105	Jacob Whitney Vogt, Oct. 8, 1914.	3d Infantry.
106	Byron Hupman, Oct. 13, 1914.	2d Infantry.
107	Maiston Elliott Drake, Oct. 29, 1914.	7th Infantry.
108	Godton Hope Grant, Oct. 31, 1914.	7th Infantry.
109	Floyd Lorenzo Stevens, Nov. 9, 1914.	23d Infantry.
110	Louis Bernard Rice, Nov. 9, 1914.	69th Infantry.
111	Ernest Wales Strong, Nov. 9, 1914.	71st Infantry.
112	Joseph Godfrey Stockham, Nov. 12, 1914.	23d Infantry.
113	James Francis Oakleaf, Nov. 16, 1914.	3d Infantry.
114	David D. Mohler, Nov. 18, 1914.	3d Infantry.
115	Alonzo Mardecai Harp, Dec. 2, 1914.	74th Infantry.
116	Frank Anthony Bayles, Dec. 2, 1914.	10th Infantry.
117	Arthur Edward Kaepffel, Dec. 21, 1914.	1st Field Artillery.
118	Tristram Coffin, Dec. 28, 1914.	10th Infantry.
119	Herbert Joseph Broderidge, Jan. 2, 1915.	47th Infantry.
120	Robert Bradford Bartholomew, Jan. 18, 1915.	Squadron A, Cavalry.
121	Carl Herman Loebs, Jan. 26, 1915.	1st Cavalry.
122	Harry Francis Sullivan, Jan. 28, 1915.	14th Infantry.
123	George Billings Gibbons, Feb. 1, 1915.	1st Field Artillery.
124	William Hones, Jr., Feb. 5, 1915.	1st Infantry.
125	Walter Charles Yundt, Feb. 10, 1915.	2d Infantry.
126	Thornton Moore Shorkley, Feb. 11, 1915.	3d Infantry.
127	Amos Thorndike Brown, Feb. 19, 1915.	71st Infantry.
128	Thomas Bugard Paton, Jr., Feb. 24, 1915.	71st Infantry.
129	Parker John Kenney, March 1, 1915.	3d Infantry.
130	Harold Rea Fast, March 4, 1915.	74th Infantry.
131	Robert Law Russell, March 4, 1915.	1st Field Artillery.
132	John Joseph Lane, March 6, 1915.	71st Infantry.
133	James Milton Brown, March 6, 1915.	47th Infantry.
134	John Harris Hendrick, March 6, 1915.	7th Infantry.
135	Charles McDougall, March 8, 1915.	1st Cavalry.
136	Euston Fletcher Edmunds, March 17, 1915.	23d Infantry.
137	Lynnan Aldrich Shaw, March 18, 1915.	74th Infantry.
138	Floyd Dana McLean, March 18, 1915.	1st Infantry.
139	Arthur James McKenna, March 24, 1915.	7th Infantry.
140	Patrick Hughes Hall, April 6, 1915.	69th Infantry.
141	William Hughes Carroll, April 12, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
142	Richard Earnest Dupuy, April 13, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
143	Arthur Mathews Smith, April 16, 1915.	7th Infantry.
144	Dallas Casper Newton, April 19, 1915.	1st Cavalry.
145	John Goodman Goetz, April 21, 1915.	2d Infantry.
146	George Louis Schelling, April 30, 1915.	1st Cavalry.
147	Harry Hamilton Barnes, May 12, 1915.	1st Cavalry.
148	Harold Cornell DeLoiselle, May 13, 1915.	23d Infantry.
149	Edwin LeRoy Holloway, May 13, 1915.	47th Infantry.
150	John Patrick Hurley, May 15, 1915.	69th Infantry.
151	William De La Mater Firth, May 15, 1915.	71st Infantry.
152	Albert Burton Mason, May 15, 1915.	71st Infantry.
153	August von Kleist, May 19, 1915.	74th Infantry.
154	Harold Neergaard Olmstead, May 19, 1915.	1st Cavalry.



## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD — (Concluded)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
155	William Heath, May 28, 1915.	10th Infantry.
156	James Satterthwaite Larkin, May 29, 1915.	1st Field Artillery.
157	George Francis Wallace, June 1, 1915.	74th Infantry.
158	Charles Lawrence O'Shaughnessy, June 9, 1915.	65th Infantry.
159	Henry Hafner, June 10, 1915.	65th Infantry.
160	Peter Luigi Focardi, June 10, 1915.	47th Infantry.
161	Donald Cheyne Strachan, June 11, 1915.	47th Infantry.
162	Edward Morrison Burtis, June 15, 1915.	10th Infantry.
163	Arnold Edward Kriegsmann, June 17, 1915.	2d Infantry.
164	Millard Fillmore Waltz, Jr., June 19, 1915.	12th Infantry.
165	Charles Alfred Hanton, June 21, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
166	Augustus Wright Palmer, June 25, 1915.	Corps of Engineers.
167	Henry Luther Mellen, June 25, 1915.	Corps of Engineers.
168	Maxwell Henderson Gray, June 25, 1915.	Corps of Engineers.
169	Clarence Irving Goudey, June 25, 1915.	14th Infantry.
170	Nicholas Edward Devereux, Jr., June 25, 1915.	1st Cavalry.
171	Valentine Pearsal Foster, June 30, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
172	Thomas Bennett Austin, July 2, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
173	Albert Ignatius Paine, July 6, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
174	Harry Jackson Jantzer, July 6, 1915.	47th Infantry.
175	Charles Sailor Gleim, July 7, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
176	Thomas A. McDonough, July 9, 1915.	14th Infantry.
177	Harry Augustus Davenport, July 10, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
178	Patrick Joseph Crowley, July 12, 1915.	69th Infantry.
179	Augustus Van Cortlandt, Jr., July 12, 1915.	12th Infantry.
180	Aaron Vail Frost, July 12, 1915.	12th Infantry.
181	Lydig Hoyt, July 14, 1915.	12th Infantry.
182	John Gooden Poore, July 14, 1915.	69th Infantry.
183	John J. Atkinson, Jr., July 16, 1915.	14th Infantry.
184	Edward James Lyons Raldiris, July 22, 1915.	1st Cavalry.
185	Donald Sutherland Brown, July 27, 1915.	65th Infantry.
186	Frank Harold Brown, July 29, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
187	Edward Francis Winnek, Aug. 10, 1915.	3d Infantry.
188	Clinton Mansfield Lucas, Aug. 12, 1915.	1st Field Artillery.
189	Leonard Snider, Aug. 16, 1915.	1st Field Artillery.
190	Edward Leo Brennan, Aug. 20, 1915.	2d Field Artillery.
191	Oliver Curtis Young, Sept. 8, 1915.	65th Infantry.
192	Edwin Morris Roberts, Sept. 10, 1915.	3d Infantry.
193	Alson Shantz, Sept. 13, 1915.	1st Cavalry.
194	Carl G. R. Ross, Sept. 16, 1915.	12th Infantry.
195	Ira Irving Hodes, Sept. 22, 1915.	14th Infantry.
196	Arthur Edward Brundage, Sept. 28, 1915.	1st Infantry.
197	James Harrison Giles, Oct. 2, 1915.	1st Field Artillery.
198	Dean Nelson, Oct. 2, 1915.	2d Field Artillery.
199	Charles Emil Bregenzer, Oct. 5, 1915.	Corps of Engineers.
200	John Anthony Korschen, Oct. 5, 1915.	1st Infantry.
201	Allie Pleasant Grass, Oct. 7, 1915.	47th Infantry.
202	Clyde Francis Marion, Oct. 28, 1915.	71st Infantry.
203	Rowland Tompkins, Oct. 28, 1915.	7th Infantry.
204	John Henry Tice, Jr., Oct. 28, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
205	Melton Douglas Cole, Nov. 3, 1915.	Squadron A, Cavalry.
206	Daniel George Aber, Nov. 4, 1915.	14th Infantry.
207	William George Staudenmaier, Nov. 24, 1915.	3d Infantry.
208	Ezra Andrew Barnes, Dec. 2, 1915.	3d Infantry.
209	Elmer Edward Adler, Dec. 2, 1915.	65th Infantry.
210	William Peter Welsh, Dec. 2, 1915.	1st Field Artillery.
211	Charles Theodore Graham-Rogers, Dec. 11, 1915.	47th Infantry.
212	Edward Owen Gilmore, Dec. 11, 1915.	2d Field Artillery.
213	Frederick William Cording, Dec. 11, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
214	William Edward Callender, Jr., Dec. 21, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
215	Gilbert Henry Higgins, Dec. 21, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
216	Clarence Gayler Michalis, Dec. 21, 1915.	1st Field Artillery.
217	Joseph Edwards Baker, Dec. 21, 1915.	Corps of Engineers.
218	Elmer Harnden Van Wagenen, Dec. 22, 1915.	Coast Artillery Corps.
219	John Francis Hyland, Dec. 23, 1915.	12th Infantry.
220	Spencer Fullerton Weaver, Dec. 23, 1915.	12th Infantry.
221	Dudley Martindale Cooper, Dec. 27, 1915.	Squadron A, Cavalry.
222	Albert Casterline Odell, Dec. 31, 1915.	10th Infantry.
223	Philip Frederick Stephens, Dec. 31, 1915.	3d Infantry.
224	Thomas Clark Dedell, Dec. 31, 1915.	1st Infantry.

NAVAL MILITIA

Headquarters, U. S. S. "Granite State," foot West Ninety-seventh Street, North River, New York City

The Naval Militia was organized under the provisions of Chapter 492, Laws of 1889, as amended by Chapter 243, Laws of 1891, and was originally designated as Naval Reserve Artillery, S. N. Y. As now organized, it consists of three battalions and is commanded, under the orders of the Governor, by a Commodore.

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	SERVICE		Born
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	

COMMODORE COMMANDING THE NAVAL MILITIA

Forsawh, Robert Pierpont, 24 jun. 11	graduate U. S. N. A. jun. 81, as cadet midshipman; served as such to jun. 83; lt. U. S. N. . . . . 22 jun. 83 to 8 oct. 98	2 lt. 16 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 10 may 86 to 18 may 88 lt. (4) 1 bat. N. M. 23 jun. 91 lt. com'dr and ex. off. 2 naval bat. 31 jul. 97 com'dr. . . . . 20 apr. 99 a. d. c. to gov. . . . 1 jan. 07 to 31 dec. 10 commodore, N. M., 24 jun. 11 accepted. . . . . 24 jun. 11	N. Y. 1 jul. 59
---	--	--	--------------------

STAFF OF THE COMMODORE COMMANDING THE NAVAL MILITIA

CHIEF OF STAFF			
COMMANDER			
Fry, Alfred Brooks 28 feb. 10	acting asst. eng., asst. eng. and chief eng. U. S. treasury service from 1886. Still in service; passed asst. eng. (lt.) U. S. N., 30 apr. 98 to 13 sep. 98	pvt. tr. E, N. G. N. Y. . . . . 21 feb. 77 to dec. 79 pvt. 1 corps cadets seaman, acting chief machinist naval bat. Mass. V. M. . . . . 21 feb. 89 to 23 mar. 93 lt. and chief eng. Mass. naval brig. 23 mar. 93 to 4 may 97 seaman, chief machinist, 1 naval bat. N. M. N. Y. 4 may 97 to 4 oct. 97 eng. lt. . . . . 4 oct. 97 eng. lt. com'dr N. M. . . . . 20 apr. 98 lt. com'dr, chief of staff of cap. com. N. M. with o. r. 5 mar. 00 a. d. c. to gov. . . . 9 feb. 00 to 31 dec. 04 com'dr, chief of staff of commodore, N. M., 4 mar. 10 accepted. . . . . 7 mar. 10	N. Y. 3 mar. 60
SURGEON			
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER			
MacEvitt, John Cowell, 14 sep. 08	passed asst. surg. U. S. N. 24 may 98 to 9 sep. 98	seaman, 2 naval bat. . . . . 14 jun. 97 to 28 oct. 97 surg. lt. . . . . 28 oct. 97 surg. N. M. lt. com'dr. . . . . 18 sep. 08 surg., staff of commodore, N. M., lt. com'dr. . . . . 18 feb. 10 accepted. . . . . 28 feb. 10	Mo. 28 feb. 56

NAVAL MILITIA — STAFF OF THE COMMODORE — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	SERVICE		Born
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<p><b>PAYMASTER</b>  <b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>                      Josephthal, Louis Maurice,                      19 jun. 12</p>	paymaster, yeoman, U. S. N. . . . . 30 apr. 98 asst. paymaster, U. S. N., 13 may 98 to 5 oct. 98	seaman, paymas- ter's yeoman, 1 naval bat. . . . . 23 jun. 91 to 14 dec. 98 asst. paymaster. . . 14 dec. 98 asst. paymaster, lt. j. g. . . . . 11 apr. 01 paymaster, 1 bat. lt. . . . . 13 jan. 10 paymaster, N. M. lt. com'dr. . . . . 19 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 20 jun. 12 a. d. c. to gov. . . . 1 oct. 12	N. Y. 17 oct. 69
<p><b>ORDNANCE OFFICER</b>  <b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>                      York, Herbert Waldo,                      30 sep. 11</p>	asst. to consulting eng. U. S. Revenue Marine Service, 1882-1885, fireman and oiler, 6 months; machinist, 8 months; second asst. eng. U. S. Revenue Marine Service, 1888; returned same, 1888.	eng. lt. j. g. 1 bat. . . 5 nov. 00 lt. j. g. eng. off. 1 bat. with o. r. . . 1 jul. 03 o. r. . . . . 15 nov. 04 supn. . . . . 7 jun. 11 assigned duty 1 bat. . . . . 7 jun. 11 lt. o. o. 1 bat. . . . 13 jul. 11 lt. com'dr o. o. staff of commo- dore, N. M. . . . 30 sep. 11 accepted. . . . . 9 oct. 11	Mass. 18 feb. 64
<p><b>SIGNAL OFFICER</b>  <b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>                      deKay, Eckford Craven,                      25 feb. 11</p>	U. S. N. A. . . . . 26 sep. 90 to 17 jun. 91 seaman, U. S. N. 26 apr. 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate 2 div. 1 bat. . . . 16 jun. 96 to 28 dec. 01 ensign. . . . . 28 dec. 01 lt. j. g. . . . . 5 may 08 lt. . . . . 13 jan. 10 detailed military secretary to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 lt. com'dr, sig. off. staff of commo- dore, com. N. M. . . . . 25 feb. 11 accepted. . . . . 25 feb. 11	N. Y. 12 jun. 73
<p><b>JUDGE ADVOCATE</b>  <b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>                      Sawyer, Warren Lockhart,                      19 jun. 12</p>	asst. paymaster, U. S. N., 20 jul. 98 to 21 feb. 99	seaman, 1 naval bat., trs. 2 naval bat. . . . . 16 jul. 95 to 8 jul. 98 asst. paymaster, ensign 2 naval bat. . . . . 8 jul. 98 lt. j. g. . . . . 11 apr. 01 paymaster, 2 bat. lt. . . . . 26 dec. 11 j. a. N. M. lt. com'dr. . . . . 19 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 20 jun. 12	N. Y. 12 sep. 71

## NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION

Headquarters, U. S. S. "Granite State," foot West Ninety-seventh Street, North River, New York City.

This battalion was organized on June 23, 1891, as the First Battalion, Naval Reserve Artillery, which designation was changed on June 25, 1892, to First Naval Battalion. This designation was again changed on Oct. 16, 1900, to First Battalion, Naval Militia. The Seventh Division, First Battalion, Naval Militia, was mustered in on January 23, 1912, at New Rochelle. The Eighth Division was mustered in May 29, 1912, with station at Ossining. Engineer Division known as 9th Division was mustered into the service August 18, 1914. An aeronautic section in the 1st Battalion, is authorized by S. O. 191, A. G. O., October 28, 1915.

The Battalion performed duty for the State during the quarantine troubles in September, 1892, and during the Spanish-American War on coast signal service, guarding mine fields at Willet's Point and on patrol duty in New York harbor.

It performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy aboard the "Yankee," "Nahant," and other vessels, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force, aboard various vessels.

The battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its *National Color* engraved as follows: "Spanish-American War, 1898," "Santiago de Cuba, June 6, 1898," "Cienfuegos, June 13, 1898," "Casilda Harbor, June 20, 1898," "Guantanamo, June 7, 1898." On the lance of its *State Color*, "Spanish-American War, 1898."

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>COMMANDER</b>				
Poor, Charles Longstreet, 30 nov. 14	....	cadet, U. S. N. A., 6 sep. 92 ensign, U. S. N. . . . 6 may 98 lt. j. g. . . . . 6 may 01 lt. . . . . 3 mar. 03 resigned. . . . . 20 jun. 04	lt. j. g. (1) 1 bat 18 oct. 04 lt. . . . . 17 nov. 09 lt. com'dr ex. off. 24 jun. 10 lt. com'dr eng. off. N. M. . . . . 17 may 12 com'dr. . . . . 30 nov. 14 accepted. . . . . 30 nov. 14	N. Y. 73
<b>EXECUTIVE OFFICER</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
Wait, William Bell, Jr., 22 jun. 14	....	seaman, U. S. N., 27 may 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, petty off. 4 class, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate 2 div. 1 bat. . . . . 3 dec. 96 to 22 mar. 05 ensign, (2) 1 bat. . . . . 22 mar. 05 lt. j. g. . . . . 4 mar. 10 lt. . . . . 11 jul. 10 navigating lt. . . 18 feb. 13 lt. com'dr, ex. off. . . . . 22 jun. 14 accepted. . . . . 24 jun. 14	N. Y. 13 jul. 72
<b>NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT</b>				
Riggs, Roland Rogers, 10 nov. 14	....	midshipman, U. S. N., 29 sep. 00 ensign. . . . . 2 feb. 06 lt. j. g. . . . . 2 feb. 09 lt. . . . . 2 feb. 09 lt. com'dr. . . . . 30 jun. 11 retired. . . . . 30 jun. 11	ensign, 1 bat. . . . 1 nov. 11 lt. j. g. . . . . 2 feb. 12 navigating lt. . . . 10 nov. 14 accepted. . . . . 11 nov. 14	Conn. 16 sep. 84
<b>SURGEON</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT</b>				
Kimball, Cleaveland Cady, 24 may 15	.....		asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. . . . . 12 may 10 surg. lt. . . . . 24 may 15 accepted. . . . . 25 may 15	N. Y. 2 may 75

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<p>PAYMASTER</p> <p>LIEUTENANT</p> <p>Boyd, William Henry, 24 may 15</p>			<p>landsman, sea- man, 2 class, 1 class, gun cap. 1 class, chief yeoman, 4 div. 1 bat. 21 aug. 02 hon. dis. . . . . 2 dec. 07 re-enlisted. . . . . 13 dec. 07 to 26 dec. 11 asst. paymaster, 1 bat. lt. j. g. 26 dec. 11 paymaster lt. . . . . 24 may 15 accepted. . . . . 25 may 15</p>	<p>Pa. 28 feb. 70</p>
<p>ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.</p> <p>LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE</p> <p>Reeves, Harry Oliver, 21 jun. 15</p>			<p>pvt., seaman 1 class, yeoman 1 class, pay- master yeo- man, 4 div. 1 bat. . . . . 25 sep. 11 to 21 jun. 15 lt. j. g. 1 bat. . . . . 21 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 22 jun. 15</p>	<p>Eng. 27 jul. 83</p>
<p>ORDNANCE OFFICER</p> <p>OFFICER</p> <p>Farwell, Earle, 2 feb. 12</p>		<p>midshipman, U. S. N. A., 9 sep. 01 to 8 feb. 05</p>	<p>ensign, 1 bat. . . . . 24 jan. 10 lt. j. g. . . . . 10 jan. 11 lt. . . . . 2 feb. 12 lt. o. o. . . . . 2 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 11 nov. 14</p>	<p>Eng. 20 sep. 85</p>
<p>SIGNAL OFFICER</p> <p>LIEUTENANT</p> <p>Macfarlane, James, Jr., 25 sep. 14</p>	sig.	<p>lt. j. g. U. S. N., 19 apr. 98 to 19 sep. 98</p>	<p>seaman, 1 naval bat. . . . . 1 jun. 91 to 24 apr. 93 ensign. . . . . 24 apr. 93 lt. j. g. . . . . 19 may 97 resigned. . . . . 1 apr. 99 lt. j. g. sig. off 1 bat. . . . . 6 apr. 03 lt. . . . . 25 sep. 14 accepted. . . . . 28 sep. 14</p>	<p>D. C. 23 feb. 65</p>
<p>ASSISTANT SURGEONS</p> <p>LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE</p> <p>Williams, Henry Tilton, 7 feb. 12</p>			<p>asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. . . . . 7 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 13 feb. 12</p>	<p>N. Y. 28 may 77</p>
<p>Squire, Amos Osborne, 10 jun. 12</p>			<p>asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. . . . . 10 jun. 12 accepted. . . . . 17 jun. 12</p>	<p>N. Y. 28 may 76</p>

## NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
ENGINEER OFFICER				
LIEUTENANT				
Boone, Charles, 8 jul. 10	eng.	cadet, U. S. N. A., 6 sep. 94 ensign, U. S. N. 4 apr. 00 to 1 dec. 02	ensign, (1) 1 bat. .... 25 sep. 08 lt. j. g. .... 28 dec. 09 lt. eng. off. .... 11 jul. 10 accepted. .... 20 jul. 10	N. H. 16 oct. 76
LIEUTENANTS				
Benseel, Walter, 21 apr. 10	2	.....	asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. .... 13 jan. 10 surg. lt. .... 5 may 10 lt. .... 10 feb. 15 rank from. .... 21 apr. 10 accepted. .... 13 feb. 15	N. Y. 22 jan. 69
Raff, Lemuel Edson, 19 oct. 10	3	seaman, U. S. N., 28 apr. 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, g u n cap. 1 class, 3 div. 1 bat. 15 jul. 97 hon. dis. .... 9 feb. 04 seaman. .... 13 apr. 04 to 4 apr. 06 ensign, (3) 1 bat. 4 apr. 06 lt. j. g. .... 5 may 10 lt. .... 1 nov. 10 accepted. .... 9 nov. 10	N. M. 11 jul. 76
Mallon, William Lewis, 17 sep. 12	4	.....	seaman, g u n cap. 1 class, 4 div. 1 bat. .... 6 feb. 06 to 28 dec. 09 ensign, 1 bat. .... 28 dec. 09 lt. j. g. .... 13 jul. 11 lt. .... 17 sep. 12 accepted. .... 20 sep. 12	N. Y. 18 jul. 84
Moore, Clarence Ambrose, 29 mar. 15	1	.....	seaman, 1 div. 1 bat. .... 1 dec. 02 hon. dis. .... 9 dec. 07 seaman. .... 13 may 12 to 21 nov. 12 ensign, 1 bat. .... 21 nov. 12 lt. j. g. .... 2 dec. 14 lt. .... 29 mar. 15 accepted. .... 1 apr. 15	N. Y. 28 may 84
Rupp, Frederick Louis, 29 mar. 15	7	.....	ensign, 1 bat. .... 7 feb. 12 lt. j. g. .... 17 jun. 14 lt. .... 29 mar. 15 accepted. .... 1 apr. 15	N. Y. 31 oct. 84
ENGINEER OFFICER				
LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE				
Averill, Earl Amos, 29 jun. 09	eng.	.....	seaman, chief machinist, 5 div. 1 bat. .... 14 jan. 07 to 15 jul. 09 lt. j. g. 1 bat. .... 15 jul. 09 accepted. .... 2 aug. 09	N. Y. 13 aug. 78
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE				
MacCollom, Augustus, Jr., 19 jun. 12	8	.....	seaman, 8 div. 1 bat. .... 29 may 12 to 19 jun. 12 lt. j. g. 1 bat. .... 19 jun. 12 accepted. .... 20 jun. 12	N. Y. 3 apr. 71

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE—Continued				
Brown, Harry Richard, 9 dec. 12	1	.....	seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, 1 div. 1 bat. .... 25 nov. 01 to 1 jul. 11 ensign, 1 bat. ... 1 jul. 11 lt. j. g. .... 9 dec. 12 accepted. .... 10 dec. 12	Conn. 3 oct. 80
Ketcham, Berkeley Searls, 24 may 15	2	.....	seaman, 2 div. 1 bat. .... 26 may 03 to 9 dec. 07 seaman, 2 div., gunner's mate, 1 class. 6 jul. 08 to 24 may 12 ensign, 1 bat. ... 24 may 12 lt. j. g. .... 24 may 15 accepted. .... 26 may 15	N. Y. 3 sep. 83
Mason, Charles Alonzo, 21 jun. 15	3	.....	seaman, 2 class, 1 class, gun- ner's mate, 2 class, 1 bat. . 7 jul. 07 to 2 jul. 13 ensign, 1 bat. ... 2 jul. 13 lt. j. g. .... 21 jun. 15 accepted. .... 22 jun. 15	N. Y. 23 apr. 86
Condon, Richard, 21 jun. 15	6	.....	seaman, qm. 1 class, sig. div. 1 bat. .... 13 oct. 05 to 26 may 13 ensign, 2 bat. ... 26 may 13 lt. j. g. .... 21 jun. 15 accepted. .... 22 jun. 15	N. Y. 22 feb. 83
Willis, Walter John, 20 dec. 15	9	.....	fireman, 2d class. 10 aug. 14 to 14 dec. 14 ensign, 1 bat. ... 14 dec. 14 lt. j. g. .... 20 dec. 15 accepted. .... 21 dec. 15	N. Y. 31 dec. 87
ENGINEER OFFICERS ENSIGNS				
Harris, Lee Hurdman, 26 may 13	eng.	.....	ensign, as eng. off. 1 bat. .... 26 may 13 accepted. .... 27 may 13	Pa. 14 mar. 84
Kenyon, Albert James, 10 jun. 12	8	.....	seaman, Conn. N. M. .... 7 mar. 95 to 15 mar. 98 15 apr. 98 hon. dis. .... 30 mar. 99 ensign, 1 bat. N. M. N. Y. .... 10 jun. 12 accepted. .... 12 jun. 12	Conn. 1 jul. 71

## NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>ENSIGNS — Continued</b>				
Forsberg, Carl Theodore, 21 nov. 12	7		seaman, gun- ner's mate, 1 class, 2 div. 2 bat., trs. 7 div., 1 bat., boatswain's mate, 1 class. 22 jun. 08 to 21 nov. 12 ensign, 1 bat. . . . 21 nov. 12 accepted . . . . . 26 nov. 12	N. Y. 24 jan. 81
Browne, Harold Washbourne, 18 feb. 13	1		seaman, boat- swain's mate, 1 class, 1 div. 1 bat. . . . . 16 may 10 to 18 feb. 13 ensign, 1 bat. . . . 18 feb. 13 accepted . . . . . 19 feb. 13	N. J. 3 mar. 89
Marsh, Ainley Daniel, 17 jun. 14	sig.		pvt., co. E, 12 inf., trs. co. A, 22 regt. . . . 23 jan. 05 to 13 may 07 seaman, 1 div. 1 bat. N. M., trs. sig. div., qm. 1 class. . . . 20 may 07 hon. dis. . . . . 31 jan. 10 seaman, qm. 1 class, 1 bat. . . . 16 oct. 11 to 17 jun. 14 ensign, 1 bat. . . . 17 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 19 jun. 14	N. Y. 18 nov. 86
Moore, Robert Hartwell, 14 dec. 14	5		ensign, 1 bat. . . . 14 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 19 dec. 14	Mass. 29 jul. 83
Russell, Frederick Arthur, 29 mar. 15	3		seaman, qmr. 1 class, 3 div. 1 bat. . . . . 9 mar. 11 to 29 mar. 15 ensign. . . . . 29 mar. 15 accepted . . . . . 2 apr. 15	N. Y. 6 mar. 90
Moore, John Robert, Jr., 5 jun. 15	2		seaman, sgt., gunner's mate 1 class, boatswain's mate 2 div. 1 bat. . . . . 4 dec. 00 hon. dis. . . . . 30 oct. 11 ensign. . . . . 5 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 14 jun. 15	N. J. 17 feb. 83
Dillon, Edward Joseph, Jr., 5 jun. 15	4		seaman, boat- swain's mate, 1 class, 1 div. 1 bat. . . . . 6 nov. 11 to 5 jun. 15 ensign. . . . . 5 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 10 jun. 15	N. Y. 4 feb. 91



NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION

Headquarters, foot of Fifty-second Street, Brooklyn

This Battalion was organized and mustered in July 6, 1897, as the Second Naval Battalion. The designation was changed to Second Battalion Naval Militia, on October 16, 1900. Signal Division was mustered out December 1, 1912. Engineer Division was mustered in June 10, 1913, to be known as Sixth Division. The Seventh Division was mustered into the service March 26, 1915.

The Battalion performed duty for the State during the Spanish-American War on coast signal service, guarding mine fields at Willet's Point and on patrol duty in New York Harbor aboard various vessels.

It performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy aboard the "Jason," and other vessels, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard the "Aileen," "Elfr da," "Enquirer," "Huntress," "Kanawha," "New Hampshire," "Restless" and "Sylvia."

The Battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its *National Color*, engraved as follows: "Spanish-American War, 1898," "Havana, August 11, 1898."

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>COMMANDER</b>				
Brinckerhoff, Charles Owens, 31 jan. 14	....	seaman, U. S. N., 7 jul. 98 to 2 sep. 98	seaman, gunner's mate, 4 div. 2 naval bat. .... 28 apr. 98 to 21 mar. 00 ensign. .... 21 mar. 00 lt. j. g. .... 14 may 02 lt. .... 29 mar. 07 navigating lt. 2 bat. .... 11 jul. 10 lt. com'dr ex. off. 7 jul. 11 com'dr. .... 31 jan. 14 accepted. .... 3 feb. 14	N. Y. 30 oct. 63
<b>EXECUTIVE OFFICER</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
Fitzgerald, Edward Thomas, 16 feb. 14	....	cadet, U. S. N. . . 13 sep. 92 asst. eng. .... 8 may 96 ensign. .... 3 mar. 99 lt. j. g. .... jun. 01 lt. .... 3 mar. 03 resigned. .... 15 nov. 07	lt. 2 bat. .... 27 nov. 09 navigating lt. .... 17 may 12 lt. com'dr, ex. off. 16 feb. 14 accepted. .... 17 feb. 14	N. Y. 7 oct. 74
<b>NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT</b>				
Perry, Arthur Irving, 27 feb. 14	....	qm. 2 class, U. S. N., 22 apr. 98 to 31 jul. 98	seaman, qm., chief qm. 2 naval bat. .... 14 jun. 97 to 19 aug. 02 lt. j. g. sig. off. 2 bat. .... 19 aug. 02 navigating lt. .... 27 feb. 14 accepted. .... 3 mar. 14	N. Y. 28 jul. 73
<b>ORDNANCE OFFICER</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT</b>				
Dickinson, Leon, 25 sep. 14	.....		seaman, gun cap., 2 div. 2 bat. .... 11 oct. 04 to 26 jun. 11 ensign, 2 bat. .... 26 jun. 11 lt. o. o. .... 25 sep. 14 accepted. .... 30 sep. 14	N. Y. 2 jul. 78
<b>PAYMASTER</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT</b>				
Crissey, Charles Payne, 21 apr. 13	.....		seaman, 3 div. 2 bat. .... 6 jul. 09 to 3 apr. 12 asst. paymaster 2 bat., lt. j. g. . . 3 apr. 12 paymaster, 2 bat. N. M. lt. .... 21 apr. 13 accepted. .... 23 apr. 13	N. Y. 1 sep. 87

## NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BRE-VET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>SURGEON</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT</b>				
Meagher, John F. W., 5 jun. 15			pvt. sq. C, cav., trs., h. c. 2 bat. N. M., hosp. stwd.....23 mar. 08 to 27 feb. 14 asst. surgeon, lt. j. g. ....27 feb. 14 surg. lt. .... 3 jun. 15 accepted..... 9 jun. 15	N. Y. 22 mar. 80
<b>ASSISTANT SURGEON</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE</b>				
Lynch, Thomas Aloysius, 22 jun. 15			hosp. appren- tice, hosp. steward, 2 bat. ....13 jan. 14 to 21 jun. 15 asst. surgeon, lt. j. g. ....21 jun. 15 accepted.....22 jun. 15	N. Y. 7 jul. 84
<b>ENGINEER OFFICERS</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANTS</b>				
Kane, Jasper Thomas, 13 jun. 10	eng.	chief machinist, U. S. N., 9 jun. 98 to 19 aug. 98	seaman, chief ma- chinist, 2 naval bat. ....14 jun. 97 to 19 nov. 00 eng. lt. j. g. ....19 nov. 00 lt. j. g. eng. off. . . 1 jul. 03 lt. eng. off. ....24 jun. 10 accepted..... 5 jul. 10	N. Y. 8 may 76
Nexsen, Randolph Halli- day, 2 jul. 13	eng.		lt. j. g. eng. off. 2 bat. ....11 jul. 10 lt. eng. off. .... 2 jul. 13 accepted..... 3 jul. 13	N. Y. 18 jul. 82
<b>LIEUTENANTS</b>				
Lackey, Frank Ross, 12 jul. 11	1		seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate, 1 div. 2 bat. ....19 jul. 99 to 17 jul. 08 ensign (1) 2 bat. .17 jul. 08 lt. ....12 jul. 11 accepted.....14 jul. 11	N. Y. 28 aug. 80
Nelson, Theodore, 21 apr. 13	2	cadet and cadet midship- man, U. S. N. A., 99 to 02	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 21 dec. 10 to 5 jun. 12 lt. j. g. 2 bat. N. M. .... 5 jun. 12 lt. ....21 apr. 13 accepted.....22 apr. 13	Mich. 13 mar. 81

NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE</b>				
Holton, Luther, Hamilton, 5 jun. 12	1	.....	seaman, gun. cap. 2 class, 1 class, boatswain's mate, 1 div. 2 bat. .... 19 feb. 00 to 10 jan. 11 ensign, 2 bat. .... 10 jan. 11 lt. j. g. .... 5 jun. 12 accepted. .... 7 jun. 12	Can. 1 mar. 80
Finken, Charles Edwin, 19 jun. 12	4	.....	seaman, gun. cap. 2 class, 1 class, 1 div. 2 bat. .... 22 may 00 to 10 jan. 11 ensign, 2 bat. .... 10 jan. 11 lt. j. g. .... 19 jun. 12 accepted. .... 25 jun. 12	N. Y. 28 jul. 82
Moore, Arthur, 29 mar. 15	3	.....	seaman, 1 div. 2 bat., gun cap. 2 class, boat- swain's mate, b o a t swain's mate, 1 class. 13 mar. 06 hon. dis. .... 10 sep. 12 seaman, 3 div. 2 bat. .... 20 jan. 14 to 16 feb. 14 ensign. .... 16 feb. 14 lt. j. g. .... 29 mar. 15 accepted. .... 3 apr. 15	N. Y. 1 oct. 83
<b>ENGINEER OFFICERS</b>				
<b>ENSIGNS</b>				
Bennett, Edward Russell, 3 apr. 12	eng.	.....	seaman, chief gunner's mate, 1 div. 2 bat. .... 14 jun. 97 hon. dis. .... 21 jun. 00 eng. ensign, 2 bat. 3 apr. 12 accepted. .... 9 apr. 12	N. Y. 7 aug. 74
O'Connell, William J., 2 jul. 13	6	.....	seaman, oiler, chief machin- ist's mate, 5 div. 2 bat. .... 28 may 06 to 2 jul. 13 eng. ensign, 2 bat. .... 2 jul. 13 accepted. .... 8 jul. 13	N. J. 29 jun. 88
Arkebauer, Jesse Oliver, 24 may 15	eng.	U. S. Asst. Insp., 7 jul. 07 U. S. Marine, license.	ensign, eng. 2 bat. 24 may 15 accepted. .... 27 may 15	Ill. 1 sep. 71
Altreuter, Louis Boyd, 19 jun. 12	4	.....	seaman, gunner's mate, 2 class, 1 div. 2 bat. .... 4 aug. 08 to 19 jun. 12 ensign, 2 bat. .... 19 jun. 12 accepted. .... 25 jun. 12	N. Y. 4 sep. 86

## NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BRE-VET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<i>ENSIGNS — Continued</i>				
Van Auken, Frank E., 30 apr. 13	4		seaman, 2 bat. . . . . 7 apr. 03 to 20 sep. 04 seaman, 2 bat. chief qm. . . . . 6 aug. 06 to 30 apr. 13 ensign, 2 bat. . . . . 30 apr. 13 accepted . . . . . 30 apr. 13	N. Y. 17 feb. 86
Sesselberg, Arthur W., 26 may 13	1		seaman, gun cap., 2 class, boat- swain's mate, 1 class, 1 div. 2 bat. . . . . 31 mar. 06 to 26 may 13 ensign, 2 bat. . . . . 26 may 13 accepted . . . . . 28 may 13	N. Y. 11 jul. 88
Eaton, J. Walker, 5 feb. 15	3		seaman, gun cap. 2 class, gun cap. 1 class, gunner's mate, 1 class, 2 bat. . . . . 8 may 02 hon. dis. . . . . 26 may 09 seaman, boat- swain's mate, 3 div. 2 bat. . . . . 21 oct. 14 to 5 feb. 15 ensign. . . . . 5 feb. 15 accepted . . . . . 9 feb. 15	N. Y. 20 jan. 79
Sammis, Harold Tower, 11 feb. 15	2		seaman, qm. 1 class, 2 div 2 bat., trs. . . . . 22 oct. 06 to 11 feb. 15 ensign. . . . . 11 feb. 15 accepted . . . . . 23 feb. 15	N. Y. 22 jan. 88

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION

State Armory, Main Street, East, Rochester: Boathouse, Charlotte

September 29, 1891, the Second Separate Battery, Naval Reserve Artillery, was mustered in the service of the State in the City of Rochester. Its designation was changed on June 25, 1892, to Second Separate Naval Division, which designation was again changed on October 16, 1900, to Second Separate Division, Naval Militia.

This Division performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard the "Franklin" and other vessels.

July 27, 1907, the Third Separate Division, Naval Militia, was mustered in the service of the State in the City of Buffalo.

January 25, 1910, a separate signal division was organized in the city of Rochester, and on February 14, 1910, the Third Battalion, Naval Militia, was formed of the Second and Third Separate Divisions, and the separate Signal Division, above mentioned, with headquarters in the State armory in the city of Rochester. On June 1, 1912, the First Division was mustered in at Dunkirk, N. Y. The Fourth Division was mustered in at Watertown, N. Y., June 18, 1913. A separate engineer division, designated the Seventh Division, was mustered in May 12, 1914. The Signal Division is changed to a Line Division by S. O. 138, July 22, 1915.

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BRE-VET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>COMMANDER</b>				
Walbridge, Edward Newton, 14 oct. 12	.....	ensign, U. S. N.. 18 jul. 98 to 12 oct. 98	seaman, 2 sep. naval div. .... 21 sep. 91 to 23 nov. 91 lt. .... 23 nov. 91 lt. com'dr 3 bat. . 4 mar. 10 com'dr. .... 14 oct. 12 accepted. .... 17 oct. 12	N. Y. 11 oct. 59
<b>EXECUTIVE OFFICER</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
Graham, William James, 9 dec. 12	.....	pvt., sgt. co. H, 3 inf. .... 1 may 98 to 17 may 98 1 lt. 201 inf. .... 21 jul. 98 to 15 oct. 98	pvt. 1 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. .... 19 may 90 hon. dis. .... 2 jan. 99 ensign, 2 sep. div. N. M. .... 9 jul. 01 lt. j. g. .... 17 mar. 03 aide staff of cap. com. N. M. lt. j. g. with o. r. . 3 feb. 08 lt. aide staff of com'dr. .... 4 mar. 10 lt. 3 bat. .... 1 apr. 10 lt. com'dr ex. off. 9 dec. 12 accepted. .... 10 dec. 12	N. Y. 22 jul. 68
<b>NAVIGATING LIEUTENANT</b>				
Harris, Thomas William, 31 may 10	.....	.....	lt. j. g. 3 sep. div. 8 aug. 07 lt. 3 bat. .... 7 jun. 10 navigating lt. .... 14 oct. 12 accepted. .... 19 oct. 12	N. Y. 9 jul. 77
<b>SURGEON</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT</b>				
Herriman, Wallace John, 25 mar. 10	.....	.....	seaman, 2 sep. naval div. .... 29 sep. 91 to 21 nov. 92 asst. surg. ensign. 21 nov. 92 asst. surg. lt. j. g. 2 apr. 98 supn. and reas- signed. .... 7 may 08 surg. 3 bat. lt. . . 6 apr. 10 accepted. .... 8 apr. 10	N. Y. 5 feb. 58

## NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT Zimmer, William Bernard, 8 apr. 10	.....	seaman, 2 sep. naval div., 12 jul. 98 to — mar. 99	seaman, 2 sep. naval div. .... 30 mar. 97 to 13 jan. 08 paymaster, 3 bat. lt. .... 20 apr. 10 accepted. .... 21 apr. 10	N. Y. 6 apr. 78
ORDNANCE OFFICER LIEUTENANT Hesselman, Leo William, 26 dec. 11	.....	yeoman 2 class U. S. N., 30 apr. 98 to 23 nov. 98	seaman, 2 div. Chicago Crew Ill. N. M. .... 24 may 97 hon. dis. .... 12 jan. 99 seaman 3 div. 1 bat. N. M. N. Y. .... 21 jul. 06 to 8 aug. 07 ensign, 3 sep. div. 8 aug. 07 lt. j. g. 3 bat. .... 22 jul. 10 lt. o. o. 3 bat. .... 26 dec. 11 lt. 3 bat. .... 21 oct. 12 lt. o. o. .... 21 oct. 12 accepted. .... 23 oct. 12	Ger. 27 feb. 79
ASSISTANT SURGEONS LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE Richards, Charles Howard, 5 jun. 12	.....	.....	asst. surg. 3 bat. lt. j. g. .... 5 jun. 12 accepted. .... 8 jun. 12	Pa. 10 feb. 68
Eckel, John Leonard, 22 nov. 14	.....	.....	asst. surg., lt. j. g. 3 bat. .... 22 nov. 14 accepted. .... 27 nov. 14	Ohio 28 apr. 80
Barnette, Maurice D., 16 dec. 15	.....	.....	asst surg. 3 bat., lt. j. g. .... 16 dec. 15 accepted. .... 21 dec. 15	N. Y. 29 aug. 87
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE Plumley, Albert Walter, 9 apr. 13	.....	.....	seaman, 3 div. 3 bat. .... 10 jun. 12 to 9 apr. 13 asst. paymaster, 3 bat. lt. j. g. 9 apr. 13 accepted. .... 11 apr. 13	N. Y. 6 oct. 76

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	DIVISION	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>ENGINEER OFFICER</b> <b>LIEUTENANT</b> Ford, Henry Rutgers, 5 apr. 11	eng.		pvt., 6 batty., N. G. N. Y. . . . . 22 feb. 89 to 28 mar. 90 13 feb. 91 to 22 nov. 91 7 mar. 92 to 1 apr. 93  pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 74 inf., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 5 may 94 hon. dis. . . . . 12 may 02 lt. as eng. off. 3 bat. N. M. . . . . 5 apr. 11 accepted . . . . . 8 apr. 11	Pa. 30 jan. 71
<b>LIEUTENANTS</b> Ulrich, Charles Francis, 9 apr. 12	3	Naval service, — 91, re-enlisted. . . . . 8 jun. 96 graduate gunnery school, — feb. 98 gunner, chief gunner, 11 mar. 02 to — mar. 08 retired, physical disability. — feb. 10	lt. o. o. 3 bat. . . . . 9 apr. 13 accepted . . . . . 10 apr. 13	N. Y. 23 apr. 75
Lyon, Harry Benjamin, 29 jun. 14	1		pvt. 43 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 2 jan. 94 to 16 nov. 94 22 jun. 95 to 4 may 96  lt. j. g. 3 bat. N. M. . . . . 4 jun. 12 lt. . . . . 29 jun. 14 accepted . . . . . 30 jun. 14	N. Y. 15 mar. 73
Angley, Harrison John, 28 may 15	4		pvt. co. C, 1 inf. . . . . 24 mar. 96 to 23 sep. 98 lt. j. g. 3 bat. N. M. . . . . 27 aug. 13 lt. . . . . 28 may 15 accepted . . . . . 1 jun. 15	N. Y. 12 dec. 74
<b>SIGNAL OFFICER</b> <b>LIEUTENANT</b> Zimmer, Edward George, 1 dec. 15	sig.		seaman, 6 div. 3 bat. . . . . 4 aug. 11 to 3 apr. 12 ensign, 3 bat. . . . . 3 apr. 12 lt. . . . . 1 dec. 15 accepted . . . . . 2 dec. 15	N. Y. 18 feb. 81
<b>LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE</b> Bailey, Frank Joel, 24 feb. 14	3		seaman, 3 sep. div. . . . . 27 jul. 09 to 18 sep. 09 ensign . . . . . 18 sep. 09 lt. j. g. . . . . 24 feb. 14 accepted . . . . . 26 feb. 14	N. Y. 22 nov. 74
Maytham, Frank, 4 jun. 15	1		seaman, gun cap. 2 class, 3 div. 3 bat. . . . . 9 may 10 to 10 jan. 11 ensign, 3 bat. . . . . 10 jan. 11 lt. j. g. . . . . 4 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 7 jun. 15	N. Y. 31 mar. 75

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BRE-VET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE—Continued				
Johnstone, Edward James, 21 jun. 15	4		ensign, 3 bat. . . . . 27 aug. 13 lt. j. g. . . . . 21 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 23 jun. 15	N. Y. 14 jan. 84
ENSIGNS				
Reynolds, Alfred Smith, 4 may 10	2		seaman, mus., gun cap. 2 class, 1 class, 2 sep. div. . . . . 19 sep. 99 to 18 may 10 ensign, 3 bat. . . . . 18 may 10 accepted . . . . . 24 may 10	Ont. 30 dec. 77
O'Neil, Stephen Joseph, 4 may 10	2		seaman, gun cap. 1 class, 2 sep. div. . . . . 11 feb. 02 to 18 may 10 ensign, 3 bat. . . . . 18 may 10 accepted . . . . . 20 may 10	N. Y. 21 oct. 81
ENGINEER OFFICERS				
ENSIGNS				
DeWolf, Roger Dennison, 9 apr. 13	eng.		pvt. tr. H, 1 cav. 29 apr. 12 to 9 apr. 13 eng. ensign, 3 bat. 9 apr. 13 accepted . . . . . 12 apr. 13	Ohio. 25 apr. 79
Howe, Henry Lawrence, Jr., 9 apr. 13	eng.		cnsign as eng. off. 3 bat. . . . . 9 apr. 13 accepted . . . . . 15 apr. 13	N. Y. 22 oct. 87
ENSIGNS				
Dangel, Louis Henry, 27 aug. 13	4		pvt., corp., sgt., 39 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 1 dec. 96 to 30 nov. 04 2 lt. . . . . 30 nov. 04 1 lt. . . . . 28 sep. 05 cap. . . . . 22 jul. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 12 jan. 12 ensign, 3 bat. N. M. . . . . 27 aug. 13 accepted . . . . . 30 aug. 13	N. Y. 9 apr. 78
Heyl, Louis, 16 feb. 15	1		seaman, 1 div. 3 bat. . . . . 1 jun. 12 to 16 feb. 15 cnsign. . . . . 16 feb. 15 accepted . . . . . 19 feb. 15	N. Y. 22 jun. 81
Brock, Arthur Edgar, 4 jun. 15	5		electrician, 1 chief machi- nist's mate, Mich. N. M. . . . . 1909 to . . . . . 1912 fireman, 2 class, acting chief electrician, 5 div. 3 bat. . . . . 29 nov. 11 to jun. 15 ensign. . . . . 4 jun. 15 accepted . . . . . 7 jun. 15	Ont. 14 feb. 79



## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NAVAL MILITIA

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Organization
<i>Commodore</i>		
1	Robert Pierpont Forshew, June 24, 1911. . . . .	Commanding Naval Militia.
<i>Commanders</i>		
1	Alfred Brooks Fry, Feb. 28, 1910. . . . .	Chief of Staff, Naval Militia.
2	Edward Newton Walbridge, Oct. 14, 1912. . . . .	3d Battalion.
3	Charles Owens Brinckerhoff, Jan. 31, 1914. . . . .	2d Battalion.
4	Charles Longstreet Poor, Nov. 30, 1914. . . . .	1st Battalion.
<i>Lieutenant Commanders</i>		
1	Eckford Craven de Kay, Feb. 25, 1911. . . . .	Signal Officer, Naval Militia.
2	Herbert Waldo York, Sept. 20, 1911. . . . .	Ordnance Officer, Naval Militia.
3	Warren Lockhart Sawyer, June 19, 1912. . . . .	Judge Advocate, Naval Militia.
4	William James Graham, Dec. 9, 1912. . . . .	Executive Officer, 3d Battalion.
5	Edward T. Fitzgerald, Feb. 16, 1914. . . . .	Executive Officer, 2d Battalion.
6	William Bell Wait, Jr., June 22, 1914. . . . .	1st Battalion.
<i>Navigating Lieutenants</i>		
1	Thomas William Harris, May 31, 1910. . . . .	3d Battalion.
2	Arthur Irving Perry, Feb. 27, 1914. . . . .	2d Battalion.
3	Roland Rogers Riggs, Nov. 10, 1914. . . . .	1st Battalion.
<i>Lieutenants</i>		
1	Walter Benschel, April 21, 1910. . . . .	1 Battalion.
2	Jasper Thomas Kane, June 13, 1910. . . . .	Engineer Officer, 2d Battalion.
3	Charles Boone, July 8, 1910. . . . .	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
4	Lemuel Edson Raff, Oct. 19, 1910. . . . .	1st Battalion.
5	Henry Rutgers Ford, April 5, 1911. . . . .	Engineer Officer, 3d Battalion.
6	Frank Ross Lackey, July 12, 1911. . . . .	2d Battalion.
7	Alfred Keys Schanze, Sept. 21, 1911. . . . .	2d Battalion.
8	Leo William Hesselman, Dec. 26, 1911. . . . .	Ordnance Officer, 3d Battalion.
9	Earle Farwell, Feb. 2, 1912. . . . .	Ordnance Officer, 1st Battalion.
10	William Lewis Mallon, Sept. 17, 1912. . . . .	1st Battalion.
11	Charles Francis Ulrich, April 9, 1913. . . . .	Ordnance Officer, 3d Battalion.
12	Theodore Nelson, April 21, 1913. . . . .	2d Battalion.
13	Randolph Halliday Nexsen, July 2, 1913. . . . .	Engineer Officer, 2d Battalion.
14	Harry Benjamin Lyon, June 29, 1914. . . . .	3d Battalion.
15	Leon Dickinson, Sept. 25, 1914. . . . .	2d Battalion.
16	James Macfarlane, Jr., Sept. 25, 1914. . . . .	Signal Officer, 1st Battalion.
17	Clarence Ambrose Moore, Mar. 27, 1915. . . . .	1st Battalion.
18	Frederick Louis Rupp, Mar. 29, 1915. . . . .	1st Battalion.
19	Harrison John Angley, May 28, 1915. . . . .	3d Battalion.
<i>Lieutenants, junior grade</i>		
1	Earl Amos Averill, June 29, 1909. . . . .	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
2	Luther Hamilton Holton, June 5, 1912. . . . .	2d Battalion.
3	Charles Edwin Finken, June 19, 1912. . . . .	2d Battalion.
4	Augustus MacCollom, Jr., June 19, 1912. . . . .	1st Battalion.
5	Harry Richard Brown, Dec. 9, 1912. . . . .	1st Battalion.
6	Frank Joel Bailey, Feb. 24, 1914. . . . .	3d Battalion.
7	Arthur Moore, Mar. 29, 1915. . . . .	2d Battalion.
8	Berkeley Searls Ketcham, May 24, 1915. . . . .	1st Battalion.
9	Frank Maytham, June 4, 1915. . . . .	3d Battalion.
10	Richard Condon, June 21, 1915. . . . .	1st Battalion.
11	Edward James Johnstone, June 21, 1915. . . . .	3d Battalion.
12	Charles Alonzo Mason, June 21, 1915. . . . .	1st Battalion.
13	Edward G. Zimmer, Dec. 1, 1915. . . . .	3d Battalion.
14	Walter J. Willis, Dec. 20, 1915. . . . .	1st Battalion.
15	J. Walker Eaton, Feb. 5, 1915. . . . .	2d Battalion.
16	Harold Tower Sammis, Feb. 11, 1915. . . . .	2d Battalion.
17	Louis Heyl, Feb. 16, 1915. . . . .	3d Battalion.
18	Frederick A. Russell, Mar. 29, 1915. . . . .	1st Battalion.
19	Jesse O. Arkebauer, May 24, 1915. . . . .	Engineer Officer, 2d Battalion.
20	Arthur Edgar Brock, June 4, 1915. . . . .	3d Battalion.
21	Edward J. Dillon, Jr., June 5, 1915. . . . .	1st Battalion.
22	John Robert Moore, Jr., June 5, 1915. . . . .	1st Battalion.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NAVAL  
MILITIA — (Concluded)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Organization
<i>Ensigns</i>		
1	Alfred Smith Reynolds, May 4, 1910.....	3d Battalion.
2	Stephen Joseph O'Neil, May 4, 1910.....	3d Battalion.
3	Edward Russell Bennett, April 3, 1912.....	2d Battalion.
4	Albert James Kenyon, June 10, 1912.....	1st Battalion.
5	Louis Boyd Altreuter, June 19, 1912.....	2d Battalion.
6	Carl Theodore Forsberg, Nov. 21, 1912.....	1st Battalion.
7	Harold Washbourne Browne, Feb. 18, 1913.....	1st Battalion.
8	Roger Dennison De Wolf, April 9, 1913.....	Engineer Officer, 3d Battalion.
9	Henry Lawrence Howe, Jr., April 9, 1913.....	Engineer Officer, 3d Battalion.
10	Frank Elliott Van Auken, April 30, 1913.....	2d Battalion.
11	Arthur Walter Sesselberg, May 26, 1913.....	2d Battalion.
12	Lee Hurdman Harris, May 26, 1913.....	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
13	William Joseph O'Connell, July 2, 1913.....	Engineer Officer, 2d Battalion.
14	Louis Henry Dangel, Aug. 27, 1913.....	3d Battalion.
15	Ainley Daniel Marsh, June 17, 1914.....	1st Battalion.
16	Robert Hartwell Moore, Dec. 14, 1914.....	1st Battalion.
<i>Paymaster — Lieutenant Commander</i>		
1	Louis Maurice Josephthal, June 19, 1912.....	Naval Militia.
<i>Lieutenants</i>		
1	William Bernard Zimmer, April 8, 1910.....	3d Battalion.
2	Charles Payne Crissey, April 21, 1913.....	2d Battalion.
<i>Assistant Paymasters — Lieutenants, junior grade</i>		
1	William Henry Boyd, Dec. 26, 1911.....	1st Battalion.
2	Albert Walter Plumley, April 9, 1913.....	3d Battalion.
3	Harry Oliver Reeves, June 21, 1915.....	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeons — Lieutenant Commander</i>		
1	John Cowell Mac Evitt, Sept. 14, 1908.....	Naval Militia.
<i>Lieutenants</i>		
1	Wallace John Herriman, March 25, 1910.....	3d Battalion.
2	Cleaveland Cady Kimball, May 24, 1915.....	1st Battalion.
3	John F. W. Meagher, June 5, 1915.....	2d Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeons — Lieutenants, junior grade</i>		
1	Henry Tilton Williams, Feb. 7, 1912.....	1st Battalion.
2	Charles Howard Richards, June 5, 1912.....	3d Battalion.
3	Amos Osborne Squire, June 10, 1912.....	1st Battalion.
4	Harlow Grosvenor Farmer, Aug. 27, 1913.....	3d Battalion.
5	John Leonard Eckel, Nov. 22, 1914.....	3d Battalion.
6	Thomas Aloysius Lynch, June 21, 1915.....	2d Battalion.

**RESERVE OFFICERS**

---

**NAVAL MILITIA***Commander*

William B. Franklin, 1st Battalion, September 9, 1915.

*Lieutenant*

Bertrand F. Bell, Naval Militia, January 2, 1915.

Francis W. Perry, Naval Militia, June 23, 1915.

Henry R. Ford, 3d Battalion, August 9, 1915.

*Lieutenant, Junior Grade*

William B. Penfold, Jr., 2d Battalion, August 5, 1915.

Alexander Duane, 1st Battalion, October 8, 1915.

*Ensign*

Frederick O. Denecke, 1st Battalion, March 29, 1915.

---

**CASUALTIES**

---

**FULL AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE***Lieutenant, Junior Grade*

Frederick C. Zellweger, 3d Battalion, October 25, 1915.

**HONORABLE DISCHARGE***Lieutenant*

Edward J. Murphy, 2d Battalion, May 20, 1915.

Howland H. Pell, 1st Battalion, May 11, 1915.

*Lieutenant, Junior Grade*

Hugh Allen, 1st Battalion, August 23, 1915.

Harlow G. Farmer, 3d Battalion, November 12, 1915.

*Ensign*

Prescott B. Wiske, 1st Battalion, October 25, 1915.

**DISMISSED UNDER M. L. 84**

Ensign John Cameron, 2d Battalion, November 10, 1915.

**DIED**

Ensign Frank M. Andrews.

**THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT OF THE STATE OF  
NEW YORK**

CONSISTS OF THE

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF

THE NATIONAL GUARD

WHICH CONSTITUTES A DIVISION CONSISTING OF

- 1 Major General,
  - 5 Brigadier Generals.
- The several Staff Departments and Corps.
- 2 Field Hospitals,
  - 4 Ambulance Companies,
  - 1 Battalion of Signal Corps of 2 Companies.
  - 1 Corps of Engineers of 2 Battalions.
  - 1 Regiment of Cavalry of 12 Troops.
  - 1 Separate Squadron of Cavalry of 4 Troops.
  - 1 Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.
  - 2 Regiments of Field Artillery of 6 Batteries each.
  - 13 Regiments of Infantry of 12 Companies each,
  - 1 Coast Artillery Corps of 32 Companies, organized into 3 Coast Defense Commands.

**THE NAVAL MILITIA**

WHICH CONSISTS OF

The Commodore Commanding and his Staff,

- 1 Battalion of 9 Divisions.
- 1 Battalion of 7 Divisions.
- 1 Battalion of 6 Divisions.

NOTE.—The National Guard shall not be less than 10,000 nor more than 18,000 enlisted men in time of peace; in case of war, insurrection, invasion, or imminent danger thereof the Governor has the power to increase the force beyond 18,000 and organize it as the exigencies of the service may require.

The strength of the Naval Militia in time of peace is not to exceed 2,000 men, but in time of war, invasion, insurrection, or imminent danger thereof, the Governor has power to increase it beyond 2,000 enlisted men and organize it as the exigencies of the service may require.

The following tables show the organization of the several branches of the service, as authorized by the Military Law:

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF

01

ORGANIZATION

	Commander-in-Chief, the Governor	The Adjutant General, Brigadier General	Military Secretary	Aides-de-Camp, Detailed	Total
Commander-in-Chief and Staff.....	1	1	1	18	19

NOTE.— The staff of the Governor consists of: The Adjutant General, of the grade of Brigadier General; one Military Secretary, of the rank of Major or Lieutenant Commander, and not more than eighteen aides, of whom sixteen shall be appointed by the Governor from the commissioned officers of the active militia in active service, and two may be appointed by the Governor from officers on the reserve list, and their appointment shall operate as a commission as aide-de-camp, but shall not add to the actual grade of the officers so appointed. The officers thus detailed shall not be relieved from duty with their respective organizations except when actually on duty with the Governor. The Military Law provides that The Adjutant General of the State shall have such assistants as may be necessary, and any officer, who is such an assistant, may be rendered supernumerary by the Governor at any time.

MAJOR GENERAL COMMANDING AND STAFF, AND BRIGADE COMMANDER AND STAFF

ORGANIZATION	COMMANDING OFFICERS																										
	GENERAL OFFICERS			GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS																							
	Major General	Brigadier Generals	Total	Adjutant General, Colonel	Adjutant General, Lieutenant Colonel	Adjutant General, Major	Adjutant General, Captain	Inspector General, Colonel	Inspector General, Lieutenant Colonel	Inspector General, Major	Judge Advocate General, Colonel	Judge Advocate General, Major	Ordnance Officer, Lieutenant Colonel	Ordnance Officer, Major	Ordnance Officer, Captain	Chief Quartermaster, Colonel	Quartermaster, Lieutenant Colonel	Quartermaster, Major	Veterinarian	Chief Surgeon, Lieutenant Colonel	Surgeon, Major	Chief Engineer, Lieutenant Colonel	Chief Signal Officer, Lieutenant Colonel	Aides, Captains or Lieutenants	Aides, Lieutenants	Total	Aggregate
Division Headquarters.....	1		1	1	2		1	1	2		1		1	2	1	3		2	1		1	1	3		24	25	
With Brigades.....		4	4		5				4		4					3	3			4				3	3	37	41

STAFF DEPARTMENTS AND CORPS

DEPARTMENT OR CORPS	OFFICERS							ENLISTED MEN								Total	Aggregate
	Colonel	Lieutenant Colonels	Majors	Captains	First Lieutenants	Veterinarian	Total	Quartermaster Sergeants, Quartermaster Corps	Ordnance Sergeants	Sergeants, First Class	Sergeants	Corporals	Privates, First Class	Privates	Cooks		
Adjutant General's Department.....	1	2	5	1			9									9	
Inspector General's Department.....	1	2	4				7									7	
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	1	4	4				5									5	
Quartermaster Corps.....	1	3	8	8		2	22	68	1	41	7	34	42	2	215	237	
Ordnance Department.....		1	6	1	121		8	21							21	29	
Medical Department.....		1	23				145		33	117	140	780			1,070	1,215	
Total.....	4	10	42	10	121	2	191	68	21	34	158	147	814	42	1,306	1,502	











## SUBDIVISIONS OF BATTALION, AND SEPARATE DIVISION, NAVAL MILITIA

ORGANIZATION	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS							PETTY OFFICERS																
	Lieutenant	Lieutenant, as Engineer Officer	Lieutenant, Junior Grade	Lieutenant, Junior Grade, as Eng. Officer	Ensigns	Ensigns, as Engineer Officer	Total.	Boatswain's Mate, First Class.	Gunner's Mate, First Class	Yeoman, First Class	Quartermaster, First Class	Chief Machinist's Mate	Machinist's Mate, First Class	Water Tenders, First Class	Master-at-Arms, Second Class	Gunner's Mate, Second Class	Quartermaster, Second Class	Machinist's Mate, Second Class	Hospital Apprentices (Seamen)	Firemen, First and Second Class	Seamen, First and Second Class	Total	Aggregate	
Division.....	1		1		2		4	5	1	1	1				1	4						64	77	81
Engineer Division.....	1	1		1		2	4				4	6						12		33		61	65	80
Signal Division.....	1		1		2		4	1	1	5					1		4					64	76	80
Division not located at battalion headquarters.....	1						4	5						1					2			64	79	83

# INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Abeel, Alfred Havens.....	237	Baker, Floyd Eugene.....	244
Aber, Daniel G.....	198, 269	Baker, Joseph E.....	104, 269
Acker, Eben Elisha.....	130, 258	Bakerwell, Allan L.....	236, 250
Ackerman, Stephen H.....	91, 264	Baldwin, Frederick William.....	192, 256
Adair, John S.....	241	Baldwin, George Edward.....	171, 258
Addison, Matthew George.....	200, 258	Baldwin, Harry Beam.....	205, 255
Addy, Arthur Rockwell.....	86, 257	Baldwin, Harry Beam, Jr.....	195, 263
Adgate, Joseph J.....	241	Baldwin, Thomas William.....	137, 259
Adler, Elmer E.....	216, 269	Ball, Henry Simeon.....	259
Adriance, I. Reynolds.....	244	Ball, Torrey Allen.....	166, 258
Adst, Henry.....	90, 262	Ballantyne, Lowyd W.....	94, 266
Agnew, George Bliss.....	246	Ballard, Jay Olin.....	253
Ahern, Charles Joseph.....	78, 257	Ballman, Jacob Storch.....	150, 259
Ahern, John Louis.....	254	Bangs, Bleecker.....	200, 257
Aikman, Robert.....	142, 260	Bangs, David, Jr.....	243
Albertson, Harvey Sprague.....	58, 260	Bangs, Robert Lenox, Jr.....	243
Albrecht, Horst A. C.....	126, 264	Barager, Albert Manley.....	167, 262
Alden, George Marshall.....	159, 257	Barker, Edward.....	238, 250
Alden, Herbert Clarendon.....	132, 263	Barker, John Hammond.....	81, 256
Allen, Henry Augustus, Jr.....	161	Barlow, Joseph R. K.....	238
Allen, Henry Raymond.....	244, 263	Barnard, John Augustus.....	171, 258
Allen, Henry W.....	266	Barnes, Charles Heber.....	166, 260
Allen, Hugh.....	287	Barnes, Ezra A.....	169, 269
Allerton, Samuel Miller.....	89, 261	Barnes, Harry H.....	111, 268
Alley, Charles Gordon.....	175, 268	Barnes, Walter Frederick.....	72, 256
Allyn, Robert Starr.....	136, 258	Barnette, Maurice D.....	282
Alpers, George Frederic.....	108, 263	Barnie, Alexander.....	237
Altreuter, Louis Boyd.....	279, 286	Barnum, Charles Henry.....	203, 267
Ames, Azel.....	129, 256	Barnum, Edward Herman.....	239
Amory, William N.....	243	Barrett, Alexander McC.....	104, 266
Anderson, Alexander Edward.....	220, 263	Barrett, Frank Brower.....	237
Anderson, Harry Boardman.....	182, 260	Barrett, Nelson True.....	213, 258
Anderson, John A.....	244	Barrett, Louis Stanley.....	252, 253
Andrews, Frank M.....	287	Barrett, Paul Sidney.....	92, 264
Andrews, James Madison.....	158, 255	Barron, Hugh James.....	244
Angley, Harrison J.....	283, 285	Barrows, David Nye.....	92, 264
Anhalt, Abram.....	244	Bartholomew, Robert B.....	114, 268
Appleton, Daniel.....	170, 255	Barthman, Henry Charles.....	236
Arbogast, Joseph Charles.....	212, 257	Bascom, George Jonathan.....	237
Arbuckle, John W.....	241	Bassford, Henry Hall.....	253
Archer, James Joseph.....	222, 267	Bates, Guy.....	100, 261
Archer, William James.....	244	Bates, William Graves.....	223, 255
Arkebauer, Jesse O.....	279, 285	Baum, Henry Clay.....	238
Arnold, Harrison B.....	246, 251	Baxter, Malcolm, Jr.....	244
Arnold, John Welles.....	248	Baxter, Melvin L.....	234, 265
Arnot, Raymond.....	242, 250	Bayles, Frank Anthony.....	185, 268
Arthur, Frank.....	241	Beals, Pascal P.....	243
Ashmore, Henry Townsend.....	254	Beasley, Crawford D.....	238
Askin, James Patrick.....	220, 263	Bebee, Edwin Lorendus.....	84, 256
Atkinson, John J., Jr.....	198, 269	Beck, Howard Le Van.....	230, 255
Atwater, Charles Anson.....	168, 267	Becker, Daniel Pierson.....	253
Augustin, George William.....	87, 259	Beebee, Fred Emerson.....	152, 263
Austen, David Elwell.....	236	Beekman, William Schuyler.....	223, 256
Austin, Elmore Farrington.....	129, 255	Belfield, William H.....	153, 266
Austin, Eugene Kelly.....	243	Bell, Bertrand Faugeres.....	287
Austin, James Edward.....	117, 257	Bell, Charles Hamilton.....	246
Austin, Thomas B.....	145, 252, 269	Bell, James Alexander.....	238
Averill, Earl Amos.....	274, 285	Bell, Walter L.....	244
		Bellows, Le Roy Calvin.....	253
		Bendick, Herman.....	236
Babcock, Archer Dorval.....	87, 258	Benedict, Chester Levi.....	161, 266
Babcock, Charles E. P.....	211, 255	Bennett, Edward Russell.....	279, 286
Babcock, Louis Locke.....	237, 250	Bensel, Walter.....	274, 285
Backhouse, George Garrison.....	110, 265	Benson, Edward G.....	94, 266
Bacon, James.....	249	Bergstein, Frederick William.....	244
Badgley, Howard Gardner.....	238	Bernardi, Peter.....	244
Bagnall, Henry Dickson.....	232, 261	Bernheimer, Charles D.....	139
Bailey, Frank Joel.....	283, 285	Berning, Henry Rudolph.....	248, 267
Bailey, George Gerrish.....	119, 263	Berry, Charles White.....	194, 259
Bailey, James.....	242, 250	Berry, Joseph Ignatius.....	123, 256
Bailly, Edward Cashman.....	189, 263	Best, Archland Miller.....	182, 260
Baird, Andrew.....	145, 267	Beutell, Martin L.....	240
Baker, Charles Allen.....	182, 262	Bibby, Elias.....	246

	PAGE		PAGE
Bigelow, Elliot, Jr.	243	Brown, Richard	252
Bigelow, Robert L.	190, 252, 266	Brown, Samuel Alburtus	253
Billings, Haskell Clark	207, 259	Brown, Thurber Arnold	166, 259
Bird, Harrison Kerr	80	Brown, Wallace Macdonald	109, 264
Bishop, Elliot	86, 258	Browne, Harold W.	276, 286
Bishop, Edwin F.	243	Bruce, Charles E.	243
Bishop, George W.	244, 252	Bruch, Edward Blair	243
Bissell, William Grosvenor	237	Bruckmann, Gustav T.	238
Bittroff, George Fred, Jr.	253	Bruford, Noah	241
Blair, Alexander McN.	246	Brundage, Arthur E.	155, 269
Blaisdell, William E.	197, 266	Bryant, Mortimer Drake	106, 257
Blakely, Stuart B.	93, 265	Buck, Willis Ripley	238
Blakeslee, Charles Gray	119, 262	Buckhorn, Frank	241
Bland, John Berry	168, 265	Buckley, Benjamin	161, 264
Blankley, Schuyler	253	Bulkley, Stanley	227, 263
Blanton, David Burton	199, 256	Burdge, Harrie	246, 256
Bles, Charles D.	93, 266	Burnett, William Lewis	181, 258
Blythe, Harry Thomas	152, 262	Burns, Eames Stanley	233, 263
Bobb, Clarence Henry	100, 262	Burns, Peter Francis	100, 265
Bodin, Charles Arthur	143, 262	Burns, William John	222, 267
Bogardus, John Haile	202, 263	Burnton, Maurice Evans	244
Bogart, John	236	Burr, Daniel Swift	237
Bogert, Albert Cole	181, 258	Burr, Nelson Beardsley	243
Bolling, Raynal C.	95, 266	Burtis, Edward M.	185, 269
Bond, Montcalm Dunham	248	Burton, Wingfield G.	243
Boone, Charles	274, 285	Bush, Amos J.	242
Boody, Irving Rickerson	110, 267	Bush, Robert P.	238
Booraem, Alfred W.	253	Bush, Robert Wilder	112, 259
Booth, Arthur Woodward	246	Butler, Henry L.	73, 262
Borst, Jacob	215, 267	Butler, John G.	238
Bostwick, Henry Anthon	68, 77, 255	Butler, Mighells Bachman	237
Boswell, Charles Oliver	87, 258	Butt, John Diedrich	126, 264
Boughan, Ben Austin	195, 262	Butt, McCoskry	243
Bowne, Francis Draper	118, 261	Button, Jesse Scott	159, 259
Boyd, Thomas Edward	231, 257	Buys, Thomas Alexander	253
Boyd, William Henry	273, 286	Byrne, John James	136, 255
Boyer, James Starbuck	149, 255	Byrns, Robert Ainsworth	174, 265
Boyle, John, Jr.	244, 251	Byron, John Joseph	195, 261
Boynton, Nehemiah	146		
Bradshaw, Archibald Harmon	249	Cadman, Samuel Parkes	204
Bradshaw, George Frederick	159, 259	Cadotte, Damase Joseph	232, 259
Bragdon, George Douglas	184, 268	Calkins, Frederick Russell	239
Bramwell, George Moffat	190, 252, 264	Callaghan, John Henry	248
Branch, Clifford Ernest	232, 261	Callahan, Frederic Stephen	253
Braun, John S.	228	Callahan, John J., Jr.	244
Breckenridge, Lucien Scott	244, 251	Callahan, John Jerome	226, 262
Breed, Carl H.	70, 262	Callan, Albert Stevens	181, 259
Breen, Robert B., Jr.	241	Callan, Francis Marvin	184, 268
Bregenzler, Charles E.	101, 269	Callander, William E., Jr.	134, 269
Bremer, Alexander Magmus	130, 258	Cameron, John	287
Brennan, Edward C.	243	Camp, John T.	236
Brennan, Edward L.	127, 269	Campbell, Alfred B.	246
Brewster, Joseph	241	Campbell, William Francis	243, 251
Bridges, Charles W.	239	Cammack, Huetta	189, 261
Bridgman, Oliver Benedict	243	Campion, Howard Lester	193, 258
Briggs, Albert Henry	237	Canfield, Charles Henry	181, 258
Briggs, Benjamin R.	109, 265	Cantline, Peter	253
Briggs, Clark Arthur	151, 260	Carlin, Walter Jeffreys	74, 256
Brinckerhoff, Charles Owens	277, 285	Carlson, Oscar	194, 259
Brintnall, Charles S.	241	Carmody, Michael F.	244
Britton, Reuben A.	246	Carney, Thomas	254
Broadbent, Alfred	154, 267	Carpenter Fred	248
Brock, Arthur E.	284, 285	Carpenter, Robert Elias	253
Brodeur, William H.	246	Carroll, John Francis	238
Brooks, Henry H.	238, 250	Carroll, Michael Francis	221, 267
Brotheridge, Herbert J.	210, 268	Carroll, Otis Swan	246, 251
Brower, George A.	244	Carroll, William H.	145, 268
Brown, Amos Thorndike	229, 268	Case, Frank Edward	254
Brown, Charles Augustus	253	Case, Wheeler Chapin	246, 253
Brown, Charles H.	242, 250	Cassebeer, Alfred F.	92, 265
Brown, Charles S., Jr.	190, 264	Cassidy, Daniel John	182, 261
Brown, Charles William	208, 261	Cavanagh, James	236
Brown, Donald S.	215, 269	Chadbourne, William M.	191, 267
Brown, Frank H.	139, 269	Chambers, James	248
Brown, Frederic Clarence	70, 262	Chandler, George Fletcher	180, 256
Brown, George W.	243	Chapin, Henry Burlingame	168, 266
Brown, Harold Haskell	133, 266	Chapin, William Henry	74, 255
Brown, Harry Richard	275, 285	Chard, James Alfred	244
Brown, James Milton	209, 268	Charles, William Stuart	165, 257
Brown, Heywood	243	Chase, Arthur Booth	195, 264
Brown, Herbert P.	243	Chase, George Salsbury	207, 259

	PAGE		PAGE
Chase, James T.	237	Costigan, William John	219, 257
Chiquette, John Edward	221, 265	Cottle, Edmund Petrie	236
Chormann, Otto Irving	166, 258	Couchman, Frederick Stuart	165, 257
Christoffel, John Baptist	237	Coursey, Thomas Joseph	168, 265
Cipollari, Joseph	237	Covell, William Simpson	172, 258
Clark, Edward Daniels	252, 234	Cowdry, John Jay	129, 257
Clark, Edward James	183, 262	Cowen, George William	245
Clark, Francis Dayton	174, 263	Cowl, Donald Hearn	71, 264
Clark, Henry Schieffelin	243	Cowperthwait, Howard Morgan	112, 259
Clark, James Jay	92, 265	Coy, Edwin Seymour	262
Clark, John P.	247	Crall, Howard E.	67, 173, 251, 261
Clark, Roger Pratt	126, 266	Crane, Charles Bunker	173, 262
Clarke, Thomas B., Jr.	247, 253	Cranston, William Johnston	87, 258
Clarke, Thomas C.	247	Crego, Floyd Stranahan	236
Clements, Albert	194, 260	Crissey, Charles Payne	277, 286
Cleminshaw, Charles G.	237	Crocker, William Tufts	229
Clendenan, Charles Wellington	253	Croffut, Thomas D.	248
Cleveland, James Wray	236	Crooks, George W.	238
Clifton, Clarence Anthony	142, 260	Crosby, Harry Edmund	234, 267
Clinton, Jacob Sanders	160, 261	Crosby, Mansell S.	67, 183, 264
Clisset, John Thomas, Jr.	197, 268	Crouse, Herbert D.	161, 267
Cluett, Sanford Lockwood	243	Crowley, Patrick J.	222, 269
Cluett, Walter Herbert	245	Cruikshank Barton	134, 267
Cluett, William H.	254	Crump, Samuel, Jr.	184, 268
Clute, William T.	239	Cunningham, William A.	143, 261
Coan, C. Arthur	245	Cummings, Bernard Francis	219, 257
Coates, William Benjamin	245	Curie, Charles	107, 259
Cobb, Frederick William	182, 260	Curtin, John Joseph	215, 263
Cochran, George G.	243	Curtis, Frederick Walter	247, 251
Cochran, Henry Lord	237	Curtis, William Hanford	160, 260
Cochran, John A.	243	Curtis, James Fletcher, Jr.	197, 267
Coffey, John A.	183, 264	Curtiss, Summerfield Samuel	210, 267
Coffin, Charles Reuben	245	Cushman, Harry Curtis	236
Coffin, Tristram	185, 268	Culyer, John Y.	243
Coiby, Francis T.	247, 251		
Cole, Ashley W.	236, 250	Daggett, Byron B.	247
Cole, Milton D.	114, 269	Daly, George Augustus	189, 252, 263
Cole, Wilmot Lawrence	137, 259	Daly, John Thomas	132, 263
Coleman, Hugh	238	Daly, Joseph James	98, 252, 260
Colles, Christopher John	237, 250	Daly, Robert Joseph	245, 257
Collins, George W.	243	Dana, Paul	244
Collins, Louis Dell	69, 252, 257	Dangel, Louis Henry	284, 286
Collins-Stanfurth, Frank S.	243	Daniell, John, Jr.	241
Collins, William Smith	173, 262	Daniell, John Francis	67, 173, 262
Colman, Richard W.	175, 267	Daniell, Richard C.	247
Combs, Eugene	121	Daniell, Harry A.	145, 269
Compton, C. H. Ranulf	159, 259	Davenport, Harold A.	245
Comstock, George Spaulding	142, 260	Davidson, Harry James	162, 267
Condon, Richard	275, 285	Davidson, Henry Fletcher	226, 262
Congdon, Herbert Wheaton	201, 261	Davidson, Charles Otis	236
Conklin, Albert Lewis, Jr.	240	Davis, Charles Wyman	70, 262
Conklin, Charles C.	243	Davis, Chester Wyman	57, 258
Conklin, Frederick Doane	174, 264	Davis, George Henson	87, 266
Conley, Louis Daniel	218, 255	Davis, James H.	114, 266
Conlon, James	238	Davis, Joseph William	144, 265
Connally, Eugene F.	90, 263	Davis, Loyal L.	243
Connell, Karl	83, 256	Davis, Richard N.	242, 250
Conner, Arthur Earl	150, 259	Dawkins, William James	263
Connolly, James Nicholas	191	Dawson, Richard Barker	200, 256
Conrow, William Stevens	102, 257	Dawson, Woodson H.	248
Consedine, Francis Joseph	168, 264	Day, Arthur N.	245
Content, Washington	237	Dayton, Edwin Winthrop	256
Converse, Rob Roy McNulty	240	Dean, Frank	253
Cook, Alfred Winthrop	264	Dean, John Joseph	188, 260
Cook, Millard Fillmore	202, 262	De Bevoise, Charles I.	105, 255
Cooke, James Pennoyer	203, 267	De Bevoise, Cornelius Schenck	106, 259
Cooke, Robert Samuel	199, 256	Decker, Edward M.	245
Cookinham, Henry Jared, Jr.	67, 149, 256	Decker, Percy Wile	245
Cookinham, Walter Sherman	154, 267	Dedell, Thomas C.	154, 269
Cooley, Benjamin Franklin	247	Dederer, Joseph R.	241
Cooley, Elias Earl	92, 264	de Forest, Henry Pelouze	237
Cooper, Dudley M.	114, 269	de Garmo, Leon Brookes	196, 264
Copp, Arthur W.	120, 265	de Kay, Eckford Craven	271, 285
Corbett, Stratford Francis	83, 256	de Kay, Sidney Gilder	189, 260
Cording, Frederick W.	146, 269	DeLafield, Albert	241
Corey, Walter Jerome	253	De LaMater, Walter Allen	224, 257, 268
Cornee, Victor	241	Delaney, John Thomas	118, 260
Cornell, Reuben Lovel	241	De Lanoy, Stephen James	225, 263
Corwin, George Wood	245	Delany, John Augustine	238
Corwin, Walter Edmund	206, 257	De Loistelle, Harold C.	204, 268
Costello, Clarence V.	254	De Mott, James Boardman	200, 259

	PAGE		PAGE
Denecke, Frederick Otto.....	287	Eckel, John L.....	282, 286
Denison, Albert Edgar.....	180, 257	Eddy, John G.....	69, 255
Denn, John J.....	247	Edmunds, Euston F.....	204, 268
Denny, Thomas.....	245	Edwards, Archibald C.....	145, 267
Depew, Chauncey M.....	236	Edwards, Frank Burch.....	247
Depew, Richard E.....	268	Edwards, James Howard.....	247
de Peyster, Frederic Ashton.....	188, 260	Edwards, Joseph.....	241
de Rivera, Joseph H.....	71, 119, 265	Edwards, Robert, Jr.....	244
De Rouville, Herman Henry.....	248	Egan, John James.....	222, 267
de Russey, René Amedee.....	237	Egan, Raphael Augustin.....	151, 261
Dessart, Harry L.....	245	Egleston, Nathaniel H.....	113, 266
Despard, Douglas Cornell.....	174, 264	Eldred, Hubert Willard.....	208, 260
Devereux, Nicholas E., Jr.....	111, 269	Ellot, Walter Graeme.....	244
De Wolf, Roger Dennison.....	284, 286	Elliott, George Albert.....	167, 262
Dick, Adolph E.....	240	Eller, Louis Henry.....	212, 256
Dickinson, Leon.....	277, 285	Ellis, Guy Worthington.....	263
Dieges, Charles Joseph.....	102, 258	Elliss, Herman F. C.....	241
Diehl, George Conrad.....	253	Elmes, John William.....	219, 257
Dienst, Herbert C.....	127	Elwood, Harry Cornelius.....	232, 259
Dillman, Frederick Charles.....	248	Ely, William Allen Hall.....	225, 260
Dillon, Edward J., Jr.....	276, 285	Emerson, Edwin.....	81, 259
Dillon, Edward Maurice.....	219, 257	Enderle, Charles Christian.....	203, 263
Dillon, Joseph M.....	242	Endress, William.....	243
Disbrow, Robert Newton.....	83, 256	Engel, Nicholas.....	171, 258
Dittus, Rudolph C.....	184, 266	Erikson, Alfred John.....	245
Dixon, John James.....	238	Erlandsen, Oscar.....	244
Dixon, John J.....	238	Evans, Harold Brown.....	183, 263
Dixon, William A.....	242, 250	Everdell, Henry.....	241
Doane, William Thomas.....	253	Everett, John Paul.....	218, 257
Donhauser, Joseph L.....	91, 263	Fahnestock, Samuel Ferguson.....	206, 258
Donaldson, Harold Homer.....	107, 261	Fairchild, John Fletcher.....	97, 256
Donnelly, Felix Aloysius.....	220, 261	Fairfax, Charles Washington.....	247
Donovan, Laurence C.....	103, 266	Fairservis, Thomas.....	67, 202, 262
Donovan, Timothy Francis.....	193, 256	Falls, De Witt Clinton.....	171, 257
Donovan, William Joseph.....	107, 259	Fancher, Louis Delton.....	286, 287
Dooley, Thomas Jefferson.....	186, 258	Farmer, Harlow G.....	247
Doorty, Charles Tilden.....	213, 259	Farmer, Harry Halle.....	167, 263
Doorty, John Simpson.....	212, 257	Farquharson, James Hammill.....	74, 256
Dorst, Jacob.....	212, 257	Farrell, Frederick L.....	133, 266
Dorval, Alphonso C.....	239	Farrell, Peter J.....	241
Doty, Alvah H.....	237	Farrington, Robert Webster.....	247
Doty, Lucius Huntington.....	184, 264	Farrington, William D.....	247
Douglass, Arthur Selwyn.....	262	Farwell, Earle.....	273, 285
Douglass, George Crawford.....	202, 262	Fearn, William Royde.....	224, 257
Doulon, Richard Joseph.....	248	Fast, Harold R.....	235, 268
Dowden, Clarence Oswald.....	247	Fell, Horace Requa.....	98
Downs, William Edward.....	187, 256	Ferguson, Kenneth Stuart.....	260
Doyle, William Thomas.....	220, 260	Ferguson, William Henry.....	181, 259
Drake, Arthur.....	174, 265	Fessenden, Reginald K.....	190, 266
Drake, Marston E.....	176, 268	Flala, Anthony.....	106, 259
Dreher, Ernest C.....	227, 265	Field, William Putnam.....	247
Dressel, John August Henry.....	245	Field, Robert Baxter.....	247, 251
Drew, Patrick Monahan.....	248	Fields, Robert Maxwell.....	253
Duane Alexander.....	287	Finke, William Drexler.....	141, 258
DuBois, Charles A.....	245	Finlen, Charles Edwin.....	279, 285
Duffy, Edward.....	236	Finlay, John Joseph.....	139, 267
Duffy, Francis Patrick.....	222	Finn, James Gregory.....	221, 261
Duffy, John Edward.....	218, 256	Firth, William D. L.....	229
Dumont, Rieman D.....	203, 263	Fish, William Lewis.....	245
Dunbar, Davis Townsend.....	108, 266	Fisher, Harris Baldwin.....	237
Dunn, John Joseph.....	103, 265	Fisk, Clinton Earle.....	173, 261
Dunnell, William N.....	240	Fisk, Willard Clinton.....	236, 250
Dunning, Edward C.....	183, 264	Fiske, Charles Edward.....	107, 259
Dunning, Ralph H.....	94, 266	Fitch, Edward Arthur.....	174, 264
Dunseith, James Gracey.....	88, 259	Fitzgerald, Edward Thomas.....	277, 285
Dunseith, John Franklin.....	84, 252, 256	Fleming, Thomas Robertson.....	244
Dunspaugh, Merrill M.....	73, 256	Flett, William Alexander.....	241
Dupy, Richard E.....	134	Floyd, Charles William.....	233, 262
Dutcher, DeWitt P.....	241	Flynn, John, Jr.....	243
Dwinell, George W. I.....	144, 266	Focardi, Peter L.....	210, 269
Dwyer, Michael John.....	219, 257	Fogarty, Joseph Gregory.....	220, 261
Dye, Daniel Chauncey.....	82, 256	Foley, Frank Joseph.....	78, 256
Dyer, George Rathbone.....	69, 255	Foley, Patrick John.....	248
Dyett, Albert Henry.....	244, 251	Foot, Frank Miller.....	203, 265
Eadie, Bertram G.....	109, 265	Foot, John Henry.....	192, 255
Earle, Eugene M.....	237, 250	Forbush, Dewey Albert.....	161, 264
Easson, Alfred I.....	242, 250	Ford, Henry Rutgers.....	283, 285, 287
Eaton, J. Walker.....	280, 285	Ford, John.....	245
Eben, James.....	225, 258	Ford, Martin Francis.....	138, 262
Ecke, Albert Daniel.....	205, 256	Ford, William M.....	85, 257



PAGE	PAGE		
Ford, William R. . . . .	254	Grabau, John C. . . . .	94, 266
Fornachon, Joseph Lewis. . . . .	245	Graham, Chauncey B. . . . .	241
Forns, Walter Francis. . . . .	216	Graham, William James. . . . .	281, 285
Forsberg, Carl Theodore. . . . .	276, 286	Graham, Wilnot Cornish. . . . .	247
Forsberg, Robert Pierpont. . . . .	270, 285	Graham-Rogers, Charles T. . . . .	210, 269
Foster, Reginald Love. . . . .	67, 187, 256	Grandy, Harvey Loomis. . . . .	214, 263
Foster, Valentine P. . . . .	145, 269	Granger, Edward Ross. . . . .	120, 267
Fowler, Edmund Prince. . . . .	85, 257	Grant, Gordon Hope. . . . .	176, 268
Fowler, James Porter. . . . .	212, 256	Grant, Sydney. . . . .	140, 255
Fox, George C. . . . .	236	Grass, Ailie Pleasant. . . . .	210, 269
Fox, George Henry. . . . .	89, 261	Graves, Henry Bronson. . . . .	245
Fox, Horace E. . . . .	241	Gray, Maxwell H. . . . .	101, 269
Fox, James Cairns. . . . .	95, 261	Gray, William. . . . .	130, 258
Fox, Lester Cecil. . . . .	125, 260	Green, George E. . . . .	248
Fox, Walter Parke. . . . .	125, 260	Green, Griswold. . . . .	70, 262
Francis, Augustus T. . . . .	236	Green, John Kneeland. . . . .	238
Francis, Lloyd West. . . . .	245	Green, Lansdale Boardman. . . . .	77, 256
Frank, Charles H. E. . . . .	196, 265	Greene, Henry Eckford. . . . .	67, 160, 260
Franklin, Edward Louis. . . . .	144, 261	Greer, Louis Morris. . . . .	238
Franklin, William B. . . . .	287	Gresham, Christopher. . . . .	239
Frazier, James Stanley. . . . .	245, 251	Gridley, Abraham. . . . .	245
French George Lew. . . . .	245	Griffith, William Morton. . . . .	243
French, William Atwood. . . . .	238	Groat, William Avery. . . . .	254
Fried, Mortimer Edward. . . . .	254	Groesbeck, Elwood. . . . .	161, 263
Frost, Aaron V. . . . .	191, 269	Groff, Frank Fisher. . . . .	228, 266
Frost, John W. . . . .	209	Gross, John Henry. . . . .	240
Frost, Robinson Victor. . . . .	253	Guardineer, Theodore. . . . .	241
Frthingham, Edward Henry. . . . .	253	Guerra, Theodore. . . . .	242, 250
Fry, Alfred Brooks. . . . .	270, 285	Guess, Harry C. . . . .	93, 265
Fuller, Winfield Cone. . . . .	254, 263	Gulick, John D. . . . .	94, 266
Furner, Ralph H. . . . .	248	Gwinner, Joseph Martin. . . . .	213, 261
Galster, Henry Christian. . . . .	254	Hacker, Adam. . . . .	245
Garcia, William Lewis. . . . .	192, 255	Hacker, Phillip Conrad. . . . .	91, 263
Gardner, Kenneth. . . . .	176, 268	Hader, Charles Francis. . . . .	193, 256
Gardner, Lawrence Hamilton. . . . .	70, 262	Hafner, Henry. . . . .	215, 269
Garrison, Harvey. . . . .	99, 258	Haggin, Ben Ali. . . . .	254
Gasper, George Ellsworth. . . . .	165, 257	Hagin, Edward. . . . .	241
Gates, George Upfold. . . . .	137, 253, 262	Hall, Albert C. . . . .	238, 250
Gauche, Edward E. . . . .	189, 261	Hall, Edward William. . . . .	87, 258
Gaus, Louis Herbert. . . . .	83, 256	Hall, George McKenzie. . . . .	92, 265
Gaylor, Samuel Wood, Jr. . . . .	253	Hall, Patrick J. . . . .	222, 268
Gaylor, Melvin Snow. . . . .	248	Hall, Robert. . . . .	202, 263
Gedney, Frederick G. . . . .	237, 250	Hall, Robert Stewart. . . . .	159, 260
Gendar, William S. . . . .	241	Halladay, Charles G. . . . .	242, 250
Getman, William Tweedy. . . . .	253	Hallahan, William Leo. . . . .	95, 257
Gibbons, George B. . . . .	121, 268	Halpin, Francis. . . . .	247
Gibson, Kasson C. . . . .	245	Halsted, William Moore. . . . .	172, 259
Gibson, Walter Fraser. . . . .	67, 231, 258	Hamblen, Arthur J. . . . .	245
Gibson, Walter Livingston. . . . .	143, 262	Hamilton, Albert Scales. . . . .	124, 259
Gilchriese, Harry L. . . . .	214, 265	Hamilton, Arthur Augustus. . . . .	248
Gildersleeve, Henry A. . . . .	236	Hamilton, Arthur McWhinney. . . . .	245
Giles, James H. . . . .	121, 269	Hamilton, Henry De Witt. . . . .	243
Gilfillan, Andrew Boyd. . . . .	213, 260	Hamilton, Wells. . . . .	248
Gillen, Henry Blackledge. . . . .	89, 261	Hamlin, George Francis. . . . .	238
Gillespie, Samuel Hazard. . . . .	113, 263	Hammond, Wilber Bird. . . . .	182, 262
Gillespie, William Lane. . . . .	110, 267	Hand, Anthony. . . . .	242
Gillig, Alexander Lorenz. . . . .	232, 259	Hannon, Cornelius. . . . .	247
Gillman, Joseph Lawrence. . . . .	196, 264	Hanton, Charles A. . . . .	269
Gilmore, Edward O. . . . .	127, 269	Hardy, John Charles. . . . .	197, 265
Gilmore, John W. . . . .	138, 266	Haring, Harry Blauvelt. . . . .	253
Gleason, Andrew Chase. . . . .	247	Harnden, Frank. . . . .	84, 257
Gleason, Charles E. . . . .	242	Harp, Alonzo Mordecai. . . . .	235, 268
Gleed, James W. . . . .	247	Harris, Edward Tisdale. . . . .	143, 261
Gleim, Charles S. . . . .	145, 269	Harris, Frank Salisbury. . . . .	180, 257
Glosser, Herbert Hartman. . . . .	91, 264	Harris, Lee Hurdman. . . . .	275, 286
Glover, Ralph Murray. . . . .	180, 257	Harris, Thomas William. . . . .	281, 285
Glynn, Bernard Joseph. . . . .	218, 257	Hart, Augustin Snow. . . . .	110, 266
Glynn, George Alexander. . . . .	247	Hart, Charles L. . . . .	238
Goetz, John G. . . . .	162, 268	Hart, George Clark. . . . .	228, 267
Goff, John William, Jr. . . . .	67, 226, 262	Hart, Joseph. . . . .	238
Goldstein, Emmanuel. . . . .	91, 264	Hart, Stephen F. . . . .	244
Gogin, Ernest Benton. . . . .	209, 268	Hartley, George Blackmar. . . . .	131, 259
Golsh, Alfred Leonard. . . . .	173, 262	Harvey, Thomas Mackness. . . . .	241
Gomers, Alexander Stevens. . . . .	240	Haskell, William Cook. . . . .	245
Gonzales, Eugene Raymond. . . . .	248	Haslett, Robert R. . . . .	209, 254, 265
Gonzales, Antonio C. Jr. . . . .	248	Hasselbauer, Harry Julius. . . . .	248
Goodale, Walter Spieser. . . . .	247	Hatfield, Marshall G. . . . .	133, 265
Goodnow, Henry Delbert. . . . .	152, 264	Hathaway, Frank B. . . . .	247
Goodwin, Frank Perry. . . . .	89, 260	Haubennestel, William. . . . .	238
Goudey, Clarence I. . . . .	198, 269	Havland, George W., Jr. . . . .	239

	PAGE		PAGE
Haws, Philip H.	241	Howe, Henry Lawrence, Jr.	284, 286
Hay, Frank McElroy	159, 259	Howland, John David	211
Hayes, Almeron D.	238	Hoyt, Charles Herbert	245
Hayes, Wade Hampton	172, 261	Hoyt, Lydig	191, 269
Hayes, William A.	247	Hoyt, Martin Carlos	253
Hazeltin, Laban	247	Hubbell, Lyman Parsons	67, 231, 251, 258
Hazeltine, Robert H.	132, 252, 264	Hudtwalker, George William	208, 262
Hazen, Conrad Phillip	228, 267	Hughes, George	238
Healy, Charles	236	Hull, Alson J.	93, 265
Hearn, George Henry	245, 258	Hull, George Alfred	175, 266
Heath, William	185, 269	Humphreys, Frederic E.	103, 262
Hegeman, John Comstock	247	Hunter, William Goldsmith	238
Hegeman, John Rogers, Jr.	238	Hupman, Byron	162, 268
Heilner, George Corson	243	Hurley, John P.	221, 268
Hemingway, Marshall Freeman	248	Hurry, Gilford	236
Hendricks, Marcus Tolman	176, 207, 259	Huston, Thomas William	236
Hendrick, John H.	268	Hutchinson, James Merrill	224, 256
Henry, Nelson Herrick	236	Hutton, Lefferts	91, 264
Herriman, Frank Richard	245	Hyames, Frederick Clare	103, 266
Herriman, Wallace John	281, 286	Hyatt, James Levinus	237
Herron, Hugh H.	238	Hydrorn, Joseph Bartlett	109, 263
Herron, Joseph	247	Hyland, John F.	269
Hess, Frank Judson	243	Hyson, William	241
Hesselman, Leo William	282, 285		
Hetzel, Foster Greer	195, 261	Ingraham, John Henry	238
Heuel, Emil	245	Ireland, Edward Vincent	247, 252
Heyl, Louis	284, 285	Isburgh, Karl	160, 261
Heylman, Henry B.	172, 260		
Hicks, Horace Madison	237	Jackson, Alexander McLeod	253
Hicks, Howard Ogden	212, 257	Jackson, Thomas Edmund	237
Higgins, Gilbert H.	134, 269	Jackson, Thorne Willis	138, 252, 262
Higgins, Lucius Cornelius	138, 265	Jackson, William Joseph	209, 264
Higgins, Thaddeus	221, 264	Jackson, William Randolph	193, 258
Higgins, William F. J.	248	James, Elisha Harris	188, 259
Higgins, William Madison	254	Jannicky, Ernest Ellsworth	205, 255
Hildreth, Henry Snively	188, 260	Jansen, John A. C.	108, 261
Hildreth, Hirschel P.	241	Jansen, John G.	242
Hill, George Place	253	Jantzer, Harry J.	210, 269
Hill, Henry Albert	231, 257	Japha, Solomon Ephraim	236
Hillenbrand, Christopher Barker	247	Jarrett, Arthur R.	237
Hilton, Albert B.	243	Jarvis, James Morgan	243
Himrod, Edwin Hanford	248	Jarvis, Nathan Sturges	237
Hinds, John Barry	154	Jaynes, Almon A.	169
Hinds, Robert Watson	90, 261, 267	Jeffrey, Stewart Lee	253
Hines, Frank Harrington	123, 255	Jenks, Addison Elmore	153, 267
Hislop, Thomas Wallace	77, 256	Jennings, Edgar Stilson	165, 255
Hitchcock, Charles Henry	149	Jennings, John Dollo	142, 259
Hitchcock, Thomas Eugene	119, 263	Jensen, Mads F.	196, 265
Hitchcock, Wilbur J.	247	Jewett, Sherman Skinner	198
Hobby, Frederick Howard	245	Johnson, David Stuart	245
Hodder, William Lord	168, 266	Johnson, Frank Abirt	239
Hodes, Ira I.	198, 269	Johnson, George Howard	98, 258
Hodgdon, Raymond Fallon	226, 261	Johnson, Jay Harold	138, 267
Hodgman, Alfred Frederick	86, 258	Johnson, William Richmond	245, 251, 252
Hoffman, Conrad Rowland	253	Johnston, Frederick Seward	253
Hoffman, Harry Natl.	247	Johnston, George William	141, 258
Hoffman, Raymond Lithgow	127, 268	Johnston, John	242
Hogan, Daniel John	253	Johnstone, Edward James	284, 286
Hogan, Denis	220, 260	Jones, Chester Prince	204, 267
Holden, Edward Evander	253	Jones, Elijah	247
Holland, Henry	245	Jones, Harrison Morton	253
Holland, John Butterfield	237, 255	Jones, Samuel Case	237
Hollander, Gabriel George	193, 258	Josephthal, Louis Maurice	67, 271, 286
Hollers, Carl Herman B.	248	Joslin, Edward	247
Holloway, Edwin L.	210, 269	Jussen, Carl	236
Holmes, Eugene Albert	126, 264		
Holt, Charles J.	241	Kaeppl, Arthur Edward	121, 268
Holt, Henry Emil	189, 261	Kaffenberger, Karl Gustav	234, 265
Holton, Luther Hamilton	279, 285	Kahn, Ulysses S.	93, 265
Hones, William, Jr.	155, 268	Kane, Jasper Thomas	278, 285
Hooks, Don Melville	88, 260	Kavanaugh, William Justin	253
Hoppin, Francis Lauren Vinton	67, 73	Kavanaugh, George Washington	243
		Kean, Thomas Vincent	233, 262
Hornbeck, Benjamin J.	238	Keck, Frank	244
Hotchkin, Walter Bryant	243	Keegan, John Sloane	110, 266
Hotchkiss, Henry Thomas	83, 256	Keegan, Joseph James	221, 267
Houston, David Walker	237		
Howard, Dudley B.	197, 266		
Howard, Edward Vicars	68		
Howard, Joseph F.	242		
Howe, Arthur Lenox	95, 260		

	PAGE		PAGE
Keeler, Patrick James.....	212, 257	Lawrence, Abram B.....	237
Kehlbeck, Harvard Albert.....	225, 260	Lawrence, George James J.....	88, 260
Kelley, Eugene.....	247	Lawson, Harold.....	245, 260
Kelley, John Thornton.....	245	Lawyer, George.....	76, 255
Kellogg, Benjamin A.....	250	Leaycraft, Edgar C.....	253
Kellogg, Edwin Welles.....	86, 258	Lediard, Charles.....	245
Kellogg, Frederick S.....	243	Lee, Frederick Ross.....	244
Kelly, John.....	241	Lempe, George G.....	254
Kelly, John James.....	160, 262	Lent, Abraham Francis.....	245
Kelly, Michael Andrew.....	220, 262	Lent, Whitman S.....	241
Kemp, Arthur.....	231, 256	Lentz, Charles Burwell.....	238
Kemp, George Henry.....	244, 251	Leo, John P.....	245
Kemp, William Cullen Bryant.....	241	Leonard, George W.....	242
Kendall, Charles Adam.....	232, 250	Lester, James Westcott.....	69, 255
Kennedy, Eldred Weston.....	89, 261	Lethbridge, Melvin W.....	241
Kennedy, Robert Buchanan.....	90, 263	Levien, Christopher Luke.....	245
Kenney, John Adams.....	248	Lewis, Calton Leslie.....	245
Kenney, Parker J.....	169, 268	Lewis, Henry E.....	214, 265
Kenyon, Albert James.....	275, 286	Liebmann, Morris Nathaniel.....	201, 260
Kerby, John Edward.....	243	Lilliendahl, John G. R.....	237
Kerby, William H., Jr.....	238	Lilly, John Joseph.....	220, 264
Kernochan, Frederic.....	247	Linson, William Henry.....	237
Kerr, Thomas F.....	242, 250	Lipes, Harry Judson.....	85, 252, 239
Ketcham, Berkeley Searles.....	275, 285	List, John.....	248
Kevin, John Richard.....	83, 256	Livingston, Duncan McR.....	262
Kimball, Cleaveland Cady.....	272, 286	Livingstone, John.....	160, 268
Kincaid, James Leslie.....	67, 106, 251, 257	Loebs, Carl H.....	110, 268
King, Charles Henry.....	126, 264	Loeser, Charles Peter.....	174, 203
King, Chester Harding.....	109, 264	Loeser, Paul.....	129, 256
King, Edward P., Jr.....	254	Logan, Edward D. B.....	241
King, Louis.....	253	Lohr, Eugene Frederick.....	124, 259
Kingsbury, Joseph John.....	67, 245, 251	Long, Charles Edward.....	245
Kingsbury, Walter Elliott.....	245, 251	Lord, James C.....	247
Kingston, Robert John.....	245	Lottimer, Searle Barclay.....	262
Kinney, James T.....	241	Loughran, Elbert DuBois.....	239
Kinskey, Charles Edward.....	215, 267	Louvot, Edward.....	245
Kipp, William Halstead.....	236	Lovell, Frederic Kurczyn.....	228, 266
Kirby, William Maurice.....	237	Lovell, Isaac James.....	196, 264
Kirkland, William J.....	236, 250	Lovenberg, Eugene.....	238
Klein, John Frederick.....	179, 255	Low, James Thomas.....	243
Klein, Walter Geidel.....	248, 252	Lucas, Clinton M.....	121, 269
Kline, Ardolph Loges.....	236	Lucas, Daniel Ralph.....	84, 256
Klock, Karl Theodore.....	248, 251	Lucas, Eugene W. VanC.....	96, 97, 255
Kloer, Karl Baldwin.....	201, 259	Lucas, Thomas D' Arcy.....	89, 261
Knapp, Louis H.....	237	Lucey, Dennis Benedict.....	247
Knight, Archibald Stephen.....	239	Lucey, R. Livingston.....	244
Knight, Frank M.....	242	Luscomb, Charles Harris.....	243
Knudson, Foulke O. E.....	139, 267	Luthy, William.....	245
Knuebel, John H., Jr.....	233, 264	Lynch, James.....	245
Knuse, Leo Frederick.....	173, 263	Lynch, Michael.....	218, 255
Koch, Frederick Jacob.....	120, 268	Lynch, Thomas A.....	278, 286
Koen, Joseph John.....	190, 266	Lyon, Harry Benjamin.....	283, 285
Koop, Louis Dietrich.....	100, 263	Lyon, John Wesley.....	224, 258
Kopetzky, Samuel Joseph.....	245	Lyon, Theodore Edward.....	245
Korschen, John A.....	155, 269	Lyons, John James.....	85, 257
Kretscham, Emil A.....	242	Lynn, Charles Willard.....	89, 261
Kriegsman, Arnold E.....	162, 269		
Kuehn, Richard Harding.....	253	McAdam, William Arthur.....	206, 257
Kuehle, Frederick Charles.....	228, 266	McAustin, Robert Anderson.....	127
Kuntz, Louis Francis.....	124, 259	McCaffrey, Charles.....	155
Kunzmann, Joseph E. R.....	203, 265	McCann, Francis Joseph.....	78, 256
Kurtz, Henry William, Jr.....	245	McCarthy, Charles A.....	93, 265
		McCarthy, Dennis C.....	250
Lackey, Frank Ross.....	278, 285	McCarthy, Edmond Dennis.....	93, 256
Ladd, William Whitehead.....	76, 255	McCarthy, Joseph A.....	242, 250
Ladew, Edward William.....	247	McConkey, Thomas Andrew.....	247
Lahens, Louis Emile.....	175, 267	McCord, William Edgar.....	176
Laing, George Edgar.....	239	McCoy, Frank.....	242, 250
Lambert, Walter Eyre.....	243	McCoy, Frank James.....	189, 261
Landon, Francis Griswold.....	171, 256	McClure, Walter C.....	120, 252, 266
Landon, Henry Hutton.....	244	McCullagh, Samuel.....	88, 260
Lane, James H.....	241	McCutcheon, Henry Daniel.....	206
Lane, John Joseph.....	229, 268	McDermott, Joseph Holmes.....	226, 261
Langer, Jerome Francis.....	203, 264	McDermott, John.....	241
Laraway, Frank John.....	184, 267	McDougall, Charles.....	111, 268
Larkin, James S.....	121, 269	McDonough, Thomas A.....	198, 269
LaRose, Anthime Watson.....	237	McDowell, Frederick Lowman.....	247
Lathrop, Henry Stebbins.....	247	McDowell, Patrick.....	241
Latson, Almet Reed.....	76, 260	McEwan, Henry Gansevoort.....	160, 262
Latta, Jefferson Brown.....	89, 261	McEwan, Alexander Milloy.....	100, 263
Lattin, Jay Drake Billings.....	247, 254, 263	McGaffin, John.....	158, 255

	PAGE		PAGE
McGrath, Denis Joseph.....	247	Mead, Theodore F.....	93, 265
McGreevey, John.....	240	Meagher, Frank Leo.....	181, 259
McGronan, Charles Joseph.....	127, 268	Meagher, John F. W.....	278, 286
McIntyre, Ames Everett.....	149, 255	Meeker, James H.....	242
McKeever, Isaac Chauncey.....	248	Meekes, Harry.....	142, 259
McKenna, Arthur J.....	176, 268	Meisner, John F.....	241
McKenzie, Abraham Lincoln.....	130, 258	Mellen, Henry L.....	101, 269
McKibbin, George N.....	247	Menzies, Alexander G.....	241
McLean, Floyd D.....	155, 268	Mergler, John Baptist.....	214, 262
McLean, Robert.....	170, 255	Merrill, Samuel Herbert.....	167, 261
McLeer, Edward, Jr.....	105, 257	Merritt, Graham B.....	240
McLeer, James.....	236	Merselis, Lewis B.....	150, 258
McLeer, James Crooke.....	105, 255	Merwin, Miles Herbert.....	215, 263, 266
McMichael, Clarence R.....	234, 265	Merz, Harry.....	226, 262
McNamara, John Patrick.....	239	Metz, Herman August.....	245, 251
McNevin, Alfred Cutler Barnes.....	245, 251	Metzger, George Jacob.....	96, 255
McNevin, James.....	241	Meyer, Daniel C.....	241
McRickard, Samuel Edmund.....	125, 263	Meyer, Edward John.....	244
McSherry, Felix Joseph.....	218, 257	Meyer, James Julius.....	138, 266
MacArthur, Charles Abner.....	159, 260	Meyers, John Henry.....	239
MacCollom, Augustus, Jr.....	274, 285	Michalis, Clarence G.....	121, 269
MacDonald, Jay.....	79	Middleton, Clifford L.....	243
MacEvvitt, John Cowell.....	270, 286	Millard, Jesse Alvro.....	79, 252, 261
MacFarlane, James, Jr.....	273, 285	Miller, Arthur Harrison.....	133, 266
MacGrotty, Edward Fowler.....	244	Miller, Charles A.....	241
MacGuire, Constantine J., Jr.....	91, 264	Miller, Douglas Winslow.....	245
Mack, Samuel Joseph.....	175, 265	Miller, Edward Kook.....	151, 260
Mackey, Martin Luther.....	253	Miller, Ernest Livingston.....	106, 259
Mackin, Robert Neville, Jr.....	247, 252, 261	Miller, George Leslie.....	92, 265
Macumber, John Lincoln.....	244, 251	Miller, Harry Charles.....	126, 264
MacVeety, Robert J.....	241	Miller, James Robert.....	154, 268
Macy, Frank W.....	241	Miller, John.....	131, 262
Macy, John Williams.....	253	Miller, Mills.....	136, 256
Maeder, John Samuel.....	89, 261	Miller, Oliver Frank.....	234, 265
Magee, George William.....	222, 268	Mills, Clarence.....	247
Magonigle, Harold Van Buren.....	247	Mills, Robert Doremus.....	118, 260
Maguire, Patrick Joseph.....	219, 257	Mingay, Richard.....	241
Maguire, Thomas Francis.....	84, 257	Minniss, George Stewart.....	231, 258
Mahoney, Francis Sylvester.....	153, 265	Minton, James V.....	247
Maidhoff, William J.....	239	Mitchell, Edmund Harmon.....	237
Malcolm, Robert.....	93, 265	Mitchell, John Van Buren.....	137, 258
Maldiner, Frank John.....	233, 261	Mitchell, William S.....	190, 267
Mallon, William Lewis.....	274, 285	Mohler, David D.....	169, 268
Malone, Paul.....	214, 262	Molyneux, Robert R.....	110, 266
Maloney, Edward Robert.....	83, 256	Monell, Harry S.....	133, 264
Maloney, Robert Walter.....	95, 264	Montant, Louis Townsend.....	70, 263
Maloney, William R.....	114, 266	Montgomery, Henry Granville.....	190, 267
Manley, Arthur Lindley.....	248	Montgomery, Walter Clark.....	83, 256
Mann, Ellery Wilson.....	248	Moody, Edwin H.....	153, 260
Manning, James Hilton.....	237	Moog, John J.....	241
Mansfield, John Collison.....	245, 261	Moon, John Henfrey.....	247
Marion, Clyde F.....	229, 269	Moore, Arthur.....	279, 285
Marks, William Walcott.....	239	Moore, Clarence Ambrose.....	274, 285
Marsh, Ainley D.....	276, 286	Moore, Frederick Ferdinand.....	248, 251
Marsh, Edward H.....	92, 265	Moore, John R., Jr.....	276, 285
Marsh, Edward T. T.....	237	Moore, Robert H.....	276, 286
Marshall, Alvin Inman.....	151, 261	Mora, Edward.....	245
Marshall, Richard Cranston.....	245	Moran, James.....	243
Marshall, Robert Waddell.....	126, 264	Morgan, Charles Nordquist.....	110, 267
Martin, Clarence Stewart.....	167, 263	Morgan, David P.....	240
Martin, Frank Adrian.....	237	Morgan, George, Jr.....	239
Martin, Isaac S.....	242, 250	Morgan, William M.....	242
Martyn, Charles William.....	239, 250	Morris, Edward Joseph.....	92, 264
Marvin, Matthew W.....	239	Morris, John J.....	242
Maslin, Henry.....	224, 257	Morris, Monson.....	187, 256
Mason, Charles Alonzo.....	275, 285	Morris, Newbold.....	244
Mason, Samuel John.....	239	Morris, William Ephraim.....	220, 259
Mason, Walter C.....	242, 250	Morris, William F.....	236
Masten, Daniel Westley.....	240	Morrison, John Horton.....	152, 263
Mather, Adrian Whitford.....	245	Morro, August T.....	245
Matheson, Malcolm Ross.....	209, 264	Mortimer, Thomas.....	239, 250
Matlock, Chauncey.....	123, 256	Moss, Royal Emile.....	243
Matthews, John Emerson.....	254	Mott, Seidon Whitney.....	237
Maxfield, Charles Evans.....	239	Mould, Erwin.....	247
Maxfield, Traverse Roche.....	244	Moyer, Charles Samuel.....	234, 267
Maxwell, John.....	242, 250	Moynahan, Timothy Joseph.....	219, 259
May, Charles Henry.....	206	Mulford, Joseph Parker.....	247
Maytham, Frank.....	283, 285	Mullen, William Joseph.....	197, 266
Mazet, Robert.....	171, 257	Mundy, Joseph Aloys Suttan.....	201, 260
Mazza, James.....	241	Munro, Daniel C.....	93, 265
Mead, Benjamin Charles.....	167, 261	Munson, Frederic Granville.....	137, 259

	PAGE
Muren, George Morgan.....	85, 257
Murphy, John.....	250, 287
Murray, Charles.....	242, 250
Murray, Edwin Jesse.....	166, 259
Murray, Francis Wisner.....	244
Murray, Joseph Francis.....	144, 264
Musson, George Thomas.....	239
Myers, Berthold.....	239
Myers, James Weston.....	171, 257
Mynotte, William T.....	238
Napier, Charles Dwight.....	239
Narwood, Edward H.....	241
Neff, Lewis Knode.....	244
Nellis, Merwyn Humphrey.....	183, 263
Nelson, Dean.....	127, 269
Nelson, Frank R. M.....	143, 262
Nelson, Guy L.....	245
Nelson, John A.....	197, 265
Nelson Lewis Henry.....	247
Nelson, Theodore.....	278, 285
Nesbitt, Maxwell Betts.....	172, 260
Newcomb, Robert Scott.....	132, 252, 263
Newman, Charles Howard.....	201, 259
Newton, Charles Irving.....	92, 264
Newton, Dallas C.....	111, 268
Newton, Franklin J.....	245
Nexsen, Randolph Halliday.....	278, 285
Nichols, George Pardee.....	174, 263
Nickerson, Lorenzo Miller.....	240
Nicoll, Fancher.....	172, 260
Niles, Edgar C.....	248
Niles, Julian B.....	254
Nimmo, William H. D.....	242
Nimphius, Harry F.....	127
Niver, William Almeron.....	248, 251
Norton, Frank Hastings.....	199, 255
Norton, George Harvey.....	212, 257
Nugent, Arthur Wellesley.....	238
Nurzey, Walter Fairfax.....	239
Oakleaf, James Francis.....	169, 268
Oakford, Homer Hollett.....	91, 263
O'Brien, John Emmett.....	239
O'Brien, Thomas Aloysius.....	253
O'Connell, John.....	239
O'Connell, William Joseph.....	279, 286
O'Connor, Francis Barnard.....	100, 266
O'Connor, John H.....	93, 265
Odell, Albert C.....	269
O'Donnell, James Mathew.....	239
O'Donohue, Louis Valentine.....	247
Ogilvie, Donald M.....	109, 265
O'Grady, James M. E.....	243
Olin, Frank Lester.....	242
Olin, Stephen Henry.....	236
Oliver, Edward.....	245, 252
Oliver, Robert Shaw.....	236
Oliver, Thomas.....	241
Olmstead, Dawson.....	118, 261
Olmstead, Harold N.....	111, 268
Olmsted, Edward.....	72, 255
Olmsted, Laurel L.....	239
Olyphant, Robert.....	243
O'Mahoney, Jeremiah William.....	138, 265
O'Malley, Joseph.....	247
O'Neill, Stephen Joseph.....	284, 286
Onderdonk, John D. A.....	239
O'Rourke, John Francis.....	244
Orr, Gilbert Franklin.....	246
Orr, Robert Peebles.....	141, 257
Orsenigo, Eugene Joseph.....	229, 268
O'Ryan, John Francis.....	69, 255
O'Shaughnessy, Charles L.....	215, 269
Ostberg, Charles Gustaf.....	198, 268
Osborn, Charles Whytlaw.....	246, 251, 253
O'Sullivan, Mortimer McCarthy.....	248
Outerbridge, Vivian L.....	246
Overfield, Arthur Russell.....	233, 262
Owen, Paul Dale.....	162, 267

	PAGE
Page, John McC.....	241
Page, Raymond.....	248, 251
Paine, Albert I.....	139, 269
Paine, Henry Gallup.....	247
Palmer, Augustus W.....	104, 269
Palmer, Charles N.....	237
Palmer, Russell Booth.....	228, 267
Palmer, William H.....	239
Papen, George Washington, Jr.....	90, 261
Parenteau, Maxime John.....	190, 267
Paris, William F.....	246
Parish, Edward Jenkins.....	149, 258
Parizot, Edmund H.....	93, 266
Parke, Floyd B.....	247
Parker, Alexander.....	242, 250
Parker, Jason Samuel.....	87, 258
Parker, Lindsay.....	240
Parsons, Herbert.....	244
Pateman, Everett Eugene.....	158, 257
Paton, Thomas B., Jr.....	229, 263
Patterson, Edward Walter.....	145, 267
Patterson, Henry Augustus.....	247
Patton, Herbert Wedderspoon.....	247
Patton, William Henry.....	221, 264
Paul, Wilton Colt.....	254
Peabody, Charles J.....	246
Pearson, Charles, Jr.....	110, 263
Pederson, John Douglas.....	152, 264
Pell, Howland Haggerty.....	287
Pelton, De Witt Lincoln.....	134
Pendry, Bryer Hamilton.....	141, 256
Penfold, William Brown, Jr.....	287
Pennoyer, Charles H.....	241
Penoyer, William Brewster.....	153, 265
Penton, Willard Conklin.....	202, 263
Percy, William Wellesley.....	84, 256
Perl, Frederick Christopher.....	241
Perrine, George.....	225, 259
Perrine, Howland D.....	244
Perry, Alexander.....	134, 268
Perry, Alvan W.....	67, 119, 261
Perry, Arthur Irving.....	277, 285
Perry, Francis William.....	287
Peters, Robert Nelson.....	203, 267
Petersen, Leo Smith.....	90, 262
Peterson, Edward Cornelius.....	209, 268
Pettebone, Lauren Woodruff.....	236
Pettit, James F.....	238
Phelan, James Joseph.....	239
Phelan, John James.....	218, 255
Philcox, Frederick James.....	240, 254
Pickard, Arthur Walker.....	108, 261
Pickhardt, Otto Carl.....	91, 264
Pierce, Chauncey Arthur.....	204, 267
Piers, Henry Phillips.....	183, 263
Pilcher, Edward Sargent.....	234, 265
Pilcher, James Taft.....	85, 257
Pinsonseault, Wilmer Devilla.....	254
Pitts, Clarence Elwyn.....	248, 251
Place, Joseph F.....	241
Plate, Edward D.....	242, 250
Platt, Abner Hunter.....	107, 260
Platt, William John.....	240
Plock, John Leonard.....	253
Plumley, Albert Walter.....	282, 286
Plumley, Charles Burton.....	160, 262
Poillon, Richard H.....	238
Pooley, William Richard.....	231, 256
Poor, Charles Longstreet.....	272, 285
Poore, John G.....	222, 269
Porter, Augustus Drum.....	187, 255
Porter, Walter Burnas.....	244
Post, Frederick Ralph.....	207, 259
Post, Henry.....	240
Potter, Frank Rawson.....	226, 261
Potter, Joseph Boies.....	248
Powers, Edwin Ambrose.....	202, 263
Powers, Walter Hayward.....	113, 265
Praeger, Louis Jewett.....	239
Prudden, Addison Ray.....	214, 262

	PAGE		PAGE
Prull, Charles W.....	242	Robinson, Walter George.....	158, 257
Prun, John Isaac.....	236	Robinson, William A.....	241
Punger, John Carl.....	195, 260	Rodden, Hugh Aloysius.....	88, 259
Purdy, Sylvanus.....	84, 257	Roddy, George Thomas.....	253
Putnam, Albert William.....	113, 261	Rodgers, George Washington.....	244
Quackenboss, Henry Forrest.....	188, 258	Roe, Charles Francis.....	236
Quell, John Adam.....	90, 262	Roe, William Clarke.....	246
Raborg, Thomas M. T.....	246	Roeser, John Edward.....	247
Radcliffe, Clarence Van Ness.....	253, 262	Rogers, Charles H., Jr.....	208, 264
Raecke, Louis Charles.....	175, 267	Rogers, Henry Huddleston.....	117, 255
Raf, Lemuel Edson.....	274, 285	Rogers, James C.....	242, 250
Rafferty, Michael David.....	253	Rogers, Rochester Hart.....	247
Rafferty, Peter Francis.....	239, 250	Romaine, Washington Tyson.....	244
Raldiris, Edward J. L.....	111, 269	Romer, Charles Baetzel.....	247
Ramsey, George Ellis.....	162, 267	Roosa, Philip Gossler.....	253
Ranges, John Frederick.....	227, 263	Roosevelt, George Emien.....	188, 260
Rapp, Samuel Stuart.....	204, 267	Rose, Emerson H.....	242, 250
Rasmus, Carl Gerhard.....	237	Ross, Carl G. R.....	191, 269
Rasquin, Henry S.....	239	Ross, Sanderson Alexander.....	165, 255
Rausch, William Carl.....	92, 264	Ross, William.....	241
Rauschkolb, Louis.....	242	Ross, William Alexander.....	90, 260
Raymond, Edward Denton.....	240	Rothenmeyer, Herbert N.....	214, 265
Read, Harmon Pumpelly.....	244	Rousseau, Theodore D.....	221, 266
Reagan, Allan Lawrence.....	75, 257	Rowe, Chester A.....	242
Reagan, James Henry.....	247	Royce, Henry Herbert.....	239
Reagan, Michael Joseph.....	249	Rugge, George Folsom.....	162, 267
Redington, George Owen.....	253	Rulison, George Warren.....	246
Redmond, Howlett J.....	253	Rupp, Frederick Louis.....	274, 285
Reed, Latham B.....	113, 266	Russell, Frederick A.....	276, 285
Reeves, Harry O.....	273, 286	Russell, George D.....	237
Reichert, Louis P.....	236, 250	Russell, Nelson Gorham.....	238
Reid, Raymond Macfarlane.....	118, 261	Russell, Robert L.....	121, 268
Reidy, Michael Edward.....	221, 267	Russell, Thomas Hendrick.....	247
Reilly, Edward James.....	141, 252	Ryan, Richard John.....	151, 260
Reinhold, Edgar Van Court.....	229, 267	Ryan, Frederick Hamilton.....	120, 265
Reisig, Charles H.....	241	Sadler, John Timothy.....	238
Reville, Philip Eugene.....	238	Sagona, Charles Benedict.....	196, 265
Reynolds, Alfred Smith.....	284, 286	Salisbury, Lucius Albert.....	88, 260
Reynolds, Robert Edward Lee.....	249	Salladin, Henry Lamppin.....	246
Rhodes, William C. P.....	240	Sammis, Harold T.....	280, 285
Rice, Frederick Walter.....	89, 261	Sandburg, Charles Amel.....	213, 261
Rice, Louis Bernard.....	222, 268	Sanford, Henry G.....	76
Rice, Marcus Herrick.....	149, 256	Sanger, William Cary.....	236
Rice, William G.....	243	Santee, Ellis Monroe.....	249
Rich, Albert Edward.....	249	Sattig, John Henri.....	198
Rich, Albert T.....	225	Saulpaugh, Albert.....	180, 255
Rich, Fred Reed.....	246	Saunders, Robert.....	188, 258
Richards, Charles Howard.....	282, 286	Sauvan, Frank Olin.....	236
Richards, George B.....	240	Sawyer, John Richard.....	200, 258
Richardson, Frank H.....	266	Sawyer, Warren Lockhart.....	271, 285
Richardson, James Barbour.....	125, 260	Sayles, Philip Allen.....	194, 260
Richardson, William Ormiston.....	125, 260	Sayre, Reginald Hall.....	246
Richman, Ray Dobson.....	90, 261	Scanlon, John Joseph.....	239
Richmond, Harry Signa.....	238	Schaefer, Arthur Charles.....	88, 262
Ridabock, Henry G.....	237	Schaefer, Robert Gebring.....	249
Riffe, James.....	168, 266	Schaffner, Samuel S.....	242, 250
Riggs, Roland Rogers.....	272, 285	Schake, George Frederick.....	246
Rignel, Charles Homer.....	234, 267	Schanze, Alfred K.....	269
Riley, Henry A.....	92, 264	Schelling, George L.....	111, 268
Ringer, Frederick Charles.....	79, 252, 257	Schenck, Gilbert Van Evera.....	181, 258
Ripley, Henry Baldwin Hyde.....	190, 266	Schenck, George Edmund.....	95, 258
Ritch, Amos Mead.....	193, 258, 261	Schermerhorn, Arthur Frederic.....	243
Robbins, Albert W.....	254	Schermerhorn, Edward G.....	244
Robbins, Edward James.....	201, 260	Scheurer, Charles T.....	242, 250
Roberts, Carroll Julian.....	83, 256	Schiebel, Henry.....	241
Roberts, Edward Angelle.....	152, 263	Schieffelin, Schuyler.....	244
Roberts, Edwin R.....	169, 269	Schilling, Francis A.....	237
Roberts, James Craig.....	253	Schneider, August.....	241
Roberts, Warren J.....	145	Schoeneck, Charles C.....	246
Roberts, William.....	249	Schohl, William Frederick.....	213, 261
Roberts, Winfred Henry.....	244	Schoonmaker, Edward C.....	241
Robertson, Alexander Roy.....	232, 258	Schroeder, Earnest C.....	227, 265
Robertson, Ellis Adelbert.....	228, 266	Schussler, Ferdinand Conrad.....	131, 260
Robertson, Ralph Kenyon.....	232, 259	Schuyler, James Everet.....	171, 256
Robertson, Ranson S.....	92	Schuyler, Walter Grinnell.....	239, 250
Robinson, Edward Augustus.....	249	Scobie, Andrew J.....	242
Robinson, Edward Heaward.....	249	Scott, John Alexander.....	247
Robinson, Ernest Franklin.....	90, 259	Scott, Julian Fairfax.....	246

	PAGE		PAGE
Scriven, Marshall W. ....	242	Squire, Amos Osborne.....	273, 286
Sears, Frank Walker.....	86, 257	Stacey, James George.....	239
Sesselberg, Arthur W.....	280, 286	Stacom, William Benedict.....	219, 258
Seymour, Charles Robert.....	117, 257	Stahl, Edward C. M.....	133, 266
Seymour, Ernest.....	202, 263	Starrett, Harry Clarence.....	196, 264
Seymour, Frederick Ward.....	90, 261	Staudenmaier, William G.....	169, 260
Seymour, Lewis.....	149, 257	Stebbins, Rowland.....	248
Shanton, Thomas Harry.....	79, 261	Steedman, Harry Livingston.....	151, 261
Shantz, Alson.....	111, 269	Steers, Alfred Ernest.....	78, 256
Shaw, Lyman A.....	235, 268	Steers, Philip John.....	208, 264
Shearer, Leander Howard.....	88, 260	Steers, William Henry.....	88, 260
Sheehan, James Francis.....	149, 257	Steeves, Frederick M.....	95, 252, 266
Sheldon, Henry.....	115, 259	Steger, Charles Frederick.....	215, 268
Sheldon, Theodore Butler.....	238	Stephens, John Jacob, Jr.....	124, 260
Shelly, Hilton J.....	93, 265	Stephens, Philip F.....	269
Shepard, George Gibson.....	165, 256	Sternberger, Henry Sherman.....	77, 255
Sherman, Thomas Moore.....	150, 239	Stevens, Floyd Lorenzo.....	204, 268
Sherry, Lansford Franklin.....	265	Stevens, William B.....	242
Sherwood, William D.....	93, 201	Stevenson, Charles G.....	246
Shiebler, Joseph Prentice Durfey.....	261	Stevenson, Frederick Harper.....	238
	248	Stevenson, Mayne Reid.....	248
Shields, William Hamilton.....	248	Steward, Samuel Townsend.....	131, 252
Shinners, John Thomas.....	262	Stewart, Henry C. H.....	246
Shirley, Rufus.....	248	Stewart, Samuel.....	261
Shiverick, Nathan C.....	107, 260	Stillman, Philip Tracey.....	113, 260
Shorkley, Thornton M.....	254, 268	Stivers, John Dunning.....	260
Short, William Byfield.....	123, 259	Stivers, Moses Ashby.....	86, 258
Shumway, Albert.....	242, 250	St. John, Julius William.....	265
Sidman, Frank Elliott.....	220, 264	Stockbridge, Henry Lindsay.....	209, 259
Siegmund, Walter F.....	214, 266	Stockbridge, Morton Gorton.....	207, 268
Sickles, George S.....	243	Stockham, Joseph Godfrey.....	204, 266
Silleck, Walter M.....	91, 264	Stockwell, Norris Parnly.....	103, 266
Simes, Frank Leslie.....	253	Stoddard, Francis R., Jr.....	286
Simonds, Grant H.....	87, 258	Stokes, William Arthur.....	236
Simons, Andrew J.....	242	Stoll, George Matthew.....	200, 258
Simons, Leon M.....	209, 265	Stone, Charles Bertrand.....	246, 251
Simmons, Charles A.....	243, 251	Storey, James Henry.....	237
Simonson, George Lefevre.....	203, 267	Storey, Joseph Grafton.....	236
Simonson, Walter Howard.....	127, 268	Stotesbury, Louis William.....	66, 68
Simonson, William Frederick.....	202, 262	Strachan, Donald C.....	210, 269
Simpson, Sylvester.....	119, 265	Strack, Edward Conrad.....	154, 267
Skinner, Harry Hall.....	246	Stranahan, J. Orley.....	248
Skinner, LeRoy James.....	246	Stratton, Gerald.....	174, 264
Slee, Arthur Waller.....	91, 263	Strevell, Clarence.....	244
Sly, Hiram Beldon.....	249	Strodl, George Thomas.....	91, 264
Smith, Arthur Rockwell.....	248	Strong, Edwin Allen.....	96, 256
Smith, Albert Cummings.....	210, 265	Strong, Ernest Wales.....	229, 252, 268
Smith, Arthur Crossley.....	102, 260	Strong, Prentice.....	246
Smith, Arthur M.....	176, 268	Strong, Thereon Roundell.....	67, 246
Smith, Albert Thomas.....	168, 265	Stuart, Malcolm.....	248
Smith, Charles Henry.....	79, 252, 259	Sullivan, Harry F.....	198, 268
Smith, Clarence W.....	244	Sullivan, Howard Edmonds.....	125, 264
Smith, Copeland Edward.....	166, 260	Sullivan, John J.....	241
Smith, Edward Charles.....	246	Summers, Herbert Anderson.....	193, 258
Smith, Eugene Alfred.....	238	Summers, William M.....	241
Smith, Frederick Crocker.....	249	Suydam, John Richard, Jr.....	249, 268
Smith, Frederick William.....	253	Sweeney, John W.....	241
Smith, George Moore.....	236	Sweeney, Lawrence Alfred.....	253, 258
Smith, Harrie Eugene.....	238		
Smith, Henry Clapp.....	253	Taggart, Charles Joseph.....	233, 263
Smith, Joseph M.....	240	Taller, Charles Edward.....	130, 258
Smith, L. Bertrand.....	246	Tallon, Edward.....	242
Smith, Lawrence Newton.....	167, 262	Tannenbaum, Julius.....	132, 265
Smith, Lee Herbert.....	80, 255	Tansley, Frank D.....	248
Smith, Leonard Bacon.....	118, 261	Tarpey, Andrew Joseph.....	264
Smith, Merritt Haviland.....	117, 255	Taylor, Geoffrey Marshall.....	190, 252
Smith, Sidney Leighton.....	249	Taylor, Washington Irving.....	128, 255
Smith, Sidney J.....	246	Taylor, William Aloysius.....	158, 256
Smith, St. Clair, Jr.....	132, 252, 263	Teats, George Martin.....	254, 264
Snider, Leonard.....	121, 269	Teets, Sylvanus Gibson.....	239, 250
Snowball, Arthur Henry.....	208, 260	Templeton, Richard Harkness.....	244, 251
Snyder, Edward Havemeyer.....	244, 251	Ten Eyck, Joseph Greene.....	144, 262
Snyder, George D.....	104, 266	Tenney, Albert Francis.....	240
Snyder, Howard Elias.....	185	Terribery, William S.....	82, 255
Snyder, Louis Virtue.....	183, 264	Terry, George Francis.....	227, 265
Sontag, George J.....	241	Thiery, Lewis Marie.....	136, 256
Spadone, Amedee.....	253	Thiessen, Frederick Allen.....	161, 263
Spear, William Duroy.....	130, 258	Thomas, Charles E. L.....	248, 265
Spencer, Harry Hovey.....	108, 261	Thomas, Edward Clark O.....	227, 264
Spencer, James A.....	154, 267	Thomas, Frederic Chichester.....	238
Spencer, Lorillard.....	66, 131, 261		

PAGE	PAGE		
Thomas, James Winthrop.....	248	Vogt, Jacob Whitney.....	169, 268
Thomas, Samuel Kellinger.....	172, 259	Von Kleist, August.....	235, 268
Thomas, William Henry.....	120, 267	Von Roeder, Ludwig R.....	93, 265
Thompson, Edwin Francis.....	208, 262	Vose, Richard Harper.....	195, 264
Thompson, George Morgan.....	253, 268	Vunk, Darwin E.....	239
Thompson, Hobart W.....	244	Waddell, James Harold.....	254
Thompson, John Means.....	246, 251	Wade, Alfred Byers.....	175, 266
Thompson, John Sylvester.....	166, 260	Wadhams, Robert Pelton.....	84, 257
Thompson, Leslie E.....	248	Wadsworth, Clarence Seymour.....	187, 255
Thompson, Lynn Wentworth.....	246	Wadsworth, James Wolcott, Jr.....	109, 264
Thompson, Nelson Walter.....	151, 260	Wager, Burton Gale.....	226, 262
Thompson, William Bryan.....	248	Wahle, William C. G.....	144, 263
Thorne, Edward Rodger.....	246	Wait, William Bell, Jr.....	272, 285
Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt.....	80, 251, 255	Walbridge, Charles Eliphalet, Jr.....	78
Tice, John H., Jr.....	146, 269		256
Tierney, Dennis George.....	249	Walbridge, Edward Newton.....	281, 285
Tiffany, Stephen Ralph.....	207, 259	Waldorf, Ernest Lynn.....	235
Tiffany, Stewart David.....	161, 265	Walker, Edward.....	242
Tilden, Philip S.....	246	Walker, Clarence Joshua.....	200, 258
Tillotson, George Harrison.....	241	Walker, William Edward.....	159, 259
Tilton, Edgar, Jr.....	240	Walker, Willis Harvey.....	248, 264
Timpson, Lawrence.....	246	Wallace, George F.....	235, 269
Tinkler, John, Jr.....	215, 267	Wallace, James Monroe Henderson.....	153
Tobin, Charles M.....	107, 260		267
Todd, Charles Griswold.....	237	Walsh, James Joseph.....	136
Tomlinson, Burt Franklin.....	138, 266	Walsh, Patrick Joseph.....	99, 252, 258
Tompkins, Arthur Melville.....	239	Walsh, Stephen Phelan.....	196, 265
Tompkins, Rowland.....	176, 269	Walton, John Dennis.....	238
Torborg, John George.....	249	Walton, Lester Roberts.....	138, 262
Towle, George Sibel.....	172, 258	Walton, Romulus Fester.....	254
Townsend, Arthur Farragut.....	77, 255	Waltz, Millard F.....	191, 269
Townsend, Charles Coe.....	253	Wanty, Edward.....	242, 250
Townsend, John Henry.....	246	Ward, Charles Miron.....	201, 260
Townsend, Reynolds King.....	182, 259	Ward, Franklin Wilmer.....	72, 255
Toy, Channing Rust.....	120, 266	Ward, John Byran.....	246
Tracy, William Joseph.....	90, 263	Ward, Ralph Francis.....	263
Travis, Ira Underhill, Jr.....	184, 267	Warner, Seldon Gloyd.....	227, 263
Travis, Lewis Elmer.....	263	Warren, Charles Clarke.....	246
Travis, William Jewett.....	240	Warren, Charles E.....	244
Treadwell, Harry Hayden.....	237	Warren, Ulysses Grant.....	210
Trevor, Henry Graff.....	243	Warren, William W.....	241
Trimble, Louis Callander.....	246, 253	Warrick Stanley Cummings.....	249
Trimble, Walter.....	246	Warring, Francis Burdett.....	246
True, Clarence Fagan.....	224	Washington, Albert Daniel.....	125, 263
Truex, William E.....	94, 266	Waterbury, Frederick Martin.....	80, 256
Trull, William Evans.....	131, 257, 261	Waterman, George Barnabas.....	253
Trumble, Roscoe Bradley.....	160, 260	Waterman, William Van Antwerp.....	183
Tuck, Andrew Edward.....	257		263
Tuck, John Bennett.....	165, 256	Waters, John T. C.....	248, 253
Tucker, Carl Efferenn.....	249	Watson, Herbert L.....	95, 266
Tucker, Cornelius Joseph.....	208, 263	Way, Edward.....	241
Tucker, Wentworth.....	188, 259	Weaver, Spencer F.....	269
Tuley, Walter Searles.....	253	Webb, Francis Egerton.....	244
Tumbridge, John William.....	81, 257	Webb, William E.....	239
Tumbridge, Stanley Spartan.....	108, 262	Weeks, Frederick Eugene.....	243
Tupper, Charles Ford.....	246	Weiner, Alphonse William.....	264
Turnbull, Raymond Alexander.....	87, 258	Weir, James.....	248
Turnbull, William Arthur.....	165, 258	Weir, Matthew S.....	120, 266
Tuttle, Albert Leon.....	234, 267	Welch, John J., Jr.....	167, 263
		Welch, George M.....	144, 265
Ulrichs, Charles Bartholomew.....	203, 267	Welch, Samuel M.....	236, 250
Ulrichs, Charles Francis.....	283, 285	Welch, Thomas Cary.....	246
Underwood, Harry Gregory.....	70, 262	Welsh, William P.....	121, 269
Underwood, John N.....	240	Weld, De Witt Clinton, Jr.....	124, 259
Underwood, William James.....	254	Wells, Arthur Edwin.....	254, 256
Unger, Joseph.....	241	Wells, Frederick Adams.....	199, 255
		Wells, James Hollis.....	223, 255
Vanamee, Talcott Ostrom.....	240	Wells, Walter H.....	210, 252, 268
Van Auken, Frank Elliott.....	280, 286	Wendel, Frederick.....	103, 264
Van Auken, Harry Vermilyea.....	142, 258	Wendt, Alfred.....	71, 251
Van Benthuyzen, Charles Frederick.....	244	Wenk, Augustus.....	242, 250
Van Cortlandt, Augustus, Jr.....	191, 269	Werner, Charles.....	246, 251
Vanderbilt, Cornelius.....	74, 255	Westcott, Edward John.....	68, 184, 267
Van Heusen, Anthony B.....	241	Westermann, Julius Tyndale.....	246, 251
Van Raden, Benjamin.....	119, 262	Weston, Albert Theodore.....	244, 253
Van Wageningen, Elmer H.....	146, 269	Westphal, Frank Charles.....	213, 259
Van Wyck, William E.....	243	Westphal, Richard Robert.....	214, 265
Verbeck, Guido Fridolin.....	118, 259	Wetherell, Frederick S.....	94, 266
Vernon, Russell Montgomery.....	153, 263	Wetzelberg, Bruno Frederick.....	136, 258
Vietor, John Adolph.....	91, 264		
Vogel, Frederick William.....	225, 260	Wheelock, William Fowler.....	181, 259



	PAGE
White, Major Ambrose.....	173, 262
White, Robert Aloysius.....	248
White, S. Reynolds.....	246
Whitley, Frederick Nelson 99,	254, 256
Whitley, Walter Kendrick.....	167, 262
Whitman, Charles S.....	66
Whitney, Stanton.....	115, 267
Wigham, Reginald E.....	114, 263
Wightman, David Chase.....	154, 267
Wilbur, Harry Andrew.....	153, 265
Wilbur, Julian Roy.....	152, 262
Wilkins, George T.....	240
Williams, Alfred H.....	239
Williams, Charles Hoyt.....	213, 260
Williams, Chauncey Pratt.....	72, 255
Williams, Henry Tilton.....	273, 286
Williams, Joseph.....	241
Williamson, Robert Duncan.....	162, 266
Willis, Walter J.....	275, 285
Wilson, Alanson Bleecker.....	175, 266
Wilson, George.....	242, 250
Wilson, George Aloysius.....	206, 258
Wilson, Henry Clinton.....	129, 256
Wilson, John A.....	246
Wilson, William.....	69, 255
Wingate, George Albert.....	123, 255
Winne, Robert L.....	246
Winnek, Edward F.....	169, 269
Winslow, George Justin.....	239
Winteroth, Emil John.....	244
Winthrop, Bronson.....	246
Wiske, Prescott Barker.....	287
Witherbee, Rex Gould.....	150, 260
Wolf, Charles Joseph.....	230, 255
Wolff, Daniel.....	246
Wonderly, Elbert Eugene.....	194, 258
Wood, Franklin Thomas.....	248
Wood, Frederick John Jennings..	238
Wood, John Henry.....	244
Wood, Lansing Pruyn.....	248
Wood, Lyman Adelbert.....	231, 258

	PAGE
Wood, Samuel M.....	241
Woodcock, Thomas.....	241
Woods, Walter Clayton.....	253
Woodward, Harold Chase.....	67, 102, 261
Woodward, Rignal Duckitt.....	248
Worthing, Harry Preston.....	239
Wotkyns, Steele.....	189, 261
Wright, Clarence Stewart.....	248
Wright, Harry McIndoe.....	143, 261
Wright, Joseph H.....	241
Wright, Wilbur Teed.....	123, 259
Wright, William Runk.....	112, 256
Wurster, Frederick William, Jr.	113, 264
Wylie, Charles.....	244
Yates, Austin Andrew.....	238
Yeomans, Charles Willis.....	150, 259
York, Herbert Waldo.....	271, 285
Young, Harry Jay.....	161, 263
Young, Horace Greeley.....	238
Young, James Lowen.....	207, 259
Young, Oliver C.....	216, 269
Young, Thomas M.....	239
Young, Warren S.....	246, 251
Young, William Joseph.....	262
Youngs, Graham.....	115, 263
Yost, Charles Louis.....	144, 263
Yund, Walter C.....	162, 268
Yung, Fred.....	248
Zacharie, Charles C.....	94, 266
Zabriskie, Andrew C.....	246
Zahn, Archie Brewer.....	194, 260
Zellweger, Frederick Conrad.....	287
Zeman, Joseph Stanley.....	263
Ziegler, Edwin George.....	233, 263
Ziegler, Henry C.....	250
Zimmer, Edward George.....	283, 285
Zimmer, William Bernard.....	282, 286
Zimpel, Rudolph Longfellow.....	48, 281
Zorn, Jay.....	188, 258